

**The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany
1650-1744
And the
Snider Family in the Colony and State of South Carolina
From 1745 to 1900**



***Lately arrived
in this Harbour, the
Ship St Andrew Ro-
bert Brown Master***

by

**Dewey Gene Snyder
Seventh great grandson
of
Hans Jacob Schneider**

July 15, 2016

**If you can contribute material or your comments
Please contact:**

dewey.snyder@gmail.com

© 2016 Dewey Gene Snyder

Table of Contents

Table of Contents	i
Table of Figures and illustrations.....	iv
Acknowledgements	ix
<i>Elloree Heritage Museum and Cultural Center</i> , Elloree, SC	ix
The Schneider Family from Nöttingen Germany.....	11
The story behind the story: Nöttingen Germany.....	12
Explanations of the Plaque Narrative.....	16
References for the Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany	18
Descendants of Hans Jacob Schneider b. abt. 1650	21
Latter Day Saints Family History Center Birth Records.....	24
Schneider Nöttingen marriage and birth records.....	25
Hans Jacob Schneider born 1713 marriage and children records	29
The Manumission papers of Hans Jacob and Johann Michael Schneider.....	34
Manumission translation from German/Latin to English.....	36
Johann Michael Schneider b. 1720 marriage record	41
The Schneider's dream of the new land	42
The Voyage: To the new land	46
St. Andrew voyages.....	52
The Schneider families leave for the new land	54
The Schneider's arrive in 'the new land", the colony of South Carolina.....	57
1744/45 Council Record entries	60
Hans Jacob Schneider family in South Carolina	71
Neighbors of the Schneider's along Raiford's Creek.....	74
Meriweather's map 3.....	74
The Thomas Howell Site, Columbia, South Carolina.....	76
The Roundabout on Raiford's Creek	77
Jacob Snider quitrent 250 acres.....	83
Anna Maria [Deeg] Deg-Schneider's family	85
Hans Jacob Schneider, elder of the German Congregation.....	87
1751 Meeting House	87
Finding the location of the meeting house	89
Early Lutheran Churches.....	92
Additional Schneider Land Grants	96
Hans Jacob Schneider's 1753 additional land, grant near Ridge Springs, SC	98
The death of Hans Jacob Schneider	106
1763 Probate Inventory of Jacob SNITHER.....	108
Hans Jacob Schneider's Children.....	114
Anna Barbara, b. 13 Nov 1738 Nöttingen, Germany.....	114
William Snider, son of Jacob Schneider, Craven County, planter	116
Jacob Snider Junr son of Hans Jacob Schneider	123
Mary Snider, wife of Jacob Snider Jr.....	131
Mary Snider in the 1790 census	132
William Snider	136

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Jacob [father of Obanyan] Snider.....	139
Mary Snider, daughter of Jacob Snider Junr	144
Deacon William Jacob Snider, son of Wm. Snider	145
The sons of Deacon Jacob Snider - Lehre, William and Allen	147
Johann Michael Schneider	148
The family and descendents of Johann Michael Schneider	149
Johann Michael Schneider, b. 8 Aug 1720 d. about 1763.....	151
Michael Schneider Petitions For Land	153
The Schlägel family	156
Anna Rosina Schlägel-Schneider-Ragnous.....	158
Estate of Adam Schlägel, Berks County PA	159
The Schlägel and Knodel connections	162
William, Son of Michael Schneider b. abt 1746 d, to abt..1800	166
Jacob Snider son of Johann Michael Schneider b. abt 1747 d. abt 1813	169
The Battle of Juniper Springs.....	176
The Jacob Snider-Susanna Snider Conundrum.....	179
Children of Jacob Snider and Susanna Snider	180
Caloff's will.....	180
Sniders in the War of 1812.....	182
Alabama Fever	182
Josiah Snider son of Reverend Matthias Snider.....	183
Other Early Snider folk in South Carolina	184
Appendix A	190
Schneider DNA	190
Dewey Snyder DNA.....	191
Dewey Snyder DNA.....	191
STR values	191
UEP values	191
Appendix B	192
South Carolina Council Meetings	192
St. Andrew passenger list.....	193
Miscellaneous Records of early Sniders of South Carolina.....	195
Appendix C: Hans Jacob Schneider and Descendent Documents	201
Frigate South Carolina papers.....	202
George Snider, Son of William Snider, son of Hans Jacob Schneider	202
St. Matthews Lutheran Church Records	203
VOTERS in 1811, St. Mathews Parish, SC	204
Santee Church Covenant	206
1778 Will of William Snider, son of Hans Jacob Schneider.....	207
1869 Probate of William Snider b. 1770 d. 1833.....	210
The probate inventory and sale of Elizabeth Wade-Snider property	216
Will of Deacon Jacob Snider b: Oct 07, 1794 d: Oct 24, 1881	225
Hans Jacob Schneider and descendent documents.....	238
Lehre Allen Snider District Surveyor, surveys	239
Appendix C: Johann Michael Schneider and Descendent Documents	243
The Children of Peter Dickert	244

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Memorialized Records of Lexington District, SC 1814-1825250
Lexington District SC Sec of State Renunciations.....251
A Snider History by Joshia Snider 1895252
A Snider History, a collection by Ruth McPherson Brown260
Sara Harms narrative, the Snider-Sigler Family Bible.....269

Table of Figures and illustrations

Figure 1 Europe 1740.....	12
Figure 2 Europe 2012 Google Map.....	12
Figure 3 google map showing the location of Nöttingen Germany	13
Figure 4 Nöttingen, Germany 2006 by Ray Homer	14
Figure 5 Nöttingen, Germany 2011 by Craig Snyder	14
Figure 6 Nöttingen Placard	15
Figure 7 Google map showing Baden-Württemberg and Nöttingen.....	16
Figure 8 Markgraf Castle Baden Baden.....	17
Figure 9 Konstanz Gate and shops.....	18
Figure 10 Church record symbology.....	23
Figure 11 Nöttingen Church Book.....	25
Figure 12 1702 Michael and Maria 1702 wedding registry	26
Figure 13 Hans Georg, b. 10 Jan 1704.....	26
Figure 14 Anna Margaretha, b. 19 March 1710.....	27
Figure 15 Hans Jacob Schneider b. 8 Sept 1713	28
Figure 16 Johann Michael Schneider b: 08 Aug 1720.....	28
Figure 17 1736 Jacob and Maria Schneider wedding registry	29
Figure 18 Philipp Jacob, b. 16 Oct 1737	29
Figure 19 Anna Barbra, b. 13 Nov 1738.....	30
Figure 20 Johann Jacob, b. 13 April 1741; d. 26 July 1741	31
Figure 21 Johann Michael, b. 18 April 1742.....	32
Figure 22 Anna Maria, b. 11 Nov 1743	33
Figure 23 Manumission 18 th Aprilis 1744 page 1	38
Figure 24 Manumission 18 th Aprilis 1744 page 2.....	39
Figure 25 Manumission 18 th Aprilis 1744 page 3.....	40
Figure 26 1744 Michael and Rosina Schneider wedding register.....	41
Figure 27 Rhine River	46
Figure 28 Rotterdam, gateway to the Colonies.....	46
Figure 29 Cowes and the Isle of Wight.....	47
Figure 30 Ship arrival Advertisements in The South Carolina Gazette	58
Figure 31 Yarn colored with indigo.	59
Figure 32 Dec 31 1744 Council Record entry.....	60
Figure 33 Council Journal 29 Jan 1744 No. 14 p. 62.....	61
Figure 34 Meriweather’s map of the colony of South Carolina.....	64
Figure 35 Corley Cabin, Lexington County Museum.....	68
Figure 36 Schneider settlements, South Carolina	72
Figure 37 Hans Jacob Schneider Plat surveyed Feb 1748	73
Figure 38 Meriweather’s map 3 with Jacob Schneider land annotated.....	74
Figure 39 Typical construction of a dwelling in 1734	76
Figure 40 Thomas Howell Plat Map	77
Figure 41 Roundabout on the USGS topographical map Saylor’s Lake Quadrant	78
Figure 42 Hans Jacob Schneider plat map	78

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Figure 43 Henry Hartly plat showing roundabout	79
Figure 44 Neighbor Casper Kantz plat on the roundabout.....	79
Figure 45 Scheis, Conrad, Plat For 100 Acres In Saxagotha Township.	80
Figure 46 Simon Hirons, Plat.....	81
Figure 47 Simon Hirons and neighbors.....	82
Figure 48 Thomas Hodge 250 acres.....	83
Figure 49 Hans Jacob Schneider's estate, 1764 Quitrent Book, page 21.	84
Figure 50 Elias Tesk (Deg), Plat For 250 Acres On Wateree River	86
Figure 51 Congaree swamp land.....	86
Figure 52 1753, May 3 1/2 acre note	90
Figure 53 Wm Baker Plat to John Jacob Geiger	91
Figure 54 Google map and Wm Baker Plat map	92
Figure 55 Christian Theus Grave marker, Cemetery Sandy Run Lutheran Church	93
Figure 56 Sandy Run Church historical markers	95
Figure 57 Sandy Run Meeting House Marker	95
Figure 58 Sandy Run Lutheran Church.....	96
Figure 59 Google satellite map of the Schneider plats and meeting house location.....	97
Figure 61 1753 Petition of Jacob Sneider	99
Figure 62 Col Plats Volume 5 p 425 #2 250 ac Jacob Sneider	99
Figure 63 Copy of plat recorded in Orangeburg County	100
Figure 64 Hans Jacob Schneider's Mark 20th June 1754	100
Figure 65 Map #1 by Bill Schumpert and 1753 plat	102
Figure 66 Jacob Schneider 250 acre.....	103
Figure 67 Henry Mouzon map, 1774	104
Figure 68 Rosina Schneider plat map	107
Figure 69 Hans Jacob Schneider's original Survey Feb 12, 1748	107
Figure 70 Jacob Schneider's probate neighbors	108
Figure 71 Martin Oates plat N. of Cuttler	109
Figure 72 1763 Probate Inventory of Jacob Snither transcribed in 1935 by WPA.....	112
Figure 73 Original 1763 Probate Inventory of Jacob Snither	113
Figure 74 Philip & Barbara Schneider Pool 18th Feby 1775 Memorial.....	115
Figure 75 Several William Snider Signatures	117
Figure 76 Several William Snider Signatures	117
Figure 77 Sneider, William, 16 Feb 1775 Memorial For 2 Tracts.....	119
Figure 78 William Snider leases 100 acres of his land to John Holsinger.....	120
Figure 79 William Snider son of Jacob Schneider 550 acre inheritance.....	121
Figure 80 Jacob Kautes memorial to Jacob Schneider's 1749 land.....	122
Figure 81 Lewis, Neptune's Militia citation	123
Figure 82 S165010: George Snider Grand Jury Presentments.....	123
Figure 83 OGSG Dantzler Plat Map Jacob and William Snider.....	126
Figure 84 Susan Smythe Bennett Amelia Twp map	127
Figure 85 Jacob Snider Junr Plat map 1772.....	129
Figure 86 Jacob Snider Memorial 2 1772	130
Figure 87 Feb 18th 1774 memorial to Jacob Snider	130
Figure 88 Mary Snider sells two head of cattle 1782.....	132
Figure 89 Mary Snider's mark for cattle.....	132

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Figure 90 1790 Census Mary Snider.....	133
Figure 91 Joe Hughes map, partial Calhoun County	133
Figure 92 Jacob Snider Jr Log cabin exterior	134
Figure 93 Jacob Snider's reconstructed log cabin in Ellore museum	135
Figure 94 Dewey Snyder at Jacob Snider Jr log cabin, reconstructed interior	135
Figure 95 Julia Snyder at Jacob Snider Jr (1747 - 1782) log cabin, Ellore SC museum ...	136
Figure 96 Tombstone rubbing from William Snider's tombstone	137
Figure 97 William Snider's tombstone Ellore.....	138
Figure 98 Elizabeth Wade-Snider tombstone, Cameron.....	138
Figure 99 Orangeburg News Sept 26, 1868	138
Figure 100 T&D advertisement by Jacob Snider 1870.....	139
Figure 101 Jacob [<i>father of Obanyan</i>] Snider 1806 Pope Springs property.....	141
Figure 102 Jacob Snider 1806 land.....	142
Figure 103 Obanion Jacob Snider records	144
Figure 104 Mary Snider-Strock and John Jr. tombstone.....	144
Figure 105 Deacon Jacob [Jake] Snider's tombstone, Santee Baptist Cemetery	145
Figure 106 The sons of Deacon Jacob Allen Snider	147
Figure 107 Michael Schneider Original Survey February, 1748	154
Figure 108 Resurvey 1st March 1763 for Rosina Schneider	155
Figure 109 Joe W. Hughes map	156
Figure 110 Ragnous, John Jr S213184: Colonial Plat.....	158
Figure 111 Ragnous, John, Plat For 200 Acres In Craven County	159
Figure 112 Margret Knodell, Plat For 100 Acres In Granville County	163
Figure 113 Sleigel, Christopher, Plat For 150 Acres In Berkley County 2/8/1772	165
Figure 114 Sleigel, Christopher, Plat For 150 Acres In Berkley County 5/13/1773	165
Figure 115 Margret Knodell, Plat For 100 Acres In Granville County	166
Figure 116 William Snider's mark '+'	169
Figure 117 Jacob purchases land at Hollars Head creek.....	170
Figure 118 Jacob Snider Plat For 195 Acres On Twelve Mile Creek.....	171
Figure 119 Susannah Snyder 1813 Plat For 923 Acres.....	172
Figure 120 1810 Census Jacob Snider	174
Figure 121 Vicinity of Snider Land near Jonathan Gilbert from Robert Mills 1825 map...	175
Figure 122 Jacob and Susannah land near Gilbert SC	176
Figure 123 Battle of Juniper Springs.....	176
Figure 124 Jacob Hallman, neighbor of Jacob and Susannah.....	177
Figure 125 Susannah Snider to William Dent 1817.....	178
Figure 126 John Snider 1825 Mill's Atlas and modern map	179
Figure 127 Alabama 1818.....	182
Figure 128 Michael Snider plat map 1766.....	186
Figure 129 Recent immigrant Michael Snider memorial 1771	186
Figure 130 1766 new immigrant Jacob Snider's plat map of 150 acres 1767	188
Figure 131 1766 new immigrant Jacob Snider 1768 memorial	189
Figure 132 Plat map for Lewis Clark 24 Sept 1772 (adjacent to Jacob Snider)	189
Figure 133 George Snider service payment Frigate South Carolina.....	203
Figure 134 Mouzon's Map of St. Mathews Parish 1776.....	205
Figure 135 Road to Santee Church from Snider farm.....	206

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Figure 136 1785 will of William Snider209
Figure 137 Last Will and Testament William Snider d. 1833210
Figure 138 1869 Probate of of William Snider b. 1770 d. 1833215
Figure 139 Last Will and Testament Deacon Jacob Snider d. 1881230
Figure 140 1875 will of Jacob Snider ggrandson of Hans Jacob Schneider235
Figure 141 A.M. Snider land 1910.....237

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

References:

Burkett, Brigitte *Emigrants from Baden and Württemberg in the Eighteenth Century Volume I Baden-Durlach and vicinity.*

Dantzler, Rev. D. D. *A genealogical Record of The Dantzler Family from 1739 to the Present Time.*

Groover, Mark D. *The Thomas Howell Site, Columbia, South Carolina*

Hacker, Professor Werner , Eighteenth Century Register of Emigrants from Southwest Germany Closson Press Apollo, Pennsylvania 1994 Page 405

Re: Schneider (Bros) Jacob	Nöttingen	1744	A1109272
Schneider (Bros) Michael	Nöttingen	1744	A1109272A

Hicks, Theresa M. *Saxe Gotha Neighbors*

Holcomb, Brent H. *Petitions For Land From South Carolina Council Journals*

Holman, Patsy A., Ulmer, Beverly R. Ulmer, Celia S. *Cotton Fields to Golf Courses A Pictorial History of Elloree and Santee, South Carolina.*

Hughes, Joe W. maps and various notes contributing to the history of the Schneider family

Meriwether, Robert Lee *The expansion of South Carolina, 1729-1765.*

Roland, Debbie Ulmer *Cemeteries of Families of Amelia Township and Calhoun County South Carolina Volume 1*

Salley, Jr. A. S. *The History of Orangeburg County, South Carolina, From its First Settlement to the Close of the Revolutionary War*

Snider, J. Esther and Joan Juanita *The Search...from 1710-1986*

South Carolina Archives, 8301 Parkland Blvd. Columbia, SC 29223

Stuttgar, Konrad Theiss Verlag Stuttgar und Aalen, Auswanderungen aus Baden und Breisgau Obere und mittlere rechtsseitige Oberrheinlande im 18. Jahrhundert archivalisch dokumentiert

Wokeck, Marianne S. *Trade in Strangers, The Beginnings of Mass Migration to North America*

Acknowledgements

I wish to thank my two aunts, J. Esther Snider-Stewe and Joan Juanita Snider-King who began my journey with their genealogy book on the Snider Family: *The Search for Snider~Dantzler~Bull~Walker~Walker~Parker~Cooper~Massey~Snider~Walthall~Parker from 1710~1986*.

I also wish to thank for their contributions:

The LDS Family History Center for microfilming the birth records of the Schneider's of Nöttingen Germany. <http://www.familysearch.org/eng/default.asp>

South Carolina Department of Archives & History, Columbia SC for use of their microfilm documenting early settlers in South Carolina. <http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/>

The Calhoun County Museum and Cultural Center, St. Matthews SC for their excellent database and background information.
<http://www.calhouncountymuseumandculturalcenter.org/>

Ellore Heritage Museum and Cultural Center, Ellore, SC
<http://www.elloremuseum.org>

Harriet Imrey for her contributions to my understanding of the early Palatine settlers in the new land.

My good friend Josef Volz for his hard work on all of the German to English translations.

My cousins, Ray Homer and Craig Snyder who visited Nöttingen Germany and sent back to me their pictures and thoughts of our Schneider ancestral village, Nöttingen, Germany.

Eric Powell, Volunteer and Corresponding Secretary, Orangeburg County Historical Society

The Schneider Family

From

Nöttingen Germany

The Schneider Family from Nöttingen Germany

At the dawn of the third millennium, mass depersonalization awakens the knowledge of one's ancestral identities. We want to know who we are and how did we get here. We want to know how our ancestors lived and the stories they could tell if they were with us.

So many years have passed that we have few remnants of their lives and livelihood. How did they live? What did they do? What we can find, we treasure and want to pass on to future generations.

It is in this spirit that this history of the Schneider's of Nöttingen, ancestral home of this Schneider family has been gathered. I hope that future generations will find additional evidence and will add to this history.

The migration of the Schneider's to the new world is a remarkable tale. It is one shared by thousands of other German families, called Palatines, who left their land in the 18th Century. They carved out a new life for themselves in the new land and were never to see their homes in Germany again.

This narrative is about two Schneider brothers, Hans Jacob Schneider and Johann Michael Schneider, who became the founders of our Snider families in America.

The brothers and their families left Nöttingen Germany in the spring of 1744. Following a twenty six week journey, they landed in Charleston South Carolina on December 31, 1744. After they arrived, they received their promised head right land grants and settled on their on the east bank of the Congaree River in the Colony of South Carolina. They created for themselves a new life, as pioneers in a new land.

This is the remarkable story I wish to leave for future generations.

The story behind the story: Nöttingen Germany

Maps of Europe

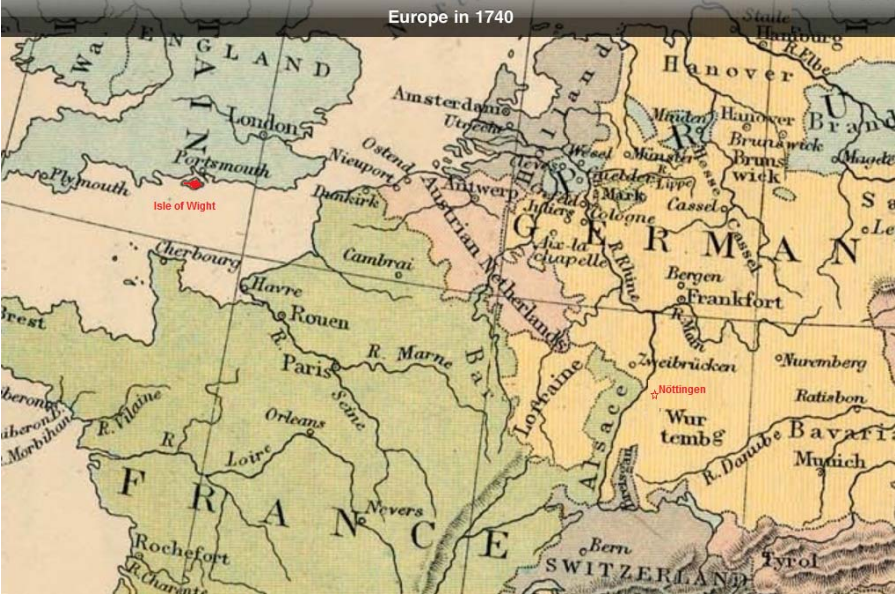


Figure 1 Europe 1740

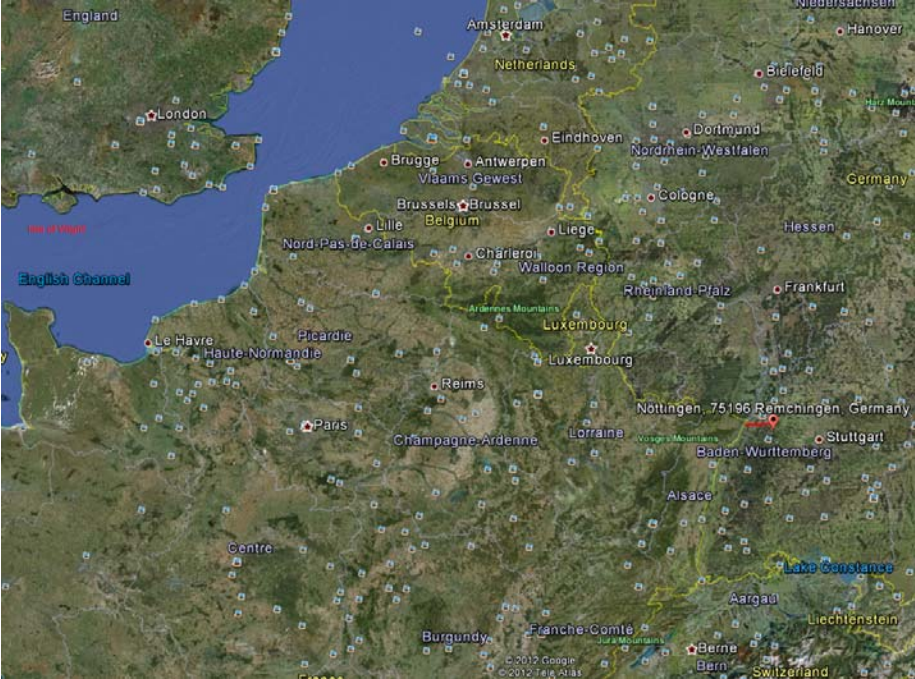


Figure 2 Europe 2012 Google Map

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany



Figure 3 google map showing the location of Nöttingen Germany

Shown on the map are the towns of Dietenhausen, Pforzheim, Remchingen and Stein and their proximity to Nöttingen. Bordering France and Germany is the Rhine River, approximately 16 miles from Nöttingen.

Description of Nöttingen by Ray Homer, descendant of Hans Jacob Schneider

May, 2006. I traveled to Nöttingen yesterday...it is only about 40 miles from Heidelberg...but is off the beaten path. It is close to Autobahn A8 but there is no exit for the town (typical German highway...very few exits). Traveling past Nöttingen and exiting at West Pforzheim I doubled back and drove back to it. At the beginning of the town is a map and a roster of the citizens. Two Schneider's are listed as still living there. They are in the part of town that borders agriculture. The three areas I was looking for was; the Church, the Cemetery and the Rathaus, and I found all three. The church was built in 1754, but has been remodeled...to look old. The cemetery is right next to the church and several Schneider's are buried there. The cemetery seems new and I did not locate any old graves. No one was at the church to ask questions.

The Rathaus (city hall) was the most modern I have ever seen in German. It was built in the 1960s and reflected that architecture. The school was built in 1900. There is a sports complex and a few places to work. The town is surrounded by farm land. Nöttingen is just a few blocks wide and perhaps 2000 people live there. I'm surprised someone didn't call the Polizi on me...I was really out of place, walking around taking photographs in my red raincoat (yes it was raining...its Germany). There were kids playing soccer, farmers farming and a few merchants conducting business. On the Rathaus wall was the history of the area, in German. I photographed the placards. It was a great day...rain and all, to finally see where the Schneider families came from.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany



Figure 4 Nöttingen, Germany 2006 by Ray Homer

Thoughts on my trip to Nöttingen, Germany, Craig Snyder,
Descendent of Johann Michael Schneider

On a recent business trip to Germany, I was able to swing by Nöttingen and look around briefly. I was there approximately 45 minutes. What I saw appeared at first to be a small village of rather modern buildings typical in style for that part of the country. As I drove through the town I caught glimpses in alleys of old structural details and realized that all of the buildings were old but had plaster facades which caused them to look new. You could see, for instance, a building with a very neat, well manicured face on the street side but un-plastered walls of rough field stone and exposed timbers on the side facing the alley. I soon realized that in spite of appearances, most of the buildings were quite old. Here are some of the photos.



Figure 5 Nöttingen, Germany 2011 by Craig Snyder

The history of Nöttingen



Figure 6 Nöttingen Placard

When Ray Homer was in Nöttingen, he photographed the placard shown in the picture above. Josef Volz translated this placard and sent to me the following account.

Nöttingen was a community at the time of the Romans between 200 and 225 after Christ. The Romans built a road from Strasburg via Baden-Baden and via Nöttingen up to Dietzingen and Pforzheim. Mile-markers with the names of the emperors of the time were found where the road used to be. It is possible that the church tower in Nöttingen was a Roman watchtower. It is not known when Christianity spread in this region, but it has been verified that the Franks brought Christianity with them.

The first mention of Nöttingen is in a document in which the Bishop of **Konstanz** (919-934) deeds the community of Nöttingen to the abbey. In these times, reaching into the 13th century, the Counts from Kalb owned the land in Prinzgau. A deed from 1259 indicates that a "Wernherus of Nöttingen" leased for himself and his two daughters Mathilde and Agnes from Cloister Herrenalb some land in Nöttingen for an annual payment of 2 malter [a measure of grain] roggem [rye] and 1 chicken for interest. This indicates that the Cloister Herrenalb possessed the land in Nöttingen. The Overlords, however, were the house of Remchingen. Around 1300 the house of Remchingen fell on hard times economically which is shown from the many sales record of land to the Cloister. In 1301, Rudolf von Rosswag sold to the Cloister the so called free-estate of Nöttingen, free from all services and tithes.

In the 15th century, Nöttingen became the domain of the [family] of Baden. After The Peace of Augsburg the religious peace treaty of 1555, Markgraf the Markgraf joined the ranks of the Protestant knights.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Nöttingen became Protestant which resulted in Nöttingen becoming a battleground during the 30 years religious war (1618-1648). The peoples of Nöttingen suffered gravely from plunderers, fires and executions. There are only a few fragments of Nöttingen remaining from this time in existence. The old part of Nöttingen mainly dates from the 18th and 19th century. At this time, farming provided the main income for Nöttingen. Nöttingen became a wealthy junction, however, when a railroad track was built between Karlsruhe and Pforzheim those communities directly lying on the railroad surpassed Nöttingen economically.

The communal progress of the 19th Century in Nöttingen was stopped through the two world wars in the 20th Century. Nöttingen suffered through several bombings during the last few months of the war. Great progress was made after the war. Only a small part of the population is still employed in farming. Two hundred workers are employed in Pforzheim (seat of the county government) while around five hundred work locally. Of the 326 buildings, 145 were built after the war. All buildings have sewers. The river Auer Bach was put underground in 1959 which changed the looks of Nöttingen dramatically. In 1965 Nöttingen obtained a funeral home and in 1966-67, a city hall. Population count is 1800 while in 1939 it was 832.

An explanation of the Plaque

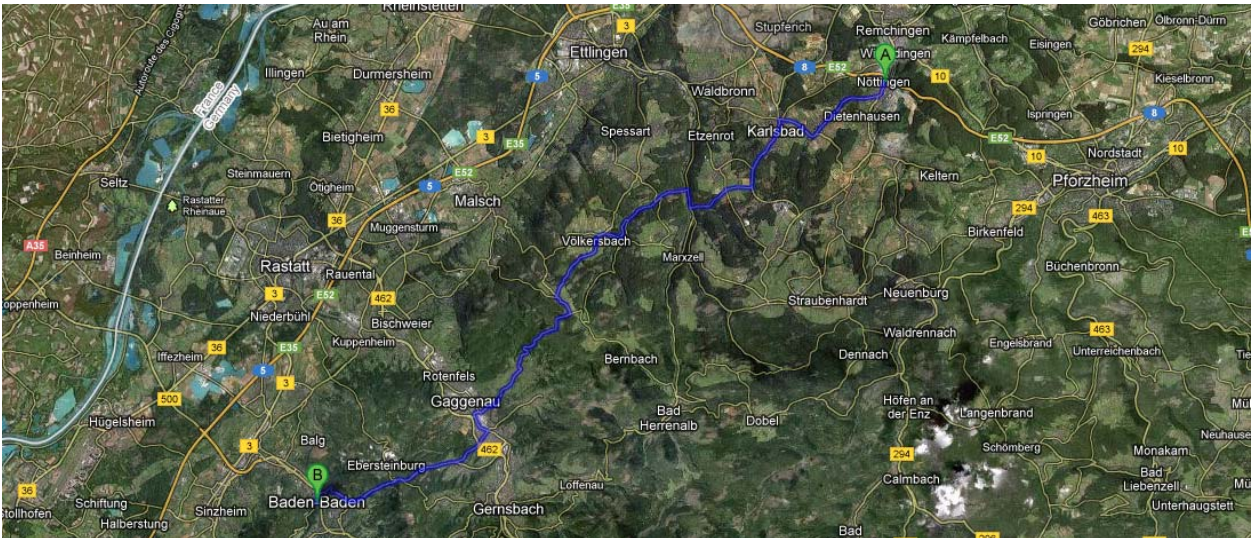


Figure 7 Google map showing Baden-Württemberg and Nöttingen

Baden-Baden is approximately 30 miles from Nöttingen

As described in the plaque narrative, the ruler of the Baden Baden lands was Count Markgraf. The meaning of Markgraf is, - Mark: march (border province) Graf: a German noble title equal in rank to a Count.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

The little town of Baden-Baden was famous for its Roman "Baths". Baden in German means "bath" or "bathing" in English. Baden-Baden is short for the town of Baden in the state of Baden. Just outside the city of Baden-Baden, on the western slope of the Battert-Felsens sits the Schloss Hohenbaden (Altes Schloss, Old Castle). The construction of the castle began in 1102, and was further developed under Markgraf Berhard (1372 until 1431) and again under Markgraf Jakob (1431 until 1453). The castle stood until the end of the 16th century, when it was destroyed by fire. It remained in a poor condition until 1830 when the ruins were structurally secured. A fantastic view is afforded visitors from the castle tower, on a clear day one can see all over Baden-Baden, the Black Forest, the Rhine, Karlsruhe, Strasbourg, and much more.



Figure 8 Markgraf Castle Baden Baden

The Roman Occupation of Southwest Germany

The southern German area was settled by various peoples during its early history. It was the home of the Celtic tribes for several centuries until about 15 BC when it was conquered by the Roman Empire. It was occupied by the Romans for over 200 years. Under the rule of the Romans, a series of fortresses and ramparts were built as well as connecting roads. When the Romans retreated, much of their technical and cultural knowledge was lost and while continuing to use the Roman roads, the remaining peoples were not able to maintain them.

The Peace of Augsburg was a treaty signed between Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor, and the forces of the Schmalkaldic League on September 25, 1555 at the city of Augsburg in Germany.

The effect of the Augsburg treaty was to establish official Lutherans [also known as Augsburg's] in the Holy Roman Empire. According to the policy of *cuius regio, eius religio* ("whose territory, his religion", or "in the Prince's land, the Prince's religion"), the religion (Catholic or Lutheran) of a region's ruler determined the religion of its people. During a grace period, families could choose to move to a region where their faith was practiced. As shown in the Nöttingen plaque, the peoples living in the town of Nöttingen followed the Markgrafe family and, including the Schneider's, converted from Catholicism and became Protestants. These Protestants were known as 'Augsburg's'.

The city of Konstanz



Figure 9 Konstanz Gate and shops

Konstanz is another town mentioned in the Nöttingen plaque. In English Konstanz is known as Constance. The town is at the western end of Lake Constance in the south-west corner of Germany, bordering Switzerland. The river Rhine (between the "Obersee" and the "Untersee") starts in the Swiss Alps and runs through Lake Constance. To the south, Konstanz merges into the Swiss town of Kreuzlingen.

The first traces of civilization in Konstanz date back to the late Stone Age. The Romans settled it around 100 AD, about the same time that the Romans settled in Nöttingen. Its name, originally Constantia, comes from the emperor Constantius Chlorus who fought the Alemanni in the region and fortified the town.

In 585, the first bishop took residence in Konstanz, marking the beginning of the city's importance as a spiritual center. By the late Middle Ages, about one fourth of Konstanz 5,000 inhabitants were exempt from taxation because of clerical rights.

Trade thrived during the Middle Ages; Konstanz owned the only bridge in the region which crossed the Rhine, making it a strategic place. With the Reformation in 1520s, Konstanz declared itself officially Protestant. However, in 1604 the town was again catholicized.

References for the Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

When one looks, there are several early day references to the Schneider family. Sometimes it is hard to believe that even in the century of the 1700s, a time when few knew how to read or write one could leave a considerable paper trail. Our Schneider family was among the many families whose records were kept in the local church in Nöttingen. These records were microfilmed by the Latter Day Saints and made available to the public.

I began my quest with very little knowledge of the early Schneider's. One hint was given to me by my aunt Jeri Esther Mae Snider-Stuwe. She had told me of two Schneider brothers who emigrated from Germany to South Carolina. After some years of searching, I found mention of these Schneider brothers in a reference book in Pennsylvania:

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Auswanderungen aus Bayern und Breisgau Obere und mittlere rechtsseitige Oberrheinlande im 18. Jahrhundert archivalisch dokumentiert by Konrad Theiss Verlag Stuttgart und Aalen [Emigrations from Bavaria and Breisgau upper one and middle rechtsseitige upper Rhine country in 18 Century archivalisch documents by Konrad Theiss publishing house Stuttgart and Aalen]

9272 Schneider (Gebruder) Jacob and Michael, Bgr Nöttingen, Mm zur Emigration
Jac (68) Mich (50) s cl. 61/1290 RK 1463:/1291 RK 1607 ?Am 1744 04 17

The reference shows that Jac (68) Mich (50) Schneider, two brothers who emigrated from Germany and the amount that Jacob and Michael paid for their manumission, freeing them of bondage.

Jacob and Michael are two popular German names and Schneider is common as well. I continued my search.

Later, I found a similar Schneider brother reference documented in the *Eighteenth Century Register of Emigrants from Southwest Germany* by Professor Werner Hacker Closson Press, Apollo, Pennsylvania 1994

Page 405

<u>Schneider (Bros)</u>	<u>Jacob</u>	<u>Nöttingen</u>	<u>1744</u>	<u>?A</u>	<u>1109272</u>
<u>Schneider (Bros)</u>	<u>Michael</u>	<u>Nöttingen</u>	<u>1744</u>	<u>?A</u>	<u>1109272A</u>

These clues led me to Ms. Brigitte Burkett's book, *Emigrants from Baden and Württemberg in the Eighteenth Century. Vol. 1: Baden-Durlach and Vicinity*. Camden ME: Picton Press, Inc., 1996.

The following is an excerpt from that book.

Nöttingen = German Zip code 75196, Remchingen
Hacker # 9272: brothers Jacob and Michael Schneider, citizens of Nöttingen, were manumitted 1744, destination not specified

Barbara Farr-Schneider (b. Dec 1654), the widow of Hans Jacob Schneider (b. 1650), was the daughter of Hans Georg Farr, attorney of Nöttingen, and Barbara. In 1696, the surviving children of her marriage to Hans Jacob Schneider were:

- Michael Schneider, b. Dec 1678 father of Hans Jacob and Johann Michael
- Hans Jacob, b. Feb 1681
- Anna Maria, b. Sept 1688

Barbara remarried Dec 1694 to Sebastian Bach. Sebastian, the son of Hans Bach and Magdalena was born in June 1649. He married first in 1678 Barbara Kleinle, and had with her 8 children.

Barbara Farr-Schneider brought with her the children from her marriage to Hans Jacob Schneider (b. 1650). Sebastian and Barbara did not have children together.

Barbara Farr-Schneider-Bach died December 31, 1716 at the age of 62. Her husband, Sebastian Bach followed her on December 12, 1727 at the age of 78 years and 4 months.

Michael Schneider b. Dec 1678, the son of the deceased Hans Jacob Schneider (b. 1650), married on 5 Dec 1702

+**Anna Maria Küst-Schneider**, the surviving daughter of Hans Philipp Küst and his wife Kunigunda. They had children:

Hans Georg, b. 10 Jan 1704

Anna Maria, b. 18 Dec 1706

Anna Margaretha, b. 19 March 1710

I. **Hans Jacob Schneider**, b. 8 Sept 1713

II. Johann Michael Schneider, b. 8 Aug 1720

I. **Hans Jacob**, the son of Michael Schneider, married 27 Nov 1736 **Anna Maria**, the daughter of Philipp Deg of Dietenhausen. They had children:

Philipp Jacob, b. 16 Oct 1737; "moved to the new land"

Anna Barbra, b. 13 Nov 1738

Johann Jacob, b. 13 April 1741; d. 26 July 1741

Johann Michael, b. 18 April 1742; "to the new land"

Anna Maria, b. 11 Nov 1743

II. **Johann Michael**, the son of Michael Schneider, juror of Nöttingen, married 21 April 1744 **Anna Rosina Schlägel**, the surviving daughter of Adam **Schlägel**, citizen of the Württemberg Mutschelbach.

As a direct descendant of Hans Jacob Schneider (b. 1713), I was greatly energized after finding Burkett's book. At last, I had my Schneider family. Not only was the early Schneider family in Nöttingen well documented, but Burkett also shows the Deg/Deeg family, relatives of Hans Jacob Schneider's wife, Anna Maria Deg-Schneider as well as many other villagers from Nöttingen and surrounding areas.

Johann Michael's wife Anna Rosina Schlägel, her sister Anna Barbara and the Schlägel family are covered in the book and the family of Anna Maria Deg-Schneider's brother-in-law Anton Kottler who became Hans Jacob Schneider's neighbor in South Carolina.

Johann Frederic Knodel, Anna Barbara Schlägel's future husband and other villagers from the surrounding area in Germany who established their farms around the Schneider brothers in South Carolina are all documented in her book. I would definitely advise purchasing the book for your library from Picton Press. The Picton Press Internet address is <http://www.pictonpress.com>

Descendants of Hans Jacob Schneider b. abt. 1650

The following is a short outline showing the family of Hans Jacob Schneider b. about 1650 in Nöttingen Germany and his immediate descendants in the colony of South Carolina. As I wrote, I am descended from Hans Jacob Schneider so that the descendants in **bold** was my primary interest.

- 1 **Hans Jacob Schneider**
 b: Abt. 1650 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 d: before 1694 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
- . **+Barbara**
 b: Dec 1654 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 d: Dec 31 1716 Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
- 2 **Michael Schneider**
 b: Dec 1678 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 d: in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
- **+Anna Maria Küst**
 b: in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 d: in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 m: Dec 05, 1702
- ... 3 Hans Georg Schneider
 b: Jan 10, 1704 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 d: in Nöttingen
- ... 3 Anna Maria Schneider
 b: Dec 18, 1706 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 d: in Nöttingen
- ... 3 Anna Margaretha Schneider
 b: Mar 19, 1710 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 d: in Nöttingen
- ... 3 **Hans Jacob Schneider**
 b: Sep 08, 1713 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 d: Jan 04, 1757 in Craven County, South Carolina
- **+Anna Maria Aka Mary Deg**
 b: Aug 24, 1717 in Diethenhausen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 d: Abt. 1767 in Craven County, South Carolina
 m: Nov 27, 1736
- 4 Philipp Jacob Schneider
 b: Oct 16, 1737 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 d: Bef. 1744 in Nöttingen Germany
- 4 Anna Barbara Snider
 b: Nov 13, 1738 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 d: in Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC
- **+Philip [Puhl] Pool**
 b: Abt. 1710 in Germany
 d: Abt. 1769 in Lexington District South Carolina
 m: Abt. Feb 20, 1756
- *2nd Husband of Anna Barbara Snider:
- +George Bowers m: Aft. 1775
- 4 **Johann Michael Schneider**
 b: Apr 18, 1742 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 d: Bef. 1744 in Nöttingen Germany
- 4 Anna Maria Schneider
 b: Nov 11, 1743 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

- d: Bef. 1744 in Nöttingen Germany
- 4 **Wilhelm Judson [son of Hans Jacob Schneider] SNIDER**
 - b: Abt. 1746 in Congaree Settlement, Craven County, South Carolina
 - d: Feb 02, 1778 in Congaree Settlement, Craven, County
- 4 **Jacob [son of Hans Jacob Schneider] Snider Jr.**
 - b: Abt. 1747 in Congaree Settlement, Craven County, South Carolina
 - d: Abt. 1782 in St. Matthews Parish, Orangeburg, South Carolina
- +**Mary Wife Of Jacob Jr**
 - b: in South Carolina
 - d: Abt. 1795 in St. Matthews Parish, Orangeburg, South Carolina
- ... 3 Johann Michael Schneider
 - b: Aug 08, 1720 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 - d: Abt. 1763 in Saxe Gotha, Orangeburgh, South Carolina
- +Anna Rosina Schlägel
 - b: Jan 19, 1720 in Grunwetttersbach 76228 Karlsruhe Germany
 - d: in Saxe Gotha, Orangeburgh, South Carolina
 - m: Apr 21, 1744
- 4 William [Son of Johann Michael Schneider] Snider
 - b: Abt. 1746 in Craven County, South Carolina
- 4 Jacob [Son of Johann Michael Schneider] Snider
 - b: Abt. 1748 in Craven County, South Carolina
 - d: Abt. 1813 in Lexington District South Carolina
- +Susanna OSWALT
 - b: Bef. 1760 in Lexington District South Carolina
 - d: Abt. 1835 in 1835, Lye Branch, Tuscaloosa County, AL
 - m: Bef. 1780
- 4 Mary Snider [daughter of Johann Michael Schneider] Snider
 - + Martin Hidle
- 2 Hans Jacob Schneider
 - b: Feb 1681 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
 - d: in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
- 2 Anna Maria Schneider
 - b: Sep 1688 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germanyrg Germany
 - d: in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany

The Schneider surname and other things

With a few exceptions, surnames did not exist until about 1000 years ago. Surnames were not needed; as the world was much less crowded than, it is today. Individuals were designated with a single name and something describing them such as Edward, son of Thomas, William the smith, or Robert of Westbrook.

Surnames began with the nobility who began adding them after their ancestral seats. Generally, surnames were not adopted until the 14th century. By 1500 A. D., surnames became inherited. Most surnames drew their meanings from the lives of the men in the Middle Ages. For example: William the smith may have changed to William Smith, Robert of Westbrook - Robert Westbrook, etc.

Schneider is a German occupational surname, the type taken from a word describing the profession of the original bearer. The Schneider name is derived from the Old German word *snidanaere*, which refers to an occupation, either a wood cutter or a clothing cutter/tailor. This name is widespread throughout central and eastern Europe and is the third most common surname in Germany. As every town needed a tailor, the Schneider name was standardized

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

much earlier than many other German names. Spelling variations include Schneidern, Schneidter, Schneyder, Schneid and many more. First found in the Palatinate, in the south of Germany, the name emerged in mediaeval times as one of the notable families of the region. This being said, we can be reasonably certain that our Schneider ancestors were tailors.

In church birth records, men seem to be well known or need no description but women are defined as whose wife or daughter they are. The "-in" at the end of the women's name on the baptismal record is the proper-German way to say "it's a girl!" The feminine name-ending was frequently omitted from the German emigration records and shows up randomly in South Carolina immigration records. The female settlers from southwest Germany, the origin of the vast majority of German immigrants to the southern colonies, often did not bother adding the spelling-frill to their surname when they petitioned for land. Most women were not literate anyway. The "way we do things back home" is to say, "I'm Maria Deg, wife of Jacob Schneider", or--more formally—"I'm Frau Schneiderin". In South Carolina records, women often skipped the polite-introductions and asked for land as Barbara Schneider or Snider so that they could get through the long lines and red tape more quickly. They all learned soon enough that the clerks at Charleston could not handle German spelling or grammar and it was better to make things as easy for them as possible. In the case of our Schneider family, the name was changed to Snider in the first generation after arriving in the British colonies.

As mentioned, the suffix of "-in" appended to a surname (e.g., Schneider to Schneiderin) in German records of earlier times simply indicated the person referred to in the record was a female, either the daughter or wife of a man named Schneider. Also, while the "-in" form of surnames of females is often seen in German church registers from previous eras, not all German record-writers chose to use this form. Both forms may be used. In addition, some record entries were dependent upon the habits or preferences of the local scribe even to vary the spelling of family names in different ways, often in the same sentence.

Church birth records

Instead of writing in long hand, the scribes of church records often used a symbol, shorthand to indicate various meanings. Below are some of the more commonly used symbols.

Symbol	Meaning
★	born
~ or ≈	baptized, christened
∞	married
+ or †	died
□	buried
(★)	born illegitimately
○-○	common law marriage, illegitimate
∞	divorced
✕	killed in action
†✕	died of battle wounds
†★	stillborn

Figure 10 Church record symbology

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Looking through old German church records, you begin to notice a lot of Jacobs and Marias. It is said that in a typical village during this time, two-thirds of all sons were named Johann or Jakob and two-thirds of all daughters were named Maria or Anna. The remaining children were usually named after other saints. In addition, what we call "first" names, or the name that the individual is known, is often the name that is closest to the last named. Hence, Johann Michael Schneider would be known as Michael. Hans Jacob Schneider would be known as Jacob.

Commonly used German words and Latin words and translations as used in the birth records are:

geboren-Geburten, Geburtsregister, Geborene, geboren born
getauft - baptized
zuname - family name
"Annus Mensis et Dies" is "year, month and day" of the baptism.
ledig _ single
tochter- daughter
sohn - son
diese drei - these three
jung - young
frau - wife
Par: Latin abbreviation for parent
compater - medieval church-Latin: compater meant godfather and 'Comp' is an abbreviation.
Terra Nova - New World – New Land

Latter Day Saints Family History Center Birth Records

Citing these Records

The Schneider family Nöttingen baptism registry images are shown in pages from the Latter Day Saints Family History Center microfilm, Parish registers of baptisms, marriages, deaths and family registers for Nöttingen, Baden, Germany

"Deutschland Geburten und Taufen, 1558-1898," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V41Y-NQS> : 28 November 2014), Michael Schneider in entry for Hans Jacob Schneider, ; citing ; FHL microfilm 1,238,326.

“Darmsbach and Obermutschelbach. Taufen 1762-1835” FHL INTL Film [[Marriage Records 1,238,323](#)] [[Birth Records 1,238,325](#)] Titled *Kirchenbuch*, [*Church book*] 1590,1962 © 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

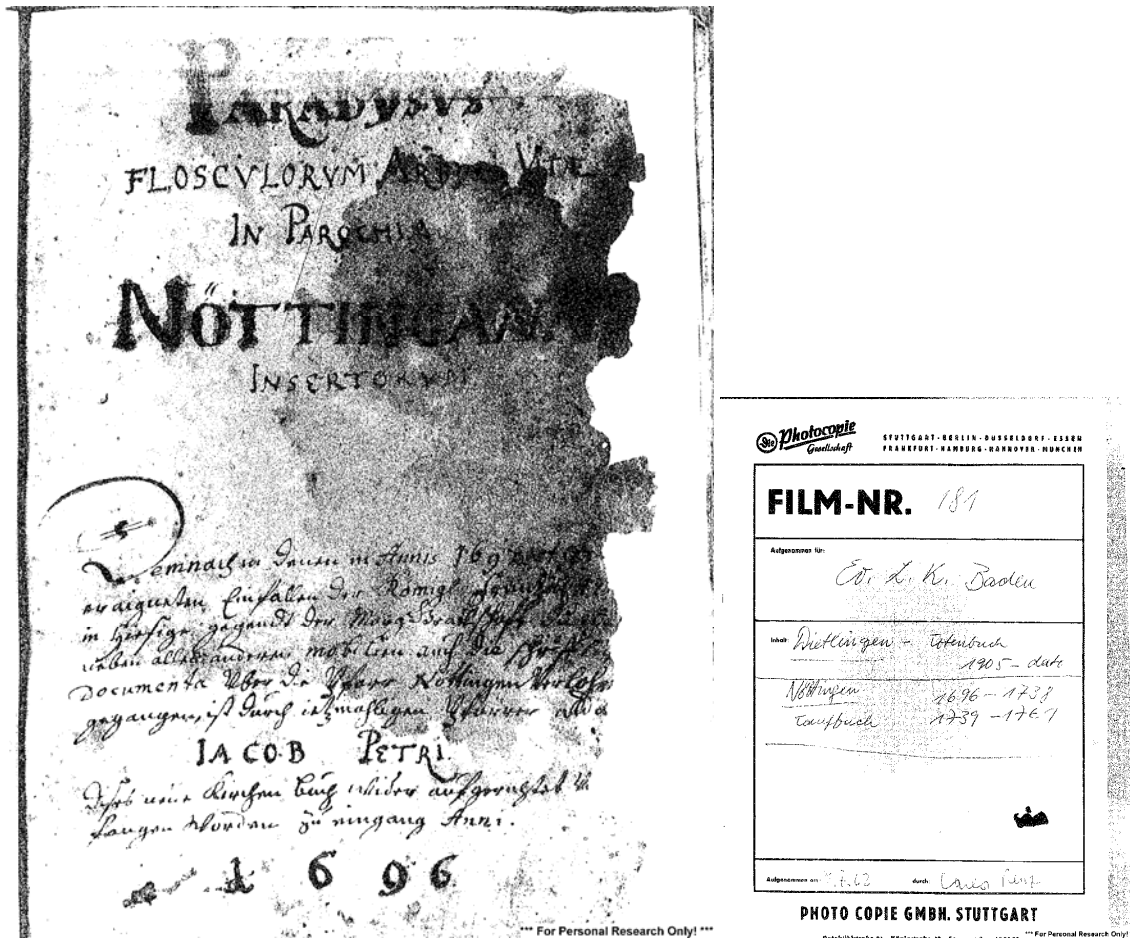


Figure 11 Nöttingen Church Book

Schneider Nöttingen marriage and birth records

The following records are from the Nöttingen church book.

FHL INTL Film [Marriage Records 1238323] [Birth Records 1238325]

Barbara, the widow of Hans Jacob Schneider, was born Dec 1654, the daughter of Hans Georg Farr, attorney of Nottingen, and Barbara. In 1696, the surviving children of her marriage to Jacob Schneider were:

Michael, b. Dec 1678

Hans Jacob, b. Feb 1681

Anna Maria, b. Sept 1688

Michael Schneider born 1678 records

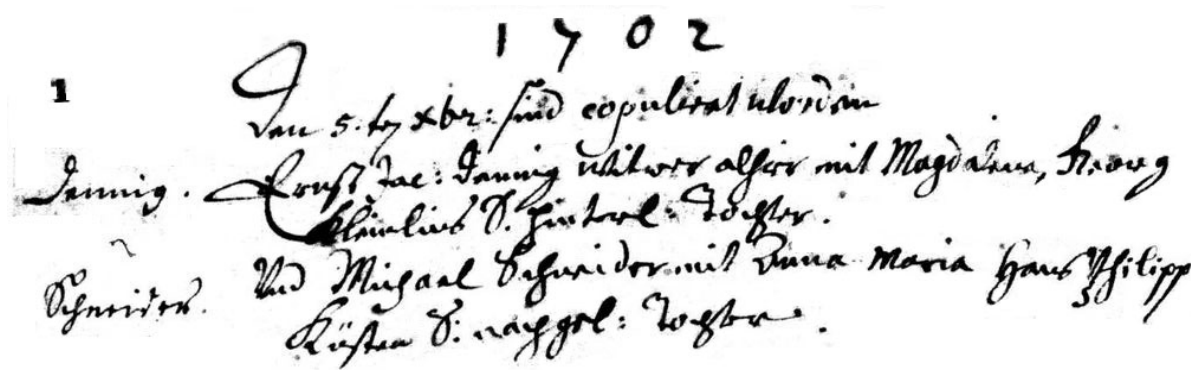


Figure 12 1702 Michael and Maria 1702 wedding registry

Translation:

1702 the 5th of December were married (copulieren or linked) [sind copuliert worden] that the widower Dennig was married to Magdalena Georg [illegible] daughter and Michael Shneider with Anna Maria, Hans Philipp Küst 's daughter and his wife Kunigunda.

Michael Schneider and Anna Maria Kust-Schneider had the following children:

- Hans Georg, b. 10 Jan 1704
- Anna Maria, b. 18 Dec 1706
- Anna Margaretha, b. 19 March 1710
- Hans Jacob Schneider, b. 8 Sept 1713**
- Johann Michael Schneider, b. 8 Aug 1720**

Hans Georg, b. 10 Jan 1704

Son of Michael Schneider b. Dec 1678 and Anna Maria Küst-Schneider,

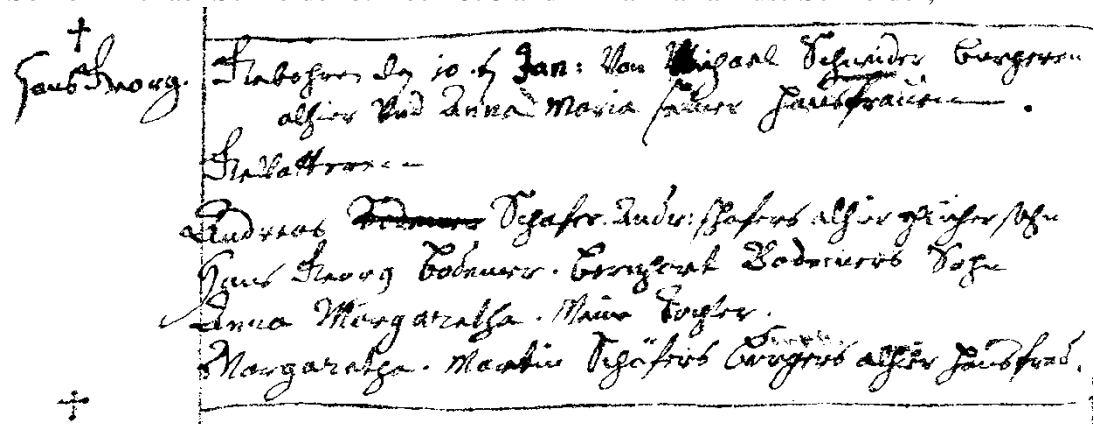


Figure 13 Hans Georg, b. 10 Jan 1704

Hans Georg buerger	Geboren (born) den 10 jan: von Michael Schneider,
-----------------------	---

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

(wife)	<p>from here (which is Nöttingen), Anna Maria seiner (his, Michaels) hausfrau Gevetteren (this means relations or similar) Andreas Schaefer, Hans Georg Bodener, Leonhart Bodeners sohn Anna Margaretha, meine tochter (my daughter, so Anna Margarethas mother did the record keeping) Margaretha, Martin Schaefers (citizen here) hausfrau</p> <p>All here bürgers</p>
--------	---

The + cross indicates Hans George Schneider has died.

Anna Margaretha, b. 19 March 1710

Daughter of Michael Schneider b. Dec 1678 and Anna Maria Küst-Schneider,

44
 Anna Margaretha
 1710
 Geboren den 19. d. März. Eltern sind Hans Michael Schneider
 Bürger alhier und Anna Maria Küst-Schneider hausfrau.
 St. Willibrod.
 Jung Andreas Schaefer Bürger alhier.
 Hans Michael Schaefer Martin Schaefer alhier off. Sohn.
 Hans Georg Bodners Bürger alhier
 Anna Margaretha Meier Tochter

Figure 14 Anna Margaretha, b. 19 March 1710

Translation of German:

44

Anna Margretha

1710

[illegible]	<p>19th March parents are Hans Michael Schneider citizens here and Anna Maria [illegible], housewife, [illegible] Jung Andreas Schaefer Citizizen Here Hans Michael Schaefer Martin Schaefer [hans michael schaefer is some relation to martin schaefer] Hans Georg Bodners (or similar) citizen here Anna Margretha Meier daughter</p>
-------------	--

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Hans Jacob b. 8 Sept 1713 Nöttingen Baden-Württemberg Germany, d. about 1757 South Carolina. He was the son of Michael Schneider b. Dec 1678 and Anna Maria Kust-Schneider. Hans Jacob immigrated to South Carolina in 1744 and was a founder of one of the two South Carolina Schneider/Snider families.

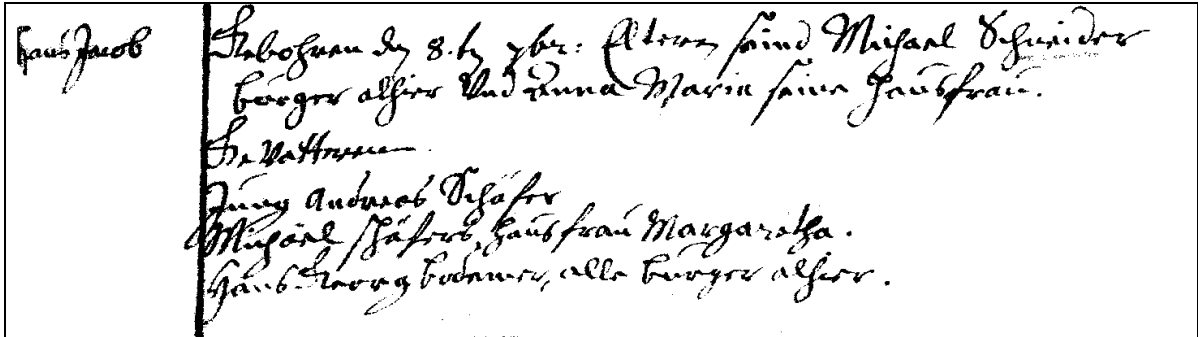


Figure 15 Hans Jacob Schneider b. 8 Sept 1713

Translation:

Hans Jacob	Geboren (born) den 8 September eltern sind (parents are)
Michael	Schneider Buerger (citizen) alhier (here) und Anna
Maria Seine	hausfrau (his wife)
	Gevatter (Godfather) jung Andreas Schaefer
	Michael Haefers hausfrau (wife) Margaretha
	Hans Georg Budner (??) alle buerger alhier (all citizens)

Johann Michael Schneider b: 08 Aug 1720 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
d: Abt. 1763 in Saxe Gotha, Orangeburgh, SC
Michael was the son of Michael Schneider b. Dec 1678 and Anna Maria Kust-Schneider, brother of Hans Jacob Schneider. Johann Michael Schneider immigrated to South Carolina in 1744 and was a founder of one of the two South Carolina Schneider/Snider families.

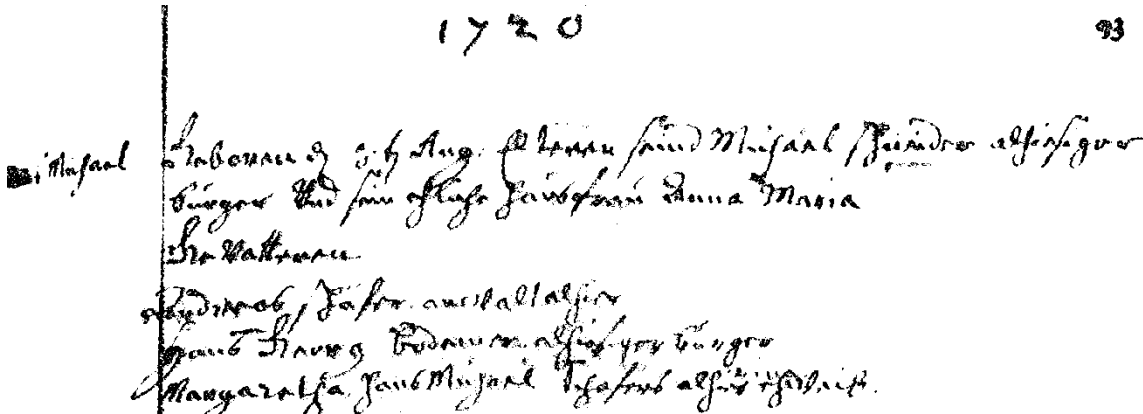


Figure 16 Johann Michael Schneider b: 08 Aug 1720

Translation:

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Michael
 geboren (born) den 8th aug.: 1720 sind Michael Schneider citizen of here and
 his
 wife Anna Maria followed by three lines of names which are not easily
 readable

Hans Jacob Schneider born 1713 marriage and children records

Jacob Schneider, 4th entry on page 21, AD 1736

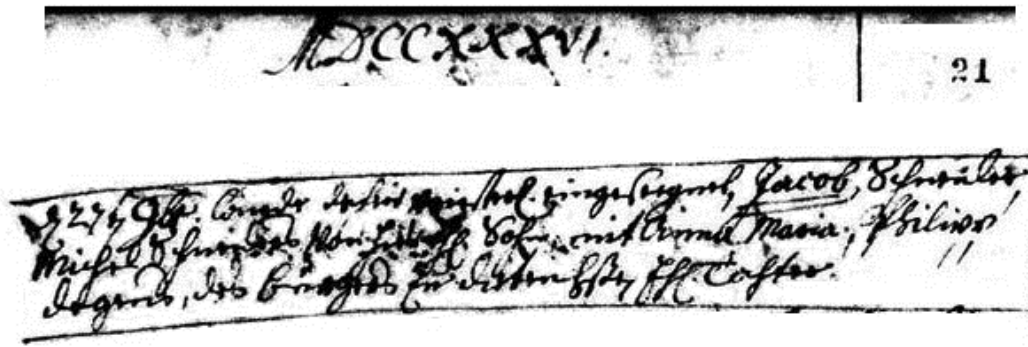


Figure 17 1736 Jacob and Maria Schneider wedding registry

Translation:

Hans Jacob, the son of Michael Schneider, married 27 Nov 1736 Anna Maria Deg, the daughter of Philipp Deg of Diethausen.

Hans Jacob and Anna Maria Deg had the following children in Germany:

- Philipp Jacob, b. 16 Oct 1737; "moved to the new land"
- Anna Barbra, b. 13 Nov 1738
- Johann Jacob, b. 13 April 1741; d. 26 July 1741
- Johann Michael, b. 18 April 1742; "to the new land"
- Anna Maria, b. 11 Nov 1743

Philipp Jacob, b. 16 Oct 1737 Nöttingen

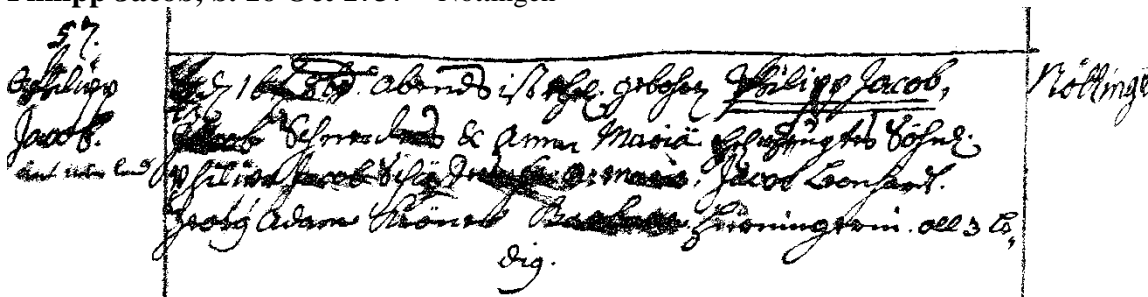


Figure 18 Philipp Jacob, b. 16 Oct 1737

Translation:

16th day. in the evening was born Philipp Jacob, son of Jacob Schneider and Anna Maria Degin, followed by two lines of indecipherable names.

Anna Barbra, b. 13 Nov 1738

Daughter of Hans Jacob b. 8 Sept 1713 and Anna Maria Deg
 Anna Barbara Schneider immigrated with her parents to South Carolina in 1744. She was later married first to Phillip Pool and second to George Bowers.

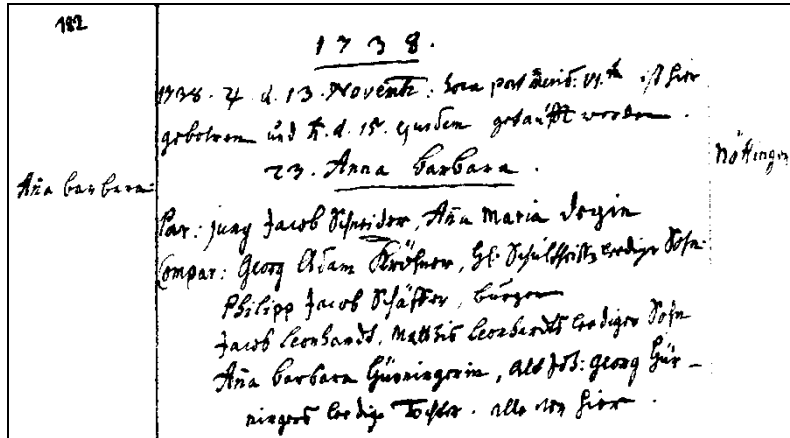


Figure 19 Anna Barbra, b. 13 Nov 1738

Translation:

182

1738

Nöttingen

1738 den 15 November ist hier geboren worden (was here) und den (and that) 15 getauft worden

born
(baptised)

23. Anna Barbara

Par: jung (young) Jacob Schneider, Anna Maria Degin

Compar: Georg Adam Kroehner, schultheiss lediger
sohn (son)

(unmarried)

Philipp Jacob Schaeffer, bürger (citizen)

Jacob Leonhard, Matthis Leonhard lediger sohn

Anna Barbara Guenningerin (or guenninger),

Johann Georg Guenninger

ledige tochter (single daughter), all from here

Johann Jacob, b. 13 April 1741; d. 26 July 1741

Son of Hans Jacob b. 8 Sept 1713 and Anna Maria Deg

d. 13. geboren
d. 15. getauft.
obit d. 26. Julii, 1741.

85. [†]Johann Jacob Schneider

Par: Joh: Jacob Schneider, Bürger zu Nötting:
Anna Maria, geborene Degin

Comp: Georg Adam Stroener, Schulteheiss
Adam Stroener lediger Sohn.
Jacob, Matthias Leonhardt, lediger Sohn.
Anna Maria, Philipp Jacob Schaefer
Frau, diese von Nöttingen
Anna Catharina, Simon Seifrieds
Sohn, der Saumhau.

Figure 20 Johann Jacob, b. 13 April 1741; d. 26 July 1741

Translation:

den 13 geboren (born)
den 15 getauft(baptised) 85. Johan Jacob Schneider
Par: Joh: Jacob Schneider, buerger(citizen) zu Nöttingen
Anna Maria, geborene(born) Degin
Comp: Georg Adam Stroener, Schulteheisses(mayor)
Adam Stroeners lediger(unmarried) sohn(son)
Jacob, Matthias Leonhard, ???????
lediger sohn
Anna Maria, Philipp Jacob Schaefer
frau(wife), diese(these) von Nöttingen
Anna Catharina, Simon Seifrieds

Note the cross showing Johann Jacob had died.

Johann Michael, b. 18 April 1742

Son of Hans Jacob b. 8 Sept 1713 and Anna Maria Deg. In all likelihood he died on the voyage to the new land.

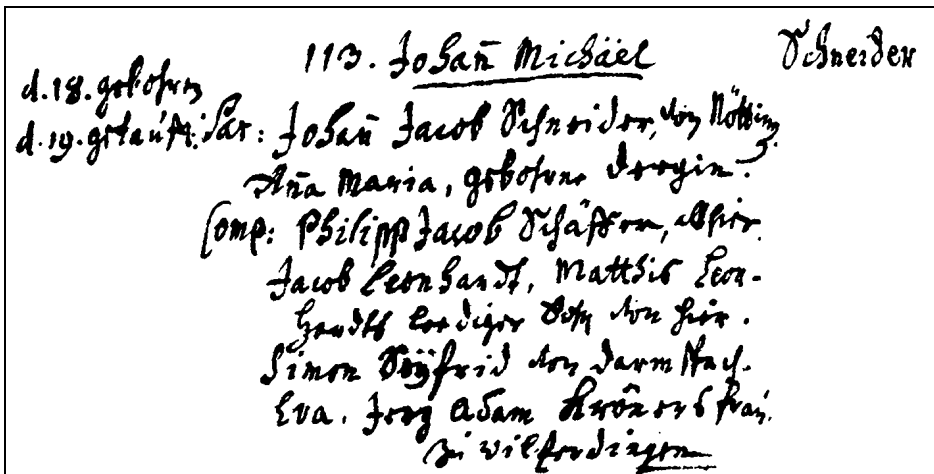


Figure 21 Johann Michael, b. 18 April 1742

Translation:

	113. Johann Michael Schneider
den 18 geboren(born)	
den 19 getauft(baptised)	
Par:	Johann Jacob Schneider, von Nöttingen Anna Maria, geborene (borne) Degin
Comp:	Philipp Jacob Schaeffer all from here Jacob Leonhard, Matthis Leonhard unmarried son from here Simon Seyfried from Darm??? Eva, Jerg Adam Stoeners wife from Wilferdingen

Anna Maria, b. 11 Nov 1743

Daughter of Hans Jacob b. 8 Sept 1713 and Anna Maria Deg

Status Mensis et ⁵⁶ 1743. Dies: November. 158. Anna Maria - Schneiderin
 d. 11. geboren Par: Jacob Schneider, zu Nöttingen;
 d. 13. getauft. Anna Maria, geb. Dergin
 Comp: Simon Seyfrid zu Darmstey.
 Jerg Adam Kroener zu Wilferdingen.
 Magdalena, Jacob Leonhardts
 Frau zu Wilferdingen.
 Anna Maria, Philipp Jacob
 Schaefers Frau zu Nöttingen.

Figure 22 Anna Maria, b. 11 Nov 1743

Translation:

1743	Schneider November den 11 geboren den 13 getauft	158. <u>Anna Maria</u> Par: Jacob Schneider, zu Nöttingen Anna Maria geborene Dergin Comp: Simon Seyfrid zu Darm?? Jerg Adam Kroener zu Wilferdingen Magdalena, Jacob Leonhardts frau zu Wilferdingen Anna Maria, Philipp Jacob Schaefers frau zu Nöttingen
------	---	---

There is no evidence of Anna Maria coming to the new land and in all probability died soon after birth.

The Manumission papers of Hans Jacob and Johann Michael Schneider

In 1744, emigration was the equivalent of desertion of the fatherland. Even Martin Luther remarked upon the duty to remain in the fatherland. Decrees and mandates were issued against emigration every few years. To obstruct emigration and to raise revenue, emigrants from Germany and Switzerland were required to pay a tax called *manumission* for their release from serfdom and feudal obligations in the first half of the 1700s.

A manumission record showing the taxes paid might be a simple single line entry or a multi-page document listing all of the property, who it was sold to, for how much, etc. The manumission paper released the person listed from the ties of vassalage to a local prince and permission to emigrate.

The Schneider manumission paper is a three page document which shows the amount the Schneider's paid for their release and that further checks should be made to ensure the authorities received enough in taxes. In addition, there other individuals are listed that received their manumission at the same time.

The amount of money paid, *Jacob Schneider gegen 68 R lezterer der Michel Schneider 50 R manum tax*, was usually about 10% of the wealth of the family. At that time, Germany consisted of over 300 separate states, and at least 50 states issued their own coinage. The 'R' perhaps referred to the German Thaler (also called a Rix dollar) or the German Florin.

The tax money was paid by selling all the family worldly property and possessions, after all, the manumission was final and they would never be returning home. Prior to paying the manumission tax and after selling everything they owned Jacob Schneider possessed something like 680 'R' and Michael about 500 'R'. The difference in the manumission tax was that Jacob had a family and Michael was single at the time of manumission.

Additional conditions were also set in that family members remaining behind had to be provided for, land and property had to be sold, debts paid and affairs put in order. Once all of this was accomplished, a *Neulander* (soul stealer or immigrant broker) would collect the immigrants and escort them to the ship which would carry them up the Rhine River to Rotterdam.

What was the worth of one German Florin? From *The Brochure* published by Hans Jacob Riemensperger *To Attract Migration To Saxe Gotha Township, South Carolina*, "In 1740 ... the Pound Sterling was... approximately the value of a lawful German Florin—"So the value left with Jacob was about 600 pounds and Michael 450. With this small fortune, they left Nöttingen for the new land. The *pound* was a unit of account in England, equal to 240 silver pennies and equivalent to one pound weight of silver.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

After some correspondence, I received the copy of the Schneider manumission from the German Archives in Karlsruhe at the address below.

Generallandesarchiv Karlsruhe
Nördliche Hildapromenade 2
D-76133 Karlsruhe Germany

Reference: s cl. 61/1290 RK 1463:/1291 RK 1607

The manumission paper, written in Latin and old German and exceedingly difficult to translate was translated by Josef Volz.

Commonly used German words in the Schneider Manumission record

Rösrath...is something like a senior counselor

cammer....trusted counselor

Reich - Empire

verwaltung – administration, management

Einnehmer – The receiving office where people paid their dues or taxes

Stein - a city nearby Nöttingen

remittieren - Latin for submitting

verlangtem bericht - requested report

bürgers - citizen

ledig - single

gesuch - application

O.A. – Oberamt an old term for an administrative district

fuerstl.hoch raethe collegio ratione...Latin...royal high commission

vorhin ... in affirmativam decidirt gewesen - German and Latin meaning it was previously
positively decided

gegen xx R - for xx against the currency of the times

scheint ohne seems no restrictions of the administration and receiving office

stein erlaubnis zur emigration.....permission to emigrate

leibeigenschaft zu erlassen.....set free from their being property of

fl. = guilder

Manumission translation from German/Latin to English

	<i>Actum Carlsruhe Saturday</i> <i>Done the 18 th Aprilis 1744</i>
<i>Presenting</i>	manumission item
<i>Honorable High Councilor</i>	1607 the administration and collectors office
<i>and Council Master</i>	Stein remittieren as #1463
<i>von Gemmingen</i>	as reported in attached summary
<i>Council Procurator</i>	Jacob Schneider citizen
<i>Rues</i>	of Nöttingen and his single
<i>Noble Court Councilors</i>	brother Michel Schneider
<i>Conradi</i>	manumissions and emigrations
<i>Hennig</i>	request, which was affirmatively
Councilors	decidiert by the Honorable High
	collegio ratione quaestan
	conclusum
manumission)	emanumittantur (receiving
	Jacob Schneider for 68 R and Michel
	Schneider for 50 R manumission tax
clausum	fiat manumission certificate sine
	rescripto the office of administration and
	collection Stein
	item interim decret
	manumission and permission for emigration
	the high councilors, memorialis ratione quaestoris an
	find no impedimentum
	conclusum
	for a manumission tax of 10 R the serfdom status
	(or bondage or subject) shall be lifted.
collection	fiat rescriptum the office of administration and
	Stein, item manumissions document sine clausula.
	manumissions items
	by decree of the honorable councilors
	collegio per memorialia the presented manumissions
	and emigrations application are these:
1463	Jacob and Michel the Schneider's
	both brothers from Nöttingen
1464	Michel Bucholins from Euttingen
	and his son Martin Bucholin

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

- 1465 Jacob Winston from Ellmendingen
for his daughter Magdalenam
- 1466 Samual Hammers from Nöttingen

- 1467 Sfezer Luzen from Baiersbronn
 - 1468 vacat.
 - 1469 Lorenz Watzerle from ????? and
 - 1470 Rosina Schneiderin from Ellmendingen
- there are **rabe quaesto an** no obstacles, the reported items of the offices of **Pforzheim** and **Stein** were taken into consideration

conclusum

it is necessary that the administration and collection office of **Pforzheim** as well as the administration and collection office in **Stein** request reports of **the impetranten's** wealth in order to be able assess the manumission tax more carefully and more accurate.

fiant item inquire with ????? and collection office in

Pforzheim

and the administration and collection office in **Stein**

consilium aulicum

- 1471 this item **per memoriale**
inquire how to proceed in the case of Georg Hegdn and his

wife

zu Hugel

Complete translation by Josef Volz, October 2011

Notes:

According to Burkett, # 1470 Rosina Schneidein was not related to #1463 Jacob and Michael Schneider
Cities mentioned in the document: Nöttingen, Remchingen, Pforzheim, Stein and Ellmendingen

The following is the copy of the Schneider Manumission document. It was made on Actum Carlsruhe Samstags (Carl Peace Saturday), 18th April 1744, a feast day celebrating the treaty of the *Peace of Augsburg*. The 1555 Peace of Augsburg permitted German nobility to determine the religion of their district.

Actum Carlsruhe Samstag
Den 18. Aprilis 1744.

Præsentes
Herr Johann Gottlieb
und Herr Meissner
Don Gemingen.
Herr Conrad
Herr Anselm Kälber
Herr Conrad
Herr Hennig.

Manumissions-Sache.

Die Anwaltsherrn und Herrschaff
Herr, remittiren, ad Act. 1703.
und den andern lauglich Herrschaff,
Jacob Schindler, der künigliche
in Nöttingen, und Herrschaff
Herr, künigliche Herrschaff
manumissions- und emigrations-
gesuch, welche dem fürstl. Hofe
zu Collegio ratione quest: an?
des fürstl. Hofes in affirmativam
decidirt worden.

Conclusum.

Manumittantur, und zwar
restituirt dem Jacob Schindler
wegen d. s. f. lauglich dem Herrschaff
Schindler abt. Act. 50. f. manum:
Act.

Fiant manumisso: sicut sine claus
cum descripto und amb, altwoul
Herrschaff und Herrschaff Herrschaff.
item interim Decret un, restit
maldt Herrschaff Herrschaff

Inhibitorisch referirt
Herrschaff

Aus: GLA 61/1291

Figure 23 Manumission 18 th Aprilis 1744 page 1

manumission und Emigration, etiam fructu
 hospitalis. onemortalis, ratione
 qua. *an? abanfallē* in, im
 pedimentum obscurū.

Conclusum.

Si qd. qd. in manumissions.
 Sed dicit 10. p. De Tribu
 p. qd. in t. l. p. t. y.

Fiat Rescriptum und am, *De*
 wallfing und tinn. f. n. t. g.
 Dicit, item manumissions *istis*
 sine clausula.

Manumissions-Tab. en.

Ein weiblich. d. d. d. f. f. f.
 Hosp. *Magd.* Collegio per enemo
 rialia. un. so. com. unic. d. d. y. ma.
 numissions. und emigrations.

Joseph, also

1463. Jacob und Mistel Dr. S. f. u. d. e. r.
 b. r. d. e. r. g. b. u. d. e. r. d. e. y. Nöttinger.

1464. Mistel Dr. S. f. u. d. e. r. g. b. u. d. e. r.
 d. e. y. f. u. d. e. r. g. b. u. d. e. r. d. e. y. Nöttinger.

1465. Jacob W. i. n. s. t. e. r. g. b. u. d. e. r. d. e. y. Nöttinger.
 f. u. d. e. r. g. b. u. d. e. r. d. e. y. Nöttinger.

1466. Samuel G. u. n. t. e. r. d. e. y. Nöttinger.

*Einige an. abg.
 Das pro. l. p. f. - 11. p. f. d. d.
 Ch. d. sig. a. G. - , G. i. d. d.*

Aus GLA 61/1290

Figure 24 Manumission 18 th Aprilis 1744 page 2

1467. Folte Litzung in brustbroun, und
1468. Vacat, und
1469. Lotanz Witzale in der Dingung
1470. Folte Litzung in der Dingung
folte Litzung in der Dingung
Lina Lindtump, Dinstilt, abt
fiabt dloy, den abt. und and
in Offorggim und die, und in
spilig brustil woder, strauflle
may, per
Conclusum
nötzig in der, strauflle
und funfmanzig Offorggim,
wie auf der strauflle und
funfmanzig die, gleichfalls
brustil abt der Impetrant
ad amoytus brustil abt
in der, im day manumiss
Tat der gestel- und accurat
ansatz, in der
Siant die in der strauflle
und funfmanzig Offorggim,
und strauflle und funf
manzig die.
Concilium Aulicum.
1471. In der die per enemorale die
ansatz ob may bay gestel
und der strauflle in der

Figure 25 Manumission 18 th Aprilis 1744 page 3

Johann Michael Schneider b. 1720 marriage record

A few days after his manumission on April 17, 1744, Johann Michael, the single son [re: unmarried] of Michael Schneider, former citizen [re: deceased] and juror in Nöttingen married 21 April 1744 Anna Rosina Schlägel, the surviving daughter of Adam Schlägel, citizen of the Württemberg Mutschelbach. The marriage record says Adam Schläegerle and in Rosina's case, it says Schläegerlie. In those times, they modified the ending of names to indicate gender. It also seems that the scribe did not care much about correct spelling of the Schlägel names.

Nöttingen church book. FHL INTL Film Marriage Records 1238323 page 37

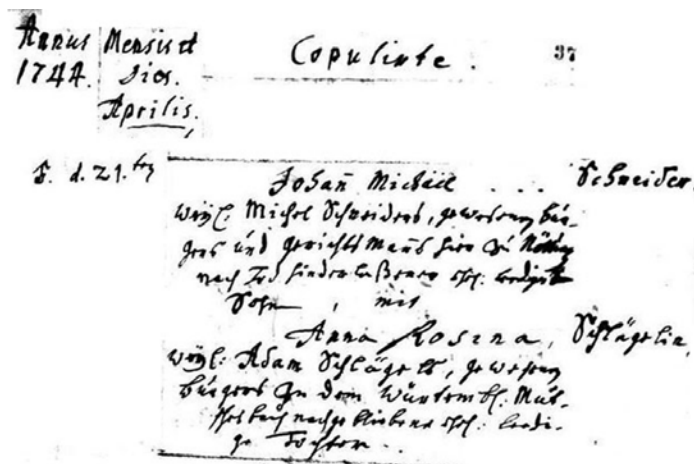


Figure 26 1744 Michael and Rosina Schneider wedding register

Johann Michael Schneider was married on 21 April 1744 to Anna Rosina Schlägel, born 19 January 1720, daughter of Adam Schlägel, a tailor and Anna Magdalena Streber. Along with his new wife, Michael brought Rosina's little sister Anna Barbara to South Carolina.

Notes from the translator, Josef Volz:

The first word, "weil" is an appellation as it appears in front of every male name. After the Michael Schneider name it refers to Johann Michael's deceased father, former citizen and juror in Nöttingen. The next line is confusing. It says "after death, childless (I think it is a r and f and e and l, but not sure and still doesn't make sense to me), the same word appears in the same context at other places. The next two words are clear "single (not married) son". Then there is a comma, which tells me, that the fellow mentioned refers to Michael Schneider. The next line is Anna Rosina Schläegerlie. The next line the same (appellation as above) then Adam Schläegerle, former citizen in the Wurttemberg Mutchalbach (a locality in the state of Wurttemberg); the next two words define closer the locality. After this, the same word as before the single son above but here before "single daughter.

The Schneider's dream of the new land

The Schneider family and the people of Nöttingen, lived in an area that had been in the center of a civil war and strife for several hundred years. The Holy Roman Empire, of which they were a part, and in an extended sense, their church, the German reformed or Augsburg was at war with Catholic France. Living fourteen miles from the Rhine River border, the village of Nöttingen and the Schneider families were particularly in misery. Being of common birth, they could expect little help from their country and little mercy from the enemy. Hearing that the English were encouraging foreign Protestants to come and try their luck in a new country, they took their chances. The Schneider families left their village and traveled to a new land in an act of desperation.

When the Schneider families left Nöttingen, they were never to return. They left their homes, their friends, their church. They left their culture and language for a culture they would likely little understand and a language they would never speak. They would risk an overseas voyage, with the attendant hazards of disease and shipwreck, to live in a world still considered new and uncivilized. One with Indian attacks a known possibility. They would have taken only the necessities, likely only what they could carry.

To get to the 'New Land', they sailed up the Rhine River to Rotterdam, there to catch the first available ship. Departing from Rotterdam the ship sailed to the port of Cowes, England before leaving for Charlestown.

During the 1700s, both the colonies of Pennsylvania and Carolina were contending for new colonists. Both colonies had grand enticements in their advertisements to come to the new land. A Swiss colony was located in the Carolinas at Purrysburg.

Most German 'neulanders' followed the path that previous Germans had left with the distributing center for most of the German population being in Pennsylvania. The Schneider's were probably destined to Pennsylvania as well as shown in the emigration entry for Johann Michael Schneider's new bride, Anna Rosina Schlägel:

Anna Rosina" went 1744 married with her little sister Anna Barbara to Pennsylvania"

Anna Rosina's brothers arrived in Philadelphia a few years after Rosina arrived in Charlestown to join her. One of her brothers, Christoph left Pennsylvania and settled in South Carolina on land of his own, five miles away from his sister Rosina's land near Sandy Run. The other brother remained in Pennsylvania.

South Carolina was the colony the Schneider's eventually landed

In the early 1700s, the English Crown became alarmed of the number of Indian raids on their lucrative plantations. The English monarchy (which was actually German not English) tempted adventurous Germans with free lands if they would come to the so-called frontier of Carolina. The frontier became a buffer zone against the Indians and the English plantations.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Therefore, early in the eighteenth century, the Lord's Proprietors of Carolina entered into contract with Pierre Purry to bring immigrants from the Palatinate or Switzerland, emigrants to South Carolina. Southern Germany was chosen as mostly Protestants populated it.

After South Carolina became a Royal Province, the British Government assumed the obligations to Purry, and he continued with his work of bringing in new settlers. Purry prepared and published a recruitment pamphlet, which extolled the virtues of the soil, air, climate, and other natural advantages of South Carolina and the people of this Province.

A reprint of this pamphlet is in Carroll's *Historical Collections of South Carolina*, VOL. 2, and Pg. 121-140. Purry worked his territory well and induced many emigrants to come to South Carolina.

The Province paid immigration agents, depending upon how many new settlers they brought back with them. The Schneider families probably read the pamphlet, as did hundreds of other Germans in southern Germany.

You may note the use of the word *Palatine*, used in South Carolina and Pennsylvania to describe immigrants from *The Palatinate*, in southern Germany. A *Palatine* is someone who came from the region of Germany called *The Palatinate*. The English referred to any person from this area as Palatines.

The Palatines were mostly very poor peasants. Many wanted to migrate but were too poor to pay their passage money. Purry brought them anyway. Some sold into temporary servitude for their passage money. After their time served, they took up lands, plied their trades, or went elsewhere.

Another immigration agent was Hans Jacob Riemensperger. In 1740, he also published a brochure to attract immigration to South Carolina. This pamphlet, similar to Purry's, was passed from village to village and read everywhere in the small towns of southern Germany.

Each father of a household can rest assured that he will be given this land--that for each person or head right that he may bring into this country with him, be it young suckling-child, adult manservant, or serving maid, for each head right he receives 50 acres of land "...." also that every person, whether man or woman, who comes from Germany or Switzerland to plant himself in this country, receives from the Administration of the Colony a gift of 20 Pounds Sterling [the Pound Sterling to approximate the value of a lawful German Florin] Therewith to establish himself on the land, buy provisions and other necessary things for the first year, until, through the work of his hands and the Grace of The Lord God he has made himself a crop. A child under twelve years of age will be given 10 Pounds.

The South Carolina Bounty of provision

True to the brochure, the immigrant to South Carolina was granted a *head right grant* and a *Bounty of Provision*. An act passed by the South Carolina Assembly encouraged rural

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

settlements by offering transportation to the land, food, tools, livestock and a year's provisions. Fifty acres of land granted to each family member, and for 10 years, quit rents waived. The land grants varied by year, increasing in 1755 to 100 acres for a household head and 50 acres for each family member. Years later, as payback, the British thought that these new settlers would fight for them in the Revolutionary war. The British were wrong.

Before 1761, the Bounty of provision was food, farming equipment, sometimes cows and hogs, usually arms and ammunition since the purpose of the Township Act was to get settlers to defend the frontier, and therefore protect the Low Country English planters from the Indians, French and Spanish. The law actually never specified exactly how much or what type of provisions. Accordingly, this varied from year-to-year, and from ship-to-ship, depending upon the balance available in the Township Fund. Ideally, there would be enough provisions and supplies to last the new settlers for a year to give them time to clear the land, build a shelter, and bring in the first crop. Typical provisions for a family from 1735-50 were six bushels of corn, a peck of salt, an axe, and a hoe. Some settler-groups were also allocated cows and hogs (ratio of 4 cows per hog), but less than one animal per family.

In July 26, 1735, the SC Gazette shows that passage on the ship Oliver was "six Pistoles in Gold per head". The Pistole was the Spanish 2 escudo gold coin worth about 0.8 of an English pound at the time. This corresponds to other literature that the passage was about 5 pounds per head. Some other sources quote passage at 10 pounds per adult with all over 10 years of age considered adult. Those between 5 and 10 years went for half fare; fewer than 5 transported free.

With *The Bounty Act of 1761*, the Bounty converted from provisions to cash with the amount allocated of £5 per adult. Coincidentally, the bounty was just enough to cover the transatlantic passage and usually paid directly to the ship-owner. Public money goes to private hands. Nothing ever changes.

The following South Carolina historical chronology is an excerpt from "*Immigration, Its History and Present Condition*" published in a 1907 Handbook of South Carolina.

1629. - Charles I of England grants the country to Sir Robert Heath, under the name of Carolina.

1663. - Charles II of England grants the country to certain English noblemen, styled the Absolute Lords and Proprietors of Carolina.

1670. - The Proprietors, at an expenditure of 12,000 pounds, sent out two small vessels, under Capt. Wm. Sayle, to Beaufort. This colony removes the next year to Ashley River, and a few years later occupy the present site of Charleston and form the first permanent white settlement in South Carolina. The Proprietors offer to all immigrants' lands at 20 pounds per one thousand acres. An annual rent of one penny per acre was required. An annual rent not exceeding half-penny per acre was offered for the first five years to every freeman, one hundred acres and every servant fifty acres,

1679. - Charles II provides at his own expense two small vessels to transport foreign Protestants, chiefly French Huguenots, to Charleston.

1701. - The population of South Carolina is seven thousand.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

1712. - The Assembly of South Carolina offer 14 pounds to the 'owners and importers' of each healthy male British servant, between the ages of twelve and thirty years, 'not a criminal.'

1718. - The Lords Proprietors having advanced 18,000 pounds to the settlers, refuse to furnish additional supplies, and when asked for cattle, reply, "they wished not to encourage grazers, but planters."

1719. - The Proprietors sell their right and interest in the soil and Government of Carolina to the king for 17,500 pounds, and an additional 5,000 pounds for the quitrents overdue by the colonists.

1730. - The Colonial Government marks out eleven Townships of twenty thousand acres each, and offer fifty acres, rent free, for ten years, to every man, woman and child who would come over to occupy them. After that period, a rental of four shillings per one hundred acres paid annually.

1731. - The Government offers Peter Purry 400 pounds for every one hundred effective men brought over from Switzerland. Three hundred and seventy colonists arrive and granted forty thousand acres on the lower Savannah River, at Purrysburgh.

1735. - A colony of Germans settled in Orangeburg County, named after the Prince of Orange.

1739. - The Council appropriate 6,000 pounds as a bounty to the first 200 immigrants (above twelve years of age, two under to count as one over that age)

They offered, in addition to each head above twelve years, twelve bushels of corn, one barrel of beef, fifty pounds pork one hundred pounds rice, one bushel salt, and to each male one axe, one broad hoe, one cow and calf and one young sow

1750. - Saxe Gotha Township in Lexington County lay out and occupied by settlers from Germany.

1760-1761. - Governor Glenn opens the upper country for settlement by a treaty he makes with the Cherokee Indians, obtaining from the Cherokees the cession of a large tract of territory and erecting in the Northwest, Fort Prince George. The Bounty Act of 1761 offered public land tax free for ten years. Settlers from other colonies began pouring into the up country.

1764. - King George furnishes 300 pounds, tents, one hundred and fifty stand of arms and two small vessels, to a colony of Germans, who receive, on reaching Charleston, 500 pounds from the Assembly. In addition, they were assigned lands in Londonderry Township (Edgefield County).

1765. - The total population of the colony of South Carolina: white, 38,000; colored, 85,000.

The Voyage: To the new land

Nöttingen is a small town in Baden-Württemberg, located 14 miles from the Rhine River. The river is an artery of shipping where barges and boats make their way up and down from the Black Forest to the North Sea. Because of the river, the Protestants living in Württemberg, were prime candidates for migration.

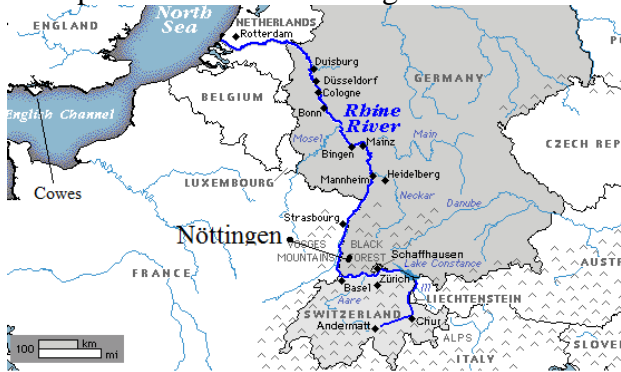


Figure 27 Rhine River

In the spring of 1744, probably after reading brochures of the ‘new land’, the two Schneider brothers planned, and then sold all of their possessions. Using a portion of this money for payment, they petitioned for and received their manumission. Shortly thereafter, they left Germany for the new land.

The Schneider families left their village and traveled by boat or barge over 300 miles down the Rhine River to Rotterdam. The craft had to stop at the border of each principality for a customs inspector to clear the vessel before it could continue. A toll or duty paid at one of the numerous toll stations along the river. After arrival in Rotterdam emigrants waited until a ship was ready for the voyage to the new land. From Rotterdam, they traveled to Cowes on the Isle of Wight in England to provision for the journey across the Atlantic.



Figure 28 Rotterdam, gateway to the Colonies

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

The British mercantilism policy in the 18th and 19th century required that all ships sailing to the British colonies embark from a British port. In the early 1700s when the migration of Palatines to the colonies first began, they sailed from London. In 1709, after English citizens objected to these strangely dressed foreigners speaking a different language and living in London, the port of embarkation moved to the more isolated Port of Cowes on the Isle of Wight. During this time, some Germans never made it to the colonies but chose instead to remain in England or left for Ireland. During the Cowes stopover, there would be a customs check and sometimes ship maintenance performed. After provisioning, the ships wait for a fair wind before attempting the Atlantic crossing.

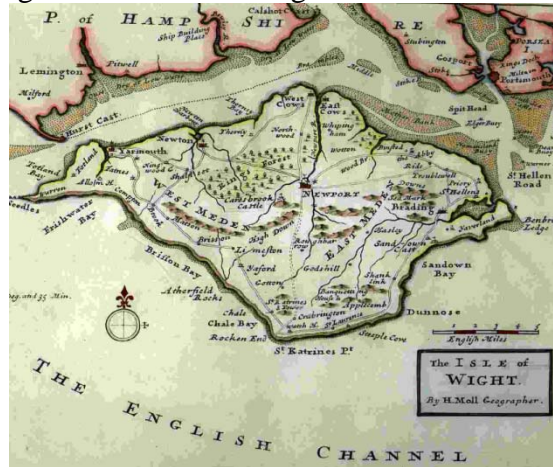


Figure 29 Cowes and the Isle of Wight

The Schneider families left Rotterdam, passing through the Isle of Wight on the *St. Andrew*. The *St. Andrew* was a veteran of the Palatine immigration business and had sailed to America under many masters. The London Ship Register shows that the *Stedman brothers* (they had two in succession, the second built in Philadelphia) owned the *St. Andrew*. It was a galley, was 280 tons and quite large.

The *St. Andrew* typically carried 250-400 passengers on her voyages to the new land.

Trade with the English colonies and the motherland was just developing and the owners of these ships like the Stedman brothers were making a tidy profit transporting Palatines from Rotterdam one way and returning with a shipload of colonial goods or agricultural products such as rice and indigo from South Carolina back to England.

The voyage to the New Land

Overall, the total German and Swiss migration to North America during the eighteenth century reveals a rather successful operation in which more than one hundred thousand souls reached America. The German emigrants followed a pattern that had evolved, becoming the typical way of reaching the English colonies in America.

The emigrants banded together in family, often in village groups, and set up the Rhine for Rotterdam, expecting to find British ships to take them on to America. Every year a number of British, ships, returning with colonial staples, were available for such transport on their way back to America.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

The book by Marianne Wokeck, *Trade in Strangers* includes details on how immigrant voyages were arranged, what one had to pack, what conditions were like onboard, etc.

Passengers permitted aboard after signing a contract to pay their fares. Payment could be made by the passengers themselves in cash, from the proceeds of the sale of goods brought along for that purpose, or by relatives and friends already in America, or, what was increasingly common, by parties to whom they indentured themselves to work off the cost of passage. The redemptioner system in which an emigrant from Germany obtained passage by becoming an indentured had proven satisfactory for all.

The shippers prepared for the emigration season in the preceding fall and winter months. Germans and Swiss returning for home visits or for purchasing goods needed in shipping firms and individual captains to serve as recruiters approached the new settlements. Handsome head premiums and the promise of free return passage for themselves and their goods turned many an incidental traveler into an emissary for shippers and land speculators and called "new landers".

Some emigrants set out along the Rhine in March and the first contingents reached the Rotterdam area before ships were ready for loading and, indeed, before some of the regular English emigrant vessels had even arrived in port.

While some of these groups were well organized and financially able to defray their travel costs, many emigrants, who began to arrive in the Netherlands in April, were unable to pay for their ocean transportation. By law, the Palatines could not enter the city of Rotterdam and no preparations for the temporary sojourn and subsequent embarkation of these early arrivals. They had to camp outside the city, incurring additional expenses.

In Rotterdam, the merchant ships soon arrived, fitted for the German or Swiss emigrants. Among these ships were John Stedman's *St. Andrew* and Charles Stedman's *Charming Nancy*.

Voyage rules were explained to the settlers grouped together on deck.

Passengers will be given an allotment of water daily. Meat will be allocated twice a week; bread together with a portion of grain and sugar every day in the morning. Other provisions will be allotted as needed.

Those needing provisions beyond the basics provided by the ship can buy them from the Captain's store. They will be given a bill at the end of the voyage or, in the case of those who will sell their labor; the charges would be added to the passage and have to be paid by the future master. All cooking to be done in the evening between 6 and 8 pm at the braziers on deck. No fires are allowed below. Sanitary facilities were quite limited, as was drinking water.

The following is a partial translation of a typical shipping contract:

We, the undersigned, acknowledge to have agreed and contracted, according to the terms and conditions herein set forth, in the following manner. The

following named (_____) shall provide and hold ready, a good, comfortable and well appointed ship, to take us, the undersigned, across the sea from Rotterdam to (Philadelphia or the Carolinas).

To this end, the ship will be provided with permanent sleeping places between decks for each and every full grown person, that is to say, a so-called full freight, six feet long and one and one half feet wide, on both sides of the ship, made private and comfortable. (Each adult was allotted a sleeping space of 6 ft x 2 ft, each child of age 5 was allotted half that amount).

The ship shall be provided with good provisions, that is, good bread, meal, meat with peas, rice, grouts, peas, butter, cheese and everything else of such things, and they shall be provided to the undersigned from the day that we board the ship in Rotterdam until we arrive in (_____),

Sundays - a pound of meat with peas, rice or beans.

Mondays - a pound of meal.

Tuesdays - a half pound of bacon with peas, rice or beans.

Wednesdays - a pound of meal.

Thursday - a pound of meat with peas, rice or beans.

Friday - A pound of butter and a half pound salt cod with peas, rice or beans.

Saturday - six pounds of bread, a pound of cheese and a pea soup.

Further, a measure of beer per day, so long as it remains good, and also a measure of water, but after (the beer goes bad) two measures of water per day. Also in the mornings at (6 bells), a fire shall be provided until evenings at six o'clock, for cooking, and to warm the sick and small children, insofar as wind and weather allow. Also for the care of the thirsty sick, two vats of vinegar and one vat of bandy will be included, as also spices, so that they will not be robbed of their health or their lives because of the lack of these things, as also the necessary medicines.

The persons shall be charged according to the age; small children under the age of 4 are free; from 4 to 14 years of age, they must pay half price, and all those who have reached an age over 14 years must pay the full fare in the following manner:

All those who pay their entire, or at least half their fare in Rotterdam, may pay 7½ Pistole. Those, however, who can pay nothing, must pay a comparable fare of 8 Pistole for their care. In order to deliver the passengers, with their baggage without further charges free to (_____).

The balance of the contract was not translated.

Appalling stories of sufferings and death fill the literature of shipboard life in the eighteenth century. One can recognize that with several hundred migrants, the lack of cleanliness and hygiene adversely affected the passage. To understand what an ocean journey was like in these days, we have an account written in 1750.

The Journey From The Palatinate To The Edisto In Carolina

Hand written on the fly leaf, "In Memory of James Fletcher Hutto, Orangeburg County Public Servant; 1875 - 1957. Isaac (Otto) Hutto by Edgar Hutto

The journey to Carolina was to the port of Charleston, fell into three stages.

The first part, and by no means the easiest, was the journey down the Rhine River to Rotterdam or some other port in Holland. The total journey lasts from the beginning of May to the end of October, fully half a year, amid such hardships as no one is able to describe adequately, misery. In this particular situation the Rhine boats from Heilbronn to Holland had to pass by 26 custom houses, at all of which the ships are examined. This was done when it suited the convenience of the customhouse officials. In the meantime the ships with the passengers were detained so long that the passengers had to spend much of their money between Heilbronn and the Holland port.

The trip up the Rhine lasted from four, five and even six weeks. When the ships arrived at a Holland port, they were detained there also for five or six weeks. Because things were very dear there, the poor people had to spend much of what they had during this long wait.

The second stage of the journey was from Rotterdam to one of the English ports Cowes on the Isle of Wight were the favorite stopping off places in England. In England there was another delay of one or two weeks, while the ships waited, either to be passed through the customhouse or waiting for favorable winds.

The third stage of the journey, or the ocean voyage proper, was marked with much suffering and hardships. The passengers were packed closely like herrings. The Reverend Mittleberger describes the voyage on the ship that he came over on from England to Philadelphia, without proper food, water and medicines. Many were soon subjected to all sorts of diseases, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid and smallpox. The children were the first to be attacked and died in large numbers. Reverend Mittleberger reported the death of thirty two children on his ship. The terrors of disease, brought about to a great extent by poor food and lack of good drinking water, were much aggravated by frequent storms through which the ship and passengers had to go through. The misery reached the climax when a gale would rage for two or three days and nights and everyone on board ship expected it to go to the bottom with all human beings on board. In such a crisis the people would cry and pray most piteously, when in such a gale, the sea raging and surging, the waves would rise like a mountain one above the other and often tumble over the ship. The ship was constantly tossed from side to side by the waves. The people could neither walk, sit nor lie. They were so closely packed in their berths and with the violent wind waves; the sick and the well were tumbled over each other.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Under the conditions that they had to endure and the hardships that they went through, it is amazing how a large number of these early emigrants from Europe lived to reach the American shores.

Therefore, the ship heaves anchor from Rotterdam and sets sail for England where it must touch for final clearance to travel with its human cargo to the Colonies. After leaving England and spending weeks, months or better at sea the ship arrives at ports in Philadelphia and perhaps Charles Town. A doctor comes on board and the passengers examined. Those found fit given a medical release. Bills are prepared and given to the passengers. They include charges for extra food and water, and any other ship's supplies which the passengers may have received during the voyage.

Those who have not paid their passage or bills must now find someone who will pay their voyage for them and come to an agreement about a term of service. The ship's owner would place an advertisement in the local newspaper announcing the ships arrival and the availability of servants. Prospective masters arrived and deals made so that the ship's Captain paid whatever owed him by the passengers.

The Schneider voyage from Nöttingen Germany to Charleston South Carolina was over 4,500 miles as the crow flies and took 26 weeks.

St. Andrew voyages

The *Pennsylvania German Pioneers* Vol. 3 by Strassberger & Hinke, 1954, mentions that the *St Andrew* had arrived 9 times at the Isle of Wight, Cowes on its way to Philadelphia.

The following is a list of other voyages undertaken by the St. Andrews. Except for the voyage by the Schneider families which arrived unexpectedly in Charleston, South Carolina in 1744, all other St. Andrews voyages arrived in Philadelphia.

- **21 September 1734** Palatines, ship *Saint Andrew*, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Plymouth. - Eighty-nine males above sixteen, forty-one males under sixteen; women and female children one hundred and thirty-three - in all 263.
- **26 September 1737**, the ship *St. Andrew Galley* arrived in Philadelphia from Rotterdam by way of Cowes, England. Was commanded by the favorite ship captain of the Germans, John Stedman. Several letters of passengers on some of his previous five runs between Rotterdam and Philadelphia were full of praise for him. But, on this voyage lasting twelve weeks, almost 120 passengers died before reaching the port of Philadelphia.
- **27 October 1738**, St. Andrew Captain: John Stedman
From: Rotterdam By Way of: Cowes Arrival: Philadelphia, 27 Oct 1738

At times when the passengers on an arriving ship were afflicted with a severe disorder, not permitted to land, but were compelled to remain on board the close quarters of the infected vessel; a practice did not contribute much to their speedy restoration to health. Lloyd Zachary and Th. Bond, physicians, presented a certificate to the colonial council to the following effect: "*We have carefully examined the state of health of the marines and passengers on board of the ship St. Andrew, Captain Steadman, from Rotterdam, and found a great number laboring under a malignant, eruptive fever, and are of the opinion, they cannot, for some time, be landed in town without the danger of infecting the inhabitants.*"

- **2 October 1741** St. Andrew Captain: Charles Stedman From: Rotterdam By Way of Cowes. Arrival: Philadelphia 2 Oct 1741 List of Palatines: 103 men, 72 women, 87 children.
List of Palatines: 103 men, 72 women, 87.6 children, total 262.6. [Note: The .6 probably indicates these are the number of freights and not individuals. Children counted as 1/2 freight unless they were under about four years old in which case they were not counted at all and their passage was free.]
- **7 October 1743**. St. Andrew Captain: Robert Brown
From: Rotterdam By Way of: Cowes Arrival: Philadelphia,

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

31 December 1744, Arrived Charlestown, South Carolina.

Capt. Robert Brown, from Rotterdam, a ship which carried '300' German emigrants and arrived in the last days of 1744 (*SC Gazette, issue of 7 Jan 1744/45*).

A group of Protestant Palatines arrived on Capt. Brown's ship, the *St. Andrew* ([South Carolina] *Council Journal, Meeting of 29 January 1745*). W. Hacker, *Auswanderung aus der Rheinpfalz und dem Saarland*.

- **9 September 1749** St. Andrew Captain: James Abercrombie
From: Rotterdam By Way of: Plymouth Arrival: Philadelphia, Persons 400 Palatines.
- **18 Aug 1750** St. Andrew Captain: Robert Brown
From: Rotterdam By Way of: Cowes Arrival: Philadelphia,
- **14 Sep 1751** St. Andrew Captain: James Abercrombie
From: Rotterdam By Way of: Cowes Arrival: Philadelphia,
- 230 whole Freights. 5 Roman Catholics. 10 Mennonites. Remr (remainder) Calvinists.

So the question is: With all the voyages to Philadelphia, why did the St. Andrews voyage of 1744 land in Charleston, South Carolina?

The *St. Andrew* had an experienced captain, an experienced crew, and the ship had made many cross Atlantic voyages to the America.

There are several bits of information about the 1744 St. Andrew voyage. The book *Trade in Strangers, The beginnings of Mass migration to North America* by Marianne S. Wokeck, quotes the following newspapers.

Pennsylvania Gazette, 11 October 1744

Ship with about 170 Palatine families was bound for South Carolina but taken and plundered by French privateers.

Pennsylvaniche Berichte, American Weekly Mercury reported

...that the captain in effect forced the German immigrants to land in Charleston rather than Philadelphia and that the ship was chased by French privateers.

The *St. Andrew* was the only ship to arrive in Charleston South Carolina late in 1744. It is my speculation but the newspaper accounts quoted most likely concerned the *St. Andrew*. The mystery of why the *St. Andrew* voyage lasted 26 weeks may be that they originally planned to arrive in Philadelphia but had to reroute their trip to Charleston. Captain Brown had sailed only a year earlier, arriving in Philadelphia October 7, 1743 from Rotterdam by way of Cowes. There was no other reason for him to be so off course as to misdirect his ship from Philadelphia to Charlestown.

There were other several vessels landing in Philadelphia in 1744. These ships were all by the way of Cowes and all appear to have landed in the usual period of ships in that era. The ships

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

landing in Philadelphia tend to reinforce the belief that the American Weekly Mercury article was indeed concerning the St. Andrew as this was the first and only time the St. Andrew landed in Charleston.

Aurora Captain: Robert Pickeman From: Rotterdam By Way of: Cowes
Arrival: Philadelphia, 8 Oct 1744

Phoenix Captain: William Wilson From: Rotterdam By Way of: Cowes
Arrival: Philadelphia, 20 Oct 1744

Friendship Captain: John Mason From: Rotterdam By Way of: Cowes
Arrival: Philadelphia, 2 Nov 1744

Carterel Captain: Stevensen From: Rotterdam By Way of: Cowes
Arrival: Philadelphia, 11 Dec 1744

The customary transatlantic voyage in the 1700s lasted from May or June through September or early October. To arrive in late December was very extraordinary. After 26 weeks, it must have been a memorable voyage.

Passage to the New Land

Earlier was described how each group of immigrants negotiated a contract for passage with an agent of the ship-owner. During the first half of the 18th century, the fare from Rotterdam to Charlestown averaged £6 sterling, might be as high as £8 or rarely as low as £4. When the first Swiss settlers of Saxegotha arrived on the ship William in Jan 1734/5, 19 of them could not pay their ship fare. The Province paid Capt. Vitery £6 apiece. Children aged 2-12 were charged half-fare, those under 2 were not charged. When South Carolina tried to encourage more immigration in 1761 by paying flat cash bounty of £4 per adult arrival, the ship-owners followed suit and charged nearly everyone the amount they'd be getting if they arrived. The exchange rate during most of the 18th century was £7 SC ("current money" or "proclamation money") to one pound sterling.

The Schneider families leave for the new land

Hans Jacob Schneider and his family; Johann Michael Schneider, his wife and her sister leave for 'the new land'

As shown in Brigitte's book:

I. SCHNEIDER, Hans Jacob (1744). Nöttingen, ZIP 75196 Remchingen, Landkreis Enzkreis, Baden-Württemberg
Born 8 September 1713, son of Michael Schneider (Juror in Nöttingen) and Anna Maria Küst of Nöttingen. Married 27 November 1736, Anna Maria Deg, daughter of Philipp Deg and Anna Maria Foghar of Dietenhausen.
Children: (1) Philipp Jacob, born 16 October 1737;

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

- (2) Anna Barbara, born 13 November 1738;
- (3) Johann Michael, born 18 April 1742; and
- (4) Anna Maria, born 11 November 1743. (*Burkett*)

On *St. Andrew*. Wife and 2 children: Anna Barbara and either Philipp or Michael granted 200A.

II. SCHNEIDER, Johann Michael (1744). Nöttingen, ZIP 75196 Remchingen, Landkreis Enzkreis, Baden-Württemberg Born 8 August 1720, brother of Hans Jacob Schneider. Married 21 April 1744, Anna Rosina Schlägel, born 19 January 1720, daughter of Adam Schlägel (Tailor) and Anna Magdalena Streber. (*Burkett*)

On *St. Andrew*. Three persons in family. granted 150A, Saxe Gotha.

The three people in the Michael Schneider family group were:

Johann Michael Schneider

Anna Rosina Schlägel-Schneider

Anna Barbara Schlägel, Rosina's little sister, about 13 years old

Life did not stop in the little village after the Schneider's left Nöttingen.

Year after year, the LDS microfilm rolls past the births, deaths and marriages of this small village. Even today, the village of Nöttingen has survived. I wonder if this cycle of life was on the minds of the settlers who arrived from these small villages in Germany as they were farming their new lands. News from the old villages in Germany must have made them wonder about leaving as they lived and died in the new land.

After an arduous journey, on December 31, 1744, Hans Jacob Schneider and his family, Johann Michael Schneider, his wife and sister in law arrived in "the new land" in the colony of South Carolina. Of course, the Schneider families were not the only Germans that arrived on the *St. Andrew* in Charleston harbor that day.

Anton Kottler, a cooper of Ittersbach who had married Barbara Deeg b. 1714, the sister of Anna Maria Deeg-Schneider was also on the voyage. Anthony, Barbara and their 3 children arrived along with the Schneider family. The 250 acre bounty Anthony received was adjacent to Hans Jacob Schneider's land. After Hans Jacob's death, Anthony would become a witness for the probate inventory of Jacob.

Jacob Schneider's brother-in-law Elias Deg/Dagen (listed in SC variously as Teg Tesk, Telk, Dake, Deeck, etc.) also settled in lower Richland Co on Cabin Branch. Listed as a Troy during the Revolutionary war, Elias was hanged or murdered. Michael Schneider's Schlägel in-laws later came along later. These included Christoph Schlägel, Barbara Schlägel and Margaret Schlägel, wife of Friedrich Knodel.

Other German families had read the new land recruitment brochures as well. Palatinates from the various German states and from Switzerland came to South Carolina in response to the

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Township system that promised them free land. The British settled the colonists primarily in Orangeburg, Purrysburgh, and Saxe-Gotha Township.

Although more numerous than the Huguenots, the Germans kept to themselves and were not active in colonial affairs. Other early colonial Swiss and German families included the families of Amaker, Boozer, Geiger, Harmon, Hutto, Lever, Lorick, Inabinet, Sheely, Shuler, Theus, Wingard, and Ziegler.

Many of the Palatines on the St. Andrew, December 31, 1744 were people from Nöttingen or the surrounding villages.

From now on, this small band had to work together in a cohesive group in order to survive the wilderness and the Indian attacks. The lesson learned was that it was a hard life for an individual but a good life for friends and families.

Eleven newly formed Townships would ring the settled areas of South Carolina and served as a defensive perimeter against both Indians and Spaniards.

The British termed these new bounty settlers “Arrow Catchers”. The life of these new German immigrants was surely not going to be easy.

The Schneider's arrive in 'the new land', the colony of South Carolina

From *The Hurricane History of Colonial Virginia to 1775*

The use of the Great Gust as a meteorological benchmark included its application to what we now recognize as storms of non-tropical origin. In **December 1744**, the lower Chesapeake Bay region sustained damaging winds from a strong Northeaster. Newspaper accounts describe the storm as including very high tides and strong northeast winds extending over two days, resulting in the grounding of a number of vessels. This northeaster resulted in extensive damage to wharfs and warehouses in York, Gloucester, Hampton, and Norfolk and in the drowning of large numbers of cattle, sheep, and hogs. The *Virginia Gazette* noted that "the like has not been known in the Memory of Man, not even in the great Gust in the year 1724".

After a long voyage, facing deprivation, pirates and hurricanes, the St. Andrew docked in Charlestown. late December, 1744 carrying the Schneider family, along with their fellow passengers. After their arrival and for several weeks thereafter, the ships arrival was printed in the local newspaper, *The South Carolina Gazette*.

The South Carolina Gazette, January 1745

The South Carolina Gazette showed that the St Andrew had left the harbor,
Monday, January 7th 1745 Numb 563
Custom House Charlestown
Enter'd Inwards
Ship St. Andrew, Robert Brown from Cowes
Enter'd Outwards
Ship St. Andrew, Robert Brown for Cowes

Three advertisements for servitude were made in the Gazette by Mackenzie and Roche in *The South Carolina Gazette* for those who would sell their labor for passage.

Monday January 7th 1745 Numb 563
Monday January 14th 1745 Numb 564
Monday January 21st 1745 Numb 565



Lately arrived
in this Harbour, the
Ship *St Andrew* Robert Brown Master,
from *Rotterdam*, with
300 *PALATINES*,
amongst which are
several Tradetmen and Farmers, also a
great Number of young Men and Maids,
the greatest part are indebted for their
Passage and are willing to serve any Per-
son inclinable to purchase their Time.
Enquire further on board the said Ship
or of
Mackenzie & Roche.

Figure 30 Ship arrival Advertisements in The South Carolina Gazette

George and James Mackenzie who advertised in the paper were rice merchants in Charleston. Based at Cowes was George Mackenzie, who not only possessed business contacts in Charlestown, Carolina but also owned certain amounts of land there too. Mackenzie owned various warehouses and wharfs north of the customs house in Cowes, running from the Red Funnel ticket Office towards the Columbine shed. By 1767, Mackenzie owned six out of the nine warehouses that existed at East Cowes.

The History of the Isle of Wight by Sir Richard Worsley. 1781

Before the defection of the American colonies, from thirty to fifty vessels loaded with rice annually arrived at Cowes, from South Carolina and Georgia, their cargoes were from twenty-two thousand to thirty-five thousand barrels, or from five thousand to eight thousand tons of that grain; besides deer skins, staves, indigo, pitch, tar, turpentine, and other articles of less consequence.

A View of the Isle of Wight by John Sturch. 1781

Here[Cowes] the rice ships from Carolina intended for foreign markets, usually cleared and paid their duties, a benefit of which the loss has been severely felt, as the effect of the late American war, and of which alas! There are now but little hope that it will ever return. p.67.

Indigo was raised in all of South Carolina for sale and for domestic use. It grew wild in the woods, attained the height of one and a half to two feet, and had bluish green leaves. At the proper season the plants were cut off near the ground and immersed in water to extract the coloring matter, which sank by its own weight to the bottom of the vat, when the water was drawn off, the sediment left to dry and harden, and then cut into squares, forming the finest

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

blue dye known to the world. To make a first rate article the water was sometimes drawn from one vat to another, stirred and boiled.

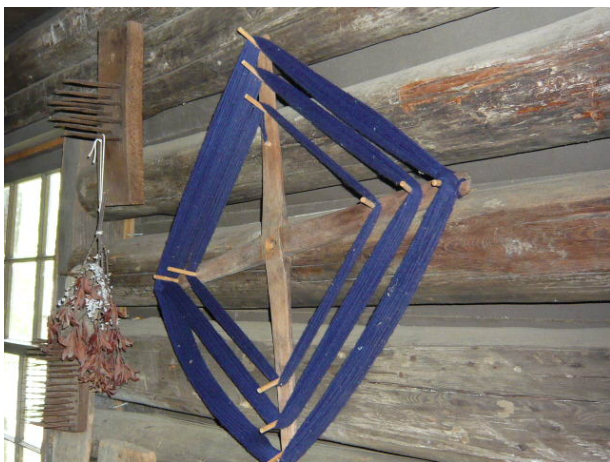


Figure 31 Yarn colored with indigo.

Indigo display at the Lexington County Museum, Lexington SC

April sown rice was usually ready for harvesting in September. Shipping to England was from December until March. By May and June, only old rice was available.

The St. Andrew was the only ship arriving in South Carolina in the winter of 1744. The newspaper advertisements by Mackenzie and Roche were simply trying to offload the new immigrants as fast as possible in order to secure the St. Andrew for shipping their rice back to Cowes.

The St. Andrew was a ship which took many trips with settlers from the Karlsruhe region, and as shown, only one such trip ended in South Carolina. This could help to explain some of the references in the church records to people departing the Karlsruhe and then never finding reference to them again. It also helps to explain why some German immigrants, after arriving in Philadelphia, left for North or South Carolina.

1744/45 Council Record entries

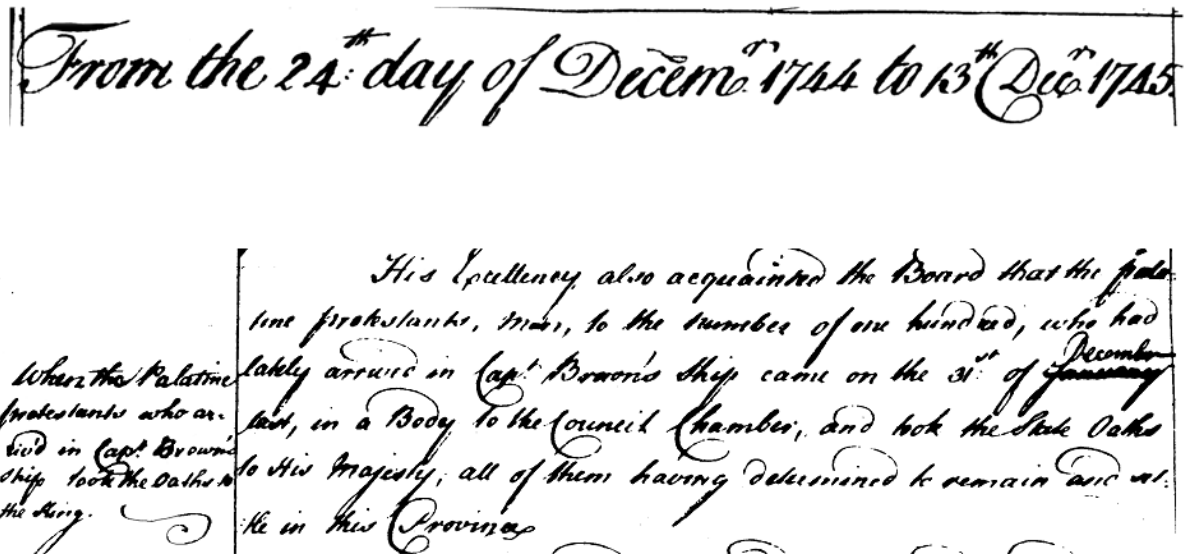


Figure 32 Dec 31 1744 Council Record entry

A legible reading is from Brent Holcomb's *Petitions for Land from the South Carolina Council Journals 1745* [page 207]

Page 11: Meeting of 2d January 1744/5

His Excellency also acquainted the Board that the Palatine Protestants to the number of one hundred, who had lately arrived in Capt. Brown's Ship, came on the 31st of December last, in a Body to the Council Chamber and took the State Oaths to His Majesty, all of them having determined to remain and settle in this Province.

A typical Oath of Allegiance read in part: "I, _____, do sincerely promise and swear, that I will be Faithful and bear true Allegiance to his Majesty King George So help me God."

In Brent Holcomb's *Petitions for Land from the South Carolina Council Journals*, the *St. Andrew* apparently remained in port for over a month. As there was no 'holding pen' for newly arrived colonists so one has to assume that the new settlers were still on the ship the *St. Andrew* until late January.

Council Journal No. 14, p. 37, 24 Jan 1744
Read the petition of a considerable number of Protestant Palatines, most humbly showing that the poor petitioners have been on board the *St. Andrew's*, Captain Brown commander, these twenty-six weeks past, and there is as yet no likelihood for them to get free of her, because there are none of us yet who have purchased their service; they therefore humbly pray his Excellency and Honors that they may find so much favor as to their passages that a sum

equivalent to discharge the same be raised by the government, for which they promise to join in a bond to repay the same within the term of three years, with lawful interest; and that if any of them shall not be able to pay the above sum within that time, that the government in that case shall have full power to dispose of them and their families as they shall think proper & pray ye pre_es may be taken into Considerat. Signed Josan Melchior Meyer & about 19 more.

Which Petition being considered it was ordered That the Comisary general do enquire into the number of able Men and women & Children referred to in the ad. Petition, that he enquire into their Ages as near as he can be informed & report the fame to this House. In order that further directions may be given and orders therein.

62
Journal of the Minutes of Council

Several protestant Palatine who arrived hither on board
Palatine their Com. (Capt Brown's ship, and whose names have not as yet been
pleant ag^t Captain purchased, sent a Complaint by their Interpreter to the Gov^t?
"Brown for not al-
lowing them to purchase
that the said Captain Brown had often withheld their diet-
from them on board his ship and that they had been several
days without meat or drink, particularly that last Friday
they were the whole day without any the least sustenance, as
(has been the like for several days before, and not only they
but all the rest of the Germans that still remain on board Cap^t
Brown's ship.

Figure 33 Council Journal 29 Jan 1744 No. 14 p. 62

Council Journal 29 Jan 1744 No 14. page 62

Entry relating to Capt. Robert Brown and the Palatines

Captain Brown being sent for and interrogated whether he had used the foreigners in the manner they had represented & answered that if they had asked him for food in their language, he could not have understood them.

His Excellency ordered the Captain's steward to be sent for, who attending accordingly and the original contract between Capt Brown & the Palatines in Holland was also sent for and laid before the Board which being read and the particular species of Diet that was to be allowed for every day of the week being therein specified. His Excellency asked in particular if the said Germans had been fed last Friday in the manner contract for & the Steward replied that the Germans would sometimes reserve the taking diet on certain days in order to have double Allowance another. But his Excellency gave Captain Brown to understand that as he was by virtue of his Contract bound to maintain those foreigners till they were disposed of, if any should dye for want, while aboard his Ship he must answer for their lives, after which they withdrew.

One can imagine how the passengers on the St. Andrew felt when arriving in Charleston harbor after 26 weeks at sea. The following entries explain in greater detail.

Petition of George Dellabeck about his maintaining of a great number of Palatines.

Read the humble petition of George Dellabeck, humbly shewing,

That on the 23rd day of Jan last the several foreign Protestants whose names are annexed came from on board Capt Brown's ship and landed in Charles Town, but not having the language nor knowing where to get lodgings or Diet, remained on the public Streets half starved with cold & hunger. in which Distress they were seen by the Honorable Benj. Whitaker & Hector Beringer de Beaufatin Esqrs, who doubting if they were not shown relieved they might be unanimously disgusted & returned on board with design to sail to Philadelphia, they therefore sent them to the House of the Petit'r, their Countrymen, where they remained and had a plentiful Diet, fire and Lodging for eight days, and of which your Excellency was, the day after their coming to the Petitioner's house acquainted.

The Petitioner therefore prayed that the annexed acct for the maintenance of these foreigners by discharged.

Ordered that the said petition and Accompt be referred to the Commits General and he report to this Board wt regards the truth of the said petition, and also enquire into the reasonableness of the Charge and report that also.

After selling their possessions and paying their manumission, the Schneider families were moderately wealthy and purchased their passage to the new land.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Within a few weeks after arrival in Charleston, they had applied for their bounty, received their provisions and were on their way to their new home, on the east side of the Congaree River, east of Amelia Township and 90 miles north of Charleston,

Township Act

One of the early and important actions of the Royal Government was the Township Act of 1730; additional Townships were authorized in 1761. The act authorized ten Townships containing 20,000 acres, encircled by a strip of land six miles wide to be held for future expansion. In addition, the British divided South Carolina among the different immigrant groups. The immigrants were known as bounty settlers.

From: Columbia and Richland County By John Hammond Moore pg 12
The King's Bounty Land.

Edwin Green wrote that soon settlers came "from all directions," but this confident assertion is somewhat misleading. According to research, between 1740 and 1746 only thirty-nine individuals acquired land between the Congaree and Wateree rivers. The truth is, the center of regional activity was not here but on the other side of the Congaree in present-day Lexington County as it had been for some time and would continue to be throughout much of the 18th Century....According to historian Robert L. Meriwether, the total population of what might be called the Jackson-Raidford settlement was only 200 souls in 1747.

In 1733, ten inland Townships were created by order of the governor and council. One Township to be located along the west bank of the Congaree south of the Saluda. Following the marriage of Frederick, Prince of Wales, in 1726 to Princess Augusta of Saxe-Gotha, the Congaree settlement assumed the name of the bride's north German duchy.

Shown on Meriweather's map, the Germans settled in area 10 of Saxe Gotha. Jacob and Michael received their headright bounties in the lower part of Saxe Gotha near the Amelia section. The land was located on the east side of the Congaree River and close to where the Indian trading path crossed.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

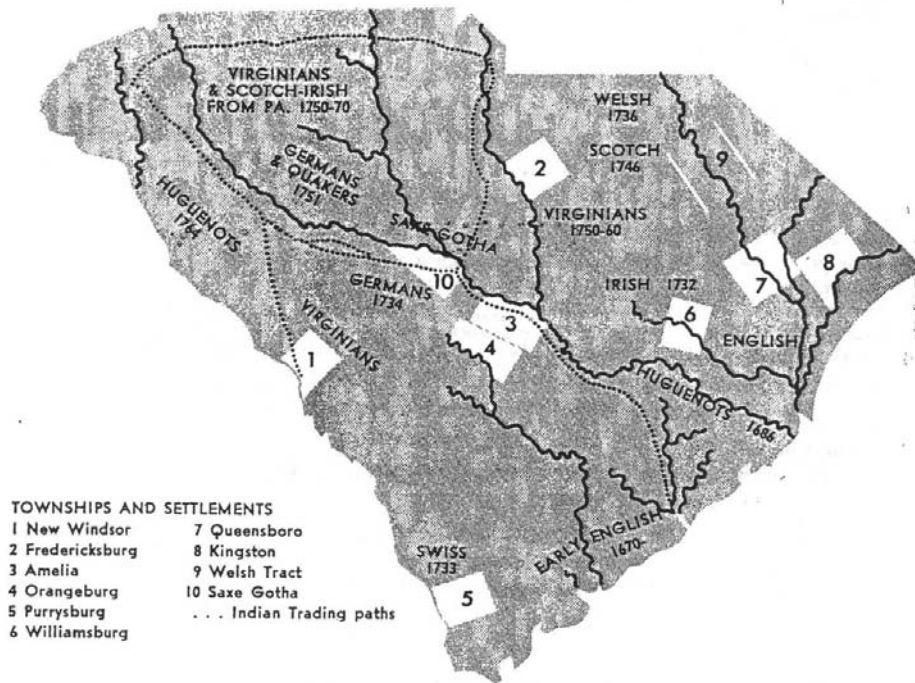


Figure 34 Meriweather's map of the colony of South Carolina

The system was moderately successful in the 1730s and 40s. During the first decade, the townships attracted settlers mainly from Germany, Switzerland and the British Isles. Of the townships settled, Orangeburg and Williamsburg townships were the most successful.

Between 1749 and 1759, German immigrants recorded 250 head rights, about one-fifth of them settled east of the Congaree. By 1760, the banks of the Congaree were home to perhaps 800 to 900 people and the best lands were taken. Most settlers began moving inland up the Saluda and Broad. According to E. B. Hallman's list of Dutch Fork settlers, 483 families obtained land grants before 1760. These families represented about 1400 people. The Schneider/Snider families can readily be traced during the early years of South Carolina because of the small German immigrant population,

Of the settlers, some moved away, some families died out, and some original family names were lost when their daughters married sons of other settlers.

Legally, people got only one shot at a bounty grant, available only to immigrants recently arrived from Europe (with no intervening residence in a different colony). The rules were changed in mid 1755 when the head of household got 100 acres, family members received 50. The headright bounty was changed again in 1761 when any European-born person could get a Bounty grant in his/her own name, even if the Bounty had already been paid to their parents at the initial settlement.

The last chance for a headright or bounty grant was in April 1773 when the land office permanently closed.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

It is hard to imagine the difficulty that our Schneider ancestors faced when they arrived in the new land. The following is from the diary of the Witherspoon family, who settled on the Black River, not far from where the Schneider's settled. The description of their journey was typical of the time and so is instructive to our story of the early Schneider families

We went aboard the ship called Good Intent on the 14th day of September in the year 1734 and were detained by headwinds 14 days in the lough at Belfast Ireland. On the second day my grandmother Janet died, and was interred at sea, which was an affecting sight to her offspring. We were tossed sorely at sea by storms, which caused our ship to spring a leak; our pumps were kept incessantly at work day and night for many days together and our mariners seemed many times at the wits end. But it pleased God to bring us all to land, except Grandmother, about the 1st of December (10 weeks) 1734.

We land at Charlestown about three weeks before Christmas and found the inhabitants very kind. We remained in that town until Christmas and were put aboard an open boat with tools, one year's provisions consisting of Indian corn, Rice, Wheat Flour, Beef, Pork, some rum and salt and for each hand over 16 years of age, one axe, one broad and one narrow hoe. We were also given one steel mill for grinding.

We set out early in the morning, the last of January and reached Mr. McDonalds. Their little cabin was filled as full as it could be that night, and the next day everyone made his way to his own house. My mother and we children were expecting to come to some agreeable place, but when we arrived and saw nothing but a wilderness and instead of a comfortable house, nothing other than a dirt one, our hearts and spirits sank, and what added to our trouble was that the guide who came with us left us as soon as he was in sight of the place. My father gave us all the comfort he could by telling us that would a short time pass before we would have all the trees cut down and that there we would have inhabitants and we would be able to see from house to house. While we were here the fire went out that we brought from boggy swamp.

My father had heard that there was a settlement up the river swamp, although there was no path nor did he know the distance but he followed the meandering of the creek until he came to the branch.

The boat that brought up the goods arrived safe. People were oppressed in bringing up articles, for as there were not houses near, they were obliged to toil hard and carry them on their backs, consisting of clothing, beds, chests, provisions, tools, pots, bowls, and as at the time there were but few paths, each family had to travel the best way it could, which was double distance for some, for they at first had to follow the swamps and branches as their guides. After a while some men fathered such knowledge of the woods that they were able to blaze trails or paths so that the people soon found out to follow the blazes from place to place. I remember that the first thing my father brought from the boat was his gun, which was one of Queen Anne's muskets. He had her loaded with

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

swan shot and one morning while we were at breakfast there was a traveling possum passing the door, my mother and we children hid ourselves while father got his gun and steadied her past the fork that held up the other end of our house.

Another circumstance that gave us much alarm was the Indians when they came down for spring hunts. They came in great numbers like the Egyptian locust, but were not hurtful. We had a great deal of trouble and hardships on our first settling, but the few inhabitants were favored with health and strength. We were also very much oppressed with fear of diverse accounts, especially of being massacred by the Indians, or bit by snakes or torn by wild animals or being lost and perishing in the woods, of who were three persons who were lost and never found.

It pleased God in the awful epidemic that prevailed to carry off near to eighty persons, many of whom were the principal people or heads of the families.

The forest was full of wild game and the rivers furnished an abundance of fish and oysters. Corn and its use as meal and mush were adopted from the Indians, and its use with venison and other meats furnished the settlers with their main foods. Many settlers could from his own doorway shoot enough game for his table.

Narratives from the St. Mathews and Lexington County Museums

Tough talking, hard-working: 18th-century Germans were ideal frontiersmen

The Germans used rough language, didn't name their babies until they lived a year, didn't bathe all winter, wore no makeup, drank persimmon beer and made wine out of everything, but they were known for their flowers.

The Orangeburg-Calhoun area was settled by Germans, as was Saxe-Gotha (early Lexington), and state historian Walter Edgar says Lexington County Museum and its director, Horace Harmon, are great sources of information about German settlers in either place.

Eighteenth-century Germans probably passed all winter without a bath. It was too cold to bathe in the river, and they didn't have bathrooms. They used the woods. Women wore no makeup and didn't wash their hair either. Bonnets protected their hair from dirt (and others from the sight of it).

They wore "linsey-woolsey," a lot of linen and a good bit of wool, and deerskin moccasins on their feet. When they walked or rode to church, they didn't wear stockings so they wouldn't get dirty, but when they got to church, they would stop, sit on a bench and don their stockings.

Easter was the favorite religious holiday and they loved dyeing and hiding

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

eggs. Christmas was not as big, but involved the shooting of guns, a big feast and a holiday, as much part of a traditional seasonal celebration as a religious event.

The earliest settlers in Saxe-Gotha were Swiss-Germans and members of the Swiss Reform church. By 1800, the Germans were all Lutherans, and the Swiss Reform no longer sent ministers to America. All of its members had become either Lutheran or Methodist. The Methodist Church was closer to Swiss Reform than Lutherans were.

Weddings were held in homes, with a midday feast and a big dance the rest of the day. Usually, the Germans held cake walks at their weddings. They paired up and walked around in a circle, passing a stick around. Someone would go off in the woods and shoot their musket, and whoever was holding the stick won the cake.

The Germans stuck with their native tongue and kept German as the language of their Lutheran churches until the Civil War, much as the Catholics stuck with their Latin. They cursed in German, even the women. They used very rough language when they were agitated.

Midwives delivered babies. The early Germans had many children but didn't name a child until he or she was at least a year old. As many as half the children died before a year's time and they didn't want to use up all the available family names. Sometimes the family just called the child "Sister" or "Brother," and the name stuck for the rest of the child's life.

The dead were buried on the day of death -- wrapped in a sheet and put in the ground without a casket, Harmon said. There are not too many, if any, tombstones from the 1700s in these early settlements. Sometimes a picket fence was built around a grave.

People didn't live as long then; 30-year-olds were considered middle age and 50-year-olds were old. [Hans Jacob and Johann Michael Schneider were both about 43 when they died.]

Children attended school in little one-room schoolhouses. Many times, the Lutheran ministers instructed the German children. In the field schools, students learned the three R's. In some female academies, girls were taught the domestic arts and academics. Usually girls didn't go to schools as long as boys. They were needed for domestic chores.

"When boys had beards, they'd stayed in school too long," Harmon said. "Teachers were expected to be strict and used switches, paddles and canes. There were no female schoolteachers before the Civil War."

At meal time, men ate first, then women, then children. They cooked, ate, and

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

slept in one room. In upstairs was a sleeping loft with three double beds and a loom.

The Germans planted wheat and ate a lot of white bread, more so than other settlers. No low-carb diets for them. They loved to drop big dumplings in steaming vegetables and ate biscuits, breads and rolls. They made liver nips and chicken 'n dumplings. One of their favorite desserts was coconut layer cakes because coconuts were brought up the river from the Caribbean. They drank persimmon beer, locust beer, apple cider and whiskey, and made wine out of everything.

Stone talked about early Germans on a tour of the circa 1771 home of Laurence Corley (German was "Karle") (1742-1815). Corley's plantation of over 1,700 acres occupied much of today's Lexington County, but his home was an unpainted one-roomer with a loft. The home's front and back porches were used for extra work space.

Corley served in Capt. Gabriel Friday's militia company during the Revolution. His house was moved from Twelve Mile Creek one mile west onto part of Corley's original tract. There it has been restored and is exhibited by the Lexington County Museum, located at U.S. 378 and Fox Street.



Figure 35 Corley Cabin, Lexington County Museum

The early Germans slept in simple trundle beds -- the parents slept on the main bed and the children (or guests!) slept on the trundle portion. They used cow or deer hides on their floors, but took them up during hot weather to allow air to come up through the cracks in the floor. They planted avenues of cedars to the house. Flowers and plants were not planted around the house for the same reason -- in order not to block the air flow.

Usually there was a flower garden. Germans were known for flowers. They didn't grow as many varieties as there are today, but they grew native plants -- mountain laurel, kalmia, wild azaleas, dogwoods, redbuds. Very early on, the

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Germans adopted the use of daylilies brought up from Charleston. Camellias were introduced around 1800.

Hanging over the fireplace or from the ceiling were herbs. Their purposes were threefold -- their aroma, their flavor and their medicinal qualities. Drying beans on a string were called "leather breeches."

There were windows by the fireplace, and two matching doors to the two porches on either side in order to catch the breeze. They had spinning wheels to make the yarn for their clothing, and used flax breakers to remove the bark from the flax used to weave their linen. The corner cupboard and a desk actually belonged to the Corley family and were part of the home originally.

Most log houses of this time were about the same dimensions (about 16 by 20 feet). The Corley home is all pine and originally had cypress shingles. The main structure was pinned together with big wooden pegs, and the house was boarded but opens underneath to keep it cool. No chinking was used in the boards.

The Germans made their own furnishings. Benches, instead of ladder back chairs or rockers, were used on the porches. A lot of accounts say the looms were also kept out on the porch, he said, which is surprising to him because of the potential damage from rain.

"Winters in South Carolina were a joke to the Germans," Harmon said. "To keep their feet warm, they would heat up a brick and put it in the bed or buggy."

Many of the comments are confirmed in Joshia Snider's *The Snider History*. I have attached this document in the appendix. One example:

Jacob {Joshia's grandfather, son of Johann Michael Schneider} was a farmer by trade. They spoke the Dutch language but there were two schools in the neighborhood, a Dutch and an English one. The Snider children went to the English one and Matthias got as far as "Baker" in spelling book....

Hans Jacob Schneider
Born 8 September 1713,
Nöttingen Germany
Died before 1758
Craven County, Colony of South Carolina

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Hans Jacob Schneider family in South Carolina

The Schneider/Snider families thrived and multiplied after arriving in the colonies. At this point in my narrative, I have decided to separate the two families. The section on Johann Michael Schneider follow this section on Jacob. I am directly descended from Hans Jacob and became the emphasis of this document.

Hans Jacob Schneider b. 8 Sept 1713 d. about 1756
+Anna Maria Deg-Schneider b. 24 Aug 1717 d. bef 1767

Children of Hans Jacob Schneider and Anna Maria Deg-Schneider

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1 | Hans Jacob Schneider | b: Sep 08, 1713 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
d: prior 1759 in Craven County, South Carolina |
| . | +Anna Maria Aka Mary Deg | b: Aug 24, 1717 in Diethenhausen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
d: Abt. 1767 in Craven County, South Carolina |
| | | m: Nov 27, 1736 |
| 2 | Philipp Jacob Schneider | b: Oct 16, 1737 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
d: Bef. 1744 in Nöttingen Germany |
| 2 | Anna Barbara Snider | b: Nov 13, 1738 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
d: in Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC |
| | +Philip Puhl Pool | b: Abt. 1710 in Germany
d: Abt. 1769 in Lexington District South Carolina
m: Abt. Feb 20, 1756 |
| | *2nd Husband of Anna Barbara Snider: | |
| | +George Bowers | m: Aft. 1775 |
| 2 | Johann Michael Schneider | b: Apr 18, 1743 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
d: Bef. 1744 in Nöttingen Germany |
| 2 | Anna Maria Schneider | b: Nov 11, 1743 in Nottingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
d: Bef. 1744 in Nöttingen Germany |
| 2 | Wilhelm Judson Snider | b: Abt. 1746 in Congaree Settlement, Craven County, South Carolina
d: Feb 02, 1778 in Congaree Settlement, Craven, County |
| 2 | Jacob Jr Snider | b: Abt. 1747 in Congaree Settlement, Craven County, South Carolina
d: Abt. 1782 in St. Matthews Parish, Orangeburg, South Carolina |
| | +Mary Wife Of Jacob Jr | b: in South Carolina
d: Abt. 1795 in St. Matthews Parish, Orangeburg, South Carolina |

An explanation of how bounty land was granted in the Colony of South Carolina follows. In order to receive land, you must have been a recent immigrant. You would then petition the town council for the land and after granting, they would authorize a map to be made. Later, you would formalize the land with a memorial.

Below is shown a google map showing where both Schneider families settled in the Dutch Fork area, east of the Congaree River. Note especially the Roundabout Lake. It features prominently in the location of the Schneider plats.

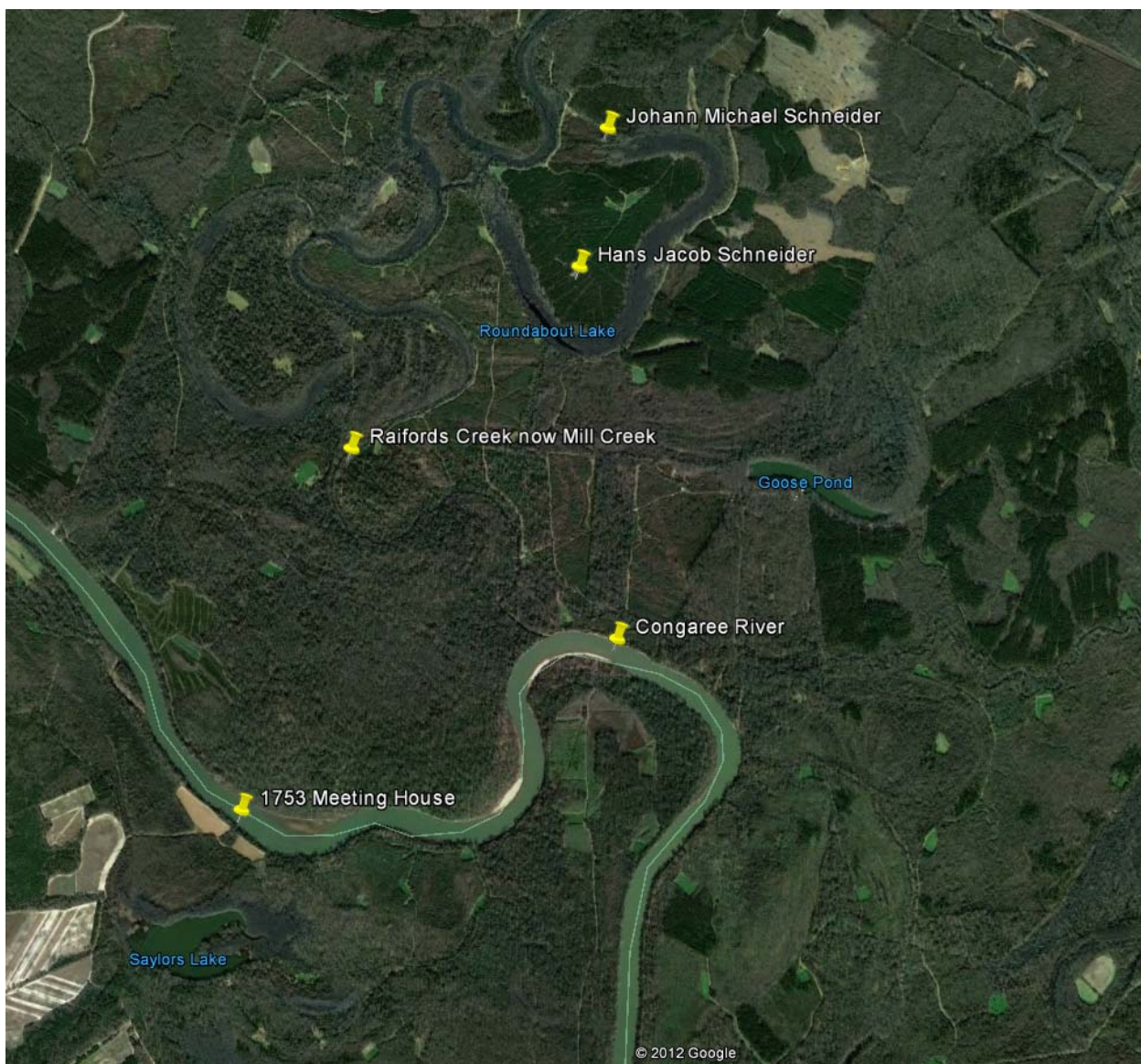


Figure 36 Schneider settlements, South Carolina

Hans Jacob Schneider petitions for his headright in South Carolina

Petitions for Land from South Carolina Council Journals
Meeting of 21st January 1744/5:

Page 28: Read the Petition of **Jacob Sneider** a German Protestant, humbly shewing that as he is come over to settle in this Province, as he has a Wife and two Children in family he prays that 200 acres of land be laid out to him, and that he may obtain the usual Bounty... the prayer thereof was Granted and the Deputy Secretary ordered to prepare a Warrant, and the commissary to pay the bounty accordingly.

Of the five children of Hans Jacob and Mary Deg-Schneider, recorded in Nöttingen, only three began the journey from Germany to the colonies in the spring of 1744. Of the three

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

children, two sons and a daughter, one of the sons died on the trip. When Jacob Schneider applied for his bounty in January 1745, he asked for 200 acres of land, 50 acres for himself and Mary as well as 50 for the two children. We know that one of the children was their daughter Barbara. We do not know which child died on the trip but the other must have died soon after. We know that when Hans Jacob died, William, born in the colonies, inherited his father's land as the eldest son.

The petition for 200 acres shows that there were four persons in Jacob Schneider's family. This would be Jacob, his wife Anna Maria, one of his two sons Philipp Jacob and Johann Michael and his daughter Anna Barbara. One can infer from this that either Philipp Jacob or Johann Michael died sometime after leaving Germany and arrival in South Carolina. After a voyage of 26 weeks, it is a wonder that any of them lived.

The bounty land was surveyed 2/2/1748 opposite lower part of Saxe-Gotha Township in the low grounds of Congaree River on Raiford's Creek. Note the roundabout.

Series: S213184 Volume: 0004 Page: 00430 Item: 02 Date: 2/2/1748

Description: Schneider, Jacob, Plat For 200 Acres In Saxagotha Township.

Names Indexed: Cattlar, Anthony; Fairchild, John; Haig, George; Hunter, George; Kantz, Casper; Schneider, Jacob

Locations: Congaree River; Santee River; Saxe-Gotha Township

Document Type: Plat

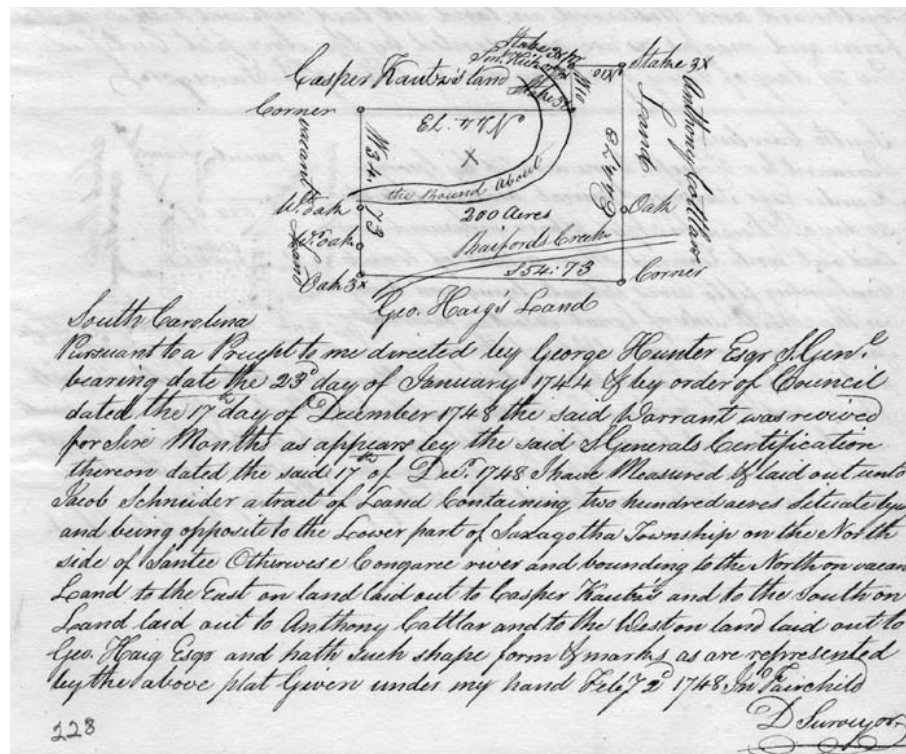


Figure 37 Hans Jacob Schneider Plat surveyed Feb 1748

Neighbors of the Schneider's along Raiford's Creek

Jacob and his family received their land on a roundabout of Raiford's Creek. William Hay from Virginia completed his grist mill and was in operation by September 1749. Hay's mill was located about a mile below present day Bluff road on "Raiford's Creek". Soon "Raiford's Creek" was known as "Hay's Mill Creek" and finally as Mill Creek by which it is known by today.

Meriweather's map 3

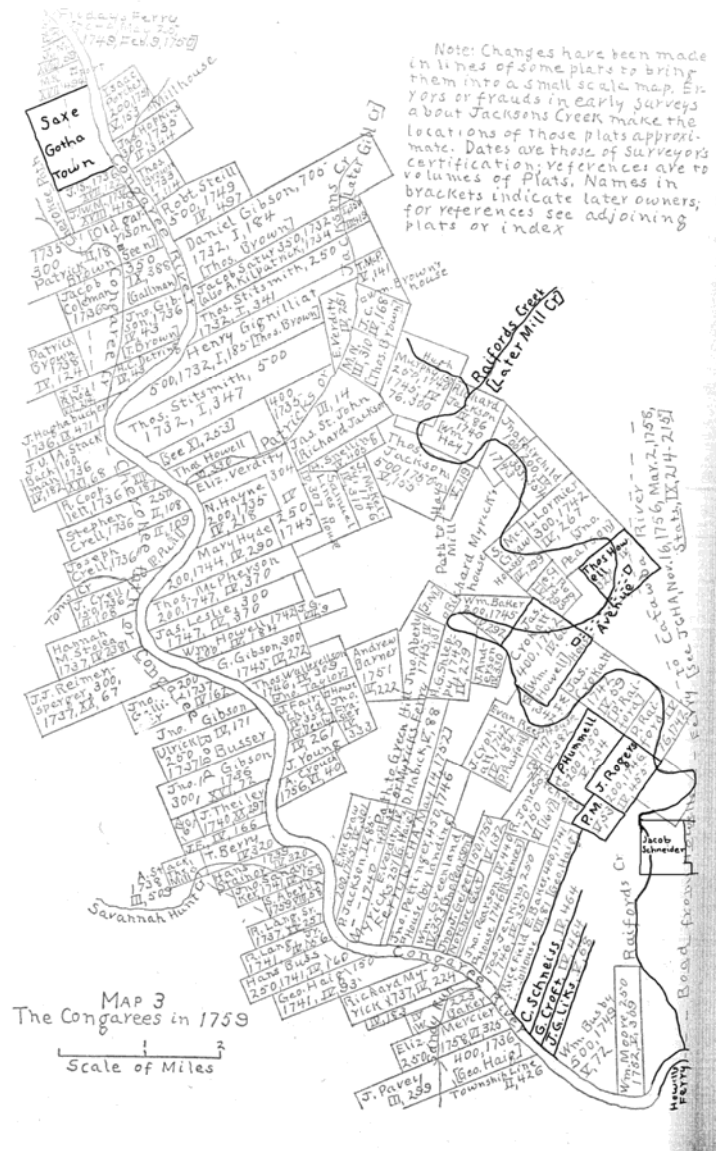
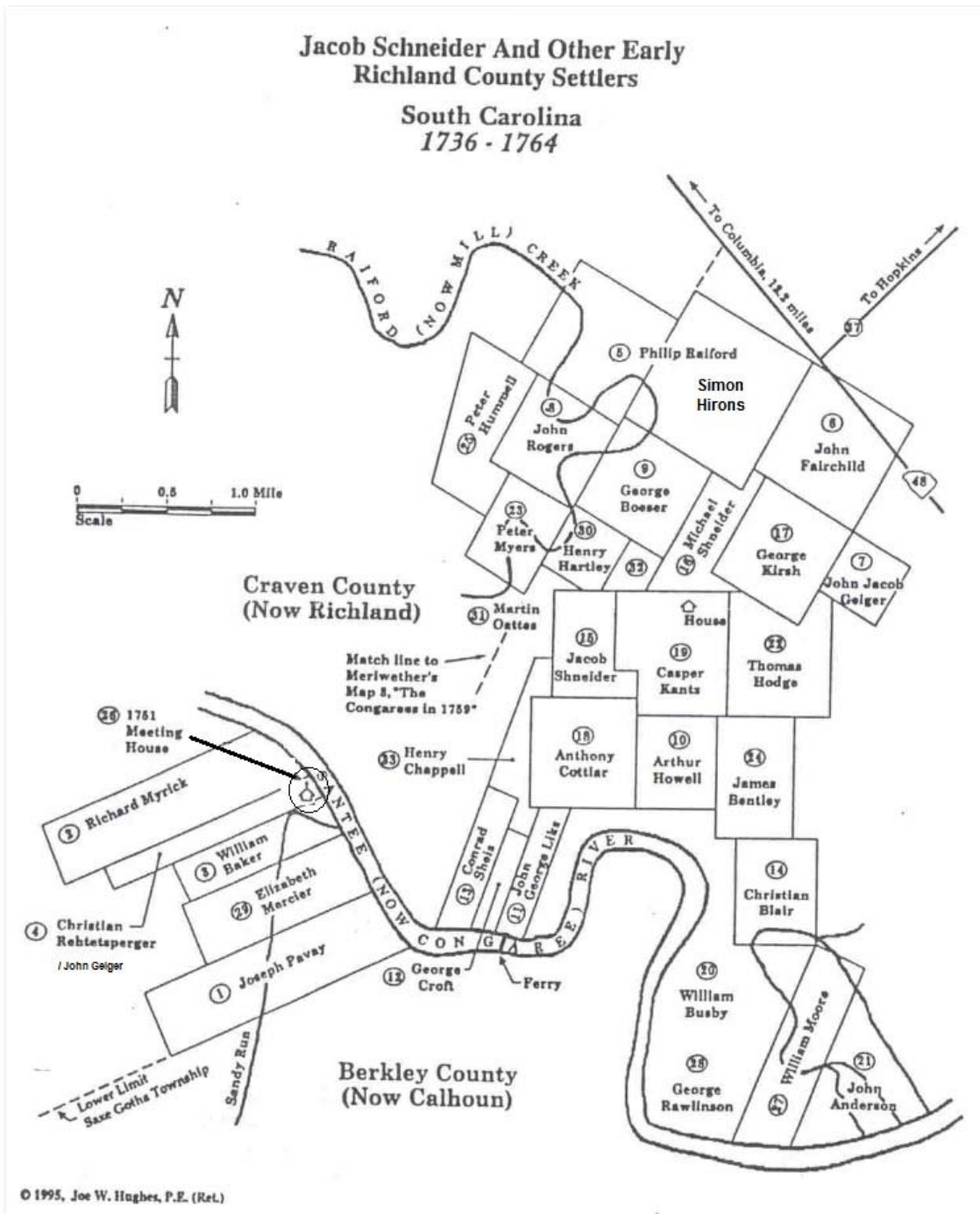


Figure 38 Meriweather's map 3 with Jacob Schneider land annotated

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

As shown in the Meriweather's map, the English settled the Germans in an area known as Saxe-Gotha. The Schneider brothers petitioned for land and received this land in lower Saxe-Gotha. The following is a map by Joe Hughes showing Schneider Saxe-Gotha settlements.



The Thomas Howell Site, Columbia, South Carolina



Figure 39 Typical construction of a dwelling in 1734

The simple frame construction shown above was probably very similar to Jacob and Michael's original houses.

In 1991, Mark Groover set about an archeological dig on the house of one of the Schneider neighbors, Thomas Howell. Taking cues from their neighbor Howell, we can guess that Hans Jacob and his brother Johann Michael constructed this 'typical' house of the region. That is, the structure probably resembled the wooden frame "Virginia houses" described during the colonial period. Most log houses of this time were small one roomer homes. They all had similar dimensions, about 16 by 20 feet and constructed of pine with cypress shingles. The main structure was pinned together with big wooden pegs; the house boarded but opened underneath to keep it cool. There was no chinking used between the boards.

Usually, upstairs was a sleeping loft with as many as three double beds. Used for extra work space and perhaps a loom were the home's front and back porches. Most houses had a large pit cellar and a wood-and-clay chimney. The Germans made their own furnishings. On the porches, there were benches instead of ladder-back chairs or rockers. They slept in simple trundle beds, the parents slept on the main bed and the children or guests slept on the trundle portion. They most likely had a loom.

Jacob Schneider's probate inventory listed four beds and four pillows. This would indicate that Jacob and his wife family included the two sons, William, Jacob and their sister Barbara.



Figure 40 Thomas Howell Plat Map

The Roundabout on Raiford's Creek

Hans Jacob Schneider received his bounty land on the east side of the Congaree. Later a religious meeting house was built on the west side of the Congaree.

The South Carolina Archives web site (<http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/>) has hundreds of plat maps online. On the Schneider plat map there is a landmark called the 'Roundabout' which made one wonder, what was a Roundabout and second, where it was located.

In England, roundabouts are road circles in which several roads adjoin and used in lieu of crossroads. As there were very few roads 250 years ago, a natural circle caused by the flow of a creek could be called a roundabout as well.

Illustrated below is the Roundabout as shown on the present day USGS topological map. Hans Jacob Schneider and his neighbor's plat map also show this feature. Raiford's Creek, now Mill Creek seems to have shifted a little to the left in the past 250 years. Based upon both the topological and plat maps, Jacob Schneider's land would enclose part of the present day 'Roundabout Lake'. Hans Jacob Schneider and his neighbor's plat map clearly show this feature.

Present day USGS maps can locate the exact location of Hans Jacob Schneider and Michael's original land grant.

Roundabout Lake

The Roundabout Lake is located on the USGS topographical map called "Saylor's Lake Quadrant"

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

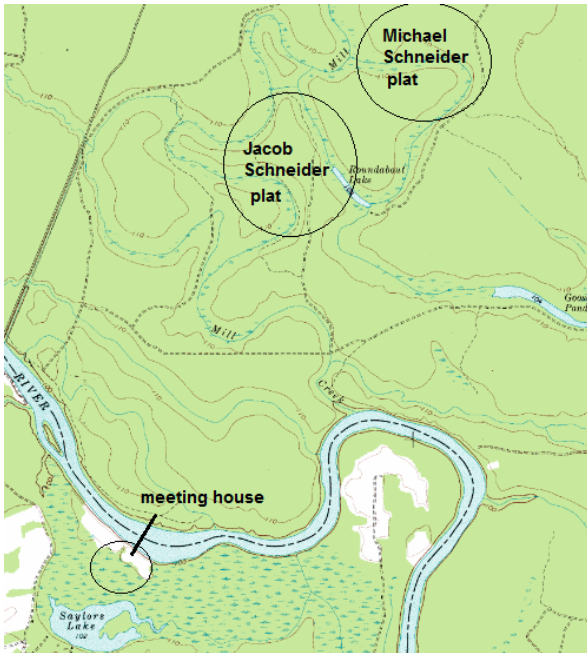
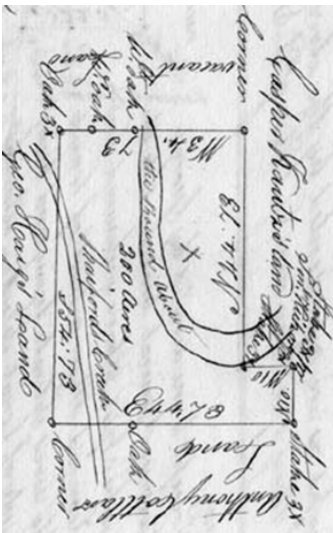


Figure 41 Roundabout on the USGS topographical map Saylor's Lake Quadrant

Proper orientation (North at the top of the map) of Hans Jacob Schneider plat map showing location of the Roundabout and Raiford Creek. Notice the 'x' where Jacob's house once located.

Figure 42 Hans Jacob Schneider plat map



Hans Jacob Schneider's neighbor, Henry Hartly's plat is also on the Roundabout.

Henry Hartly

11, 544: and Series: S213184 Volume: 0008 Page: 00356 Item: 02 Date: 1/5/1764

Henry Hartly, 100 acres **in a place called the roundabout** in Craven County adj. Martin Oat, Casper Couch, Jacob Sneither, George Bower, John Spells [Spitts?], Wm. Tucker, 20 June 1764. Plat certified 5 Jan 1764
And

Series: S213184 Volume: 0008 Page: 00356 Item: 02 Date: 1/5/1764

Description: Hartley, Henry, Plat For 100 Acres In Craven County.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Names Indexed: Booser, George; Couch, Casper; Curry, Joseph; Hartley, Henry; Leigh, Egerton; Oat, Martin; Sneither, Jacob; Spits, John; Tucker, William

Notice the 'roundabout' on the plat. The 'x' is the location of Henry's house.

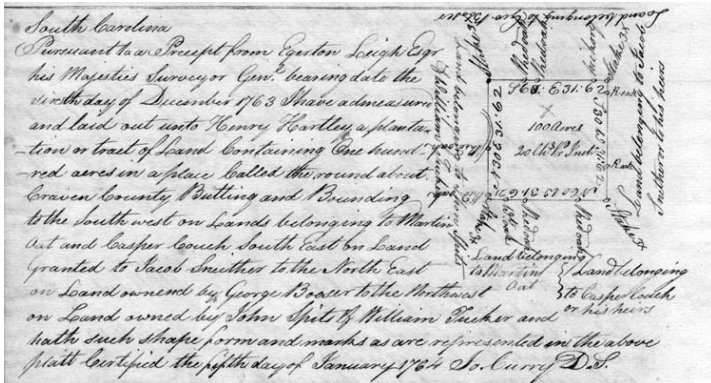


Figure 43 Henry Hartly plat showing roundabout

Casper Kantz and the roundabout

Series: S213184 Volume: 0004 Page: 00432 Item: 01 Date: 2/3/1748

Description: Kantz, Casper, Plat For 300 Acres In Saxagotha Township.

Names Indexed: Cutteller, Anthony; Fairchild, John; Howell, Arthur; Hunter, George; Kantz, Casper; Shneider, Michael; Sneider, Jacob

Locations: Congaree River; Santee River; Saxe-Gotha Township

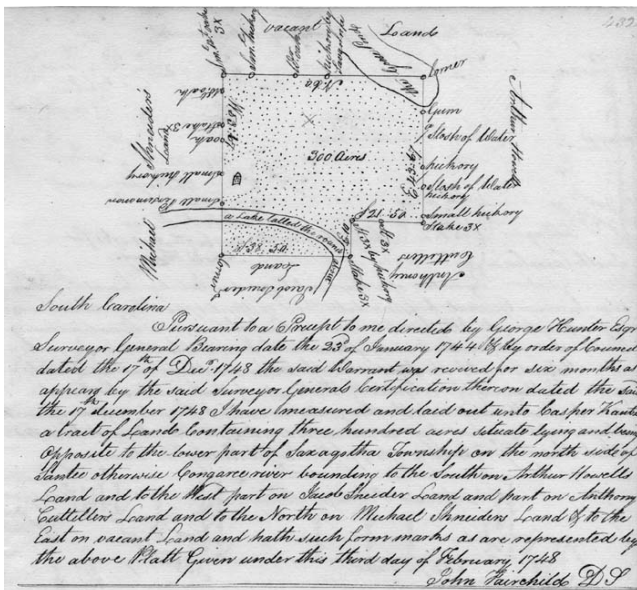


Figure 44 Neighbor Casper Kantz plat on the roundabout

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Anthony Cutler, brother-in-law of Hans Jacob Schneider

Another neighbor of Hans Jacob Schneider was his brother-in-law, Anthony Cutler.

From the Petitions for Land from South Carolina Council Journals

Page 288: The Petition of Anthony Cutler humbly setting forth that the Petitioner had three persons in family for whom he never had warrant of survey or grant of land, prayed for one hundred and fifty acres of Land on the waters of Santee and that he might have a grant for the same. Dated July 4th 1755. Antho'y Cutler. The prayer thereof was granted.

In 1760-1761, Anthony sold his land. It is believed that after Anthony's wife died. he may have married Mary Deg-Schneider, the widow of Hans Jacob Schneider.

Series: S372001 **Volume:** 02W0 **Page:** 00693 **Item:** 000

Date: 1760-1761

Description: Cutler, Anthony To Samuel Spyninger And Magdeline Hanser, Lease And Release For 100 Acres Of Land In Craven County.

Conrad Scheis, a neighbor of Anthony Cutler

S213184: Colonial Plat Books

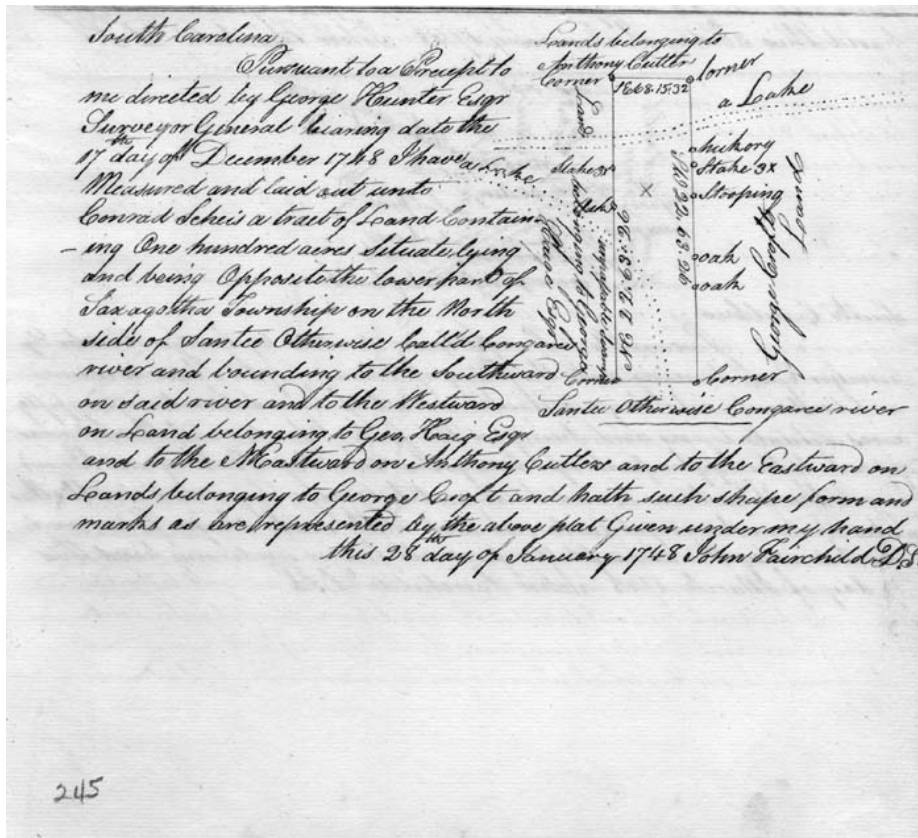


Figure 45 Scheis, Conrad, Plat For 100 Acres In Saxagotha Township.

Simon Hirons, Michael Schneider's neighbor

Simon Hirons who lived north of Michael had a tract of land in the fork, recorded on May 2, 1750. Formed in 1765, the Congaree Baptist Church lists Simon and his wife Grace, daughter of Philip Raiford. Simon died in Charleston on October 1, 1778.

There are nine children listed in the Hirons' Bible:

1. Mary Hirons: born February 17, 1749; married James Taylor on April 5, 1768; died April 21, 1772.
2. Sarah Hirons: born November 9, 1751; married John Taylor.
3. John Hirons: born November 14, 1753; married Martha Ann Partridge.
4. Patience Hirons: born December 25, 1755
5. William Hirons: born April 29, 1758
6. Grace Hirons: born June 25, 1761; married William Weston, II
7. Martha Hirons: born September 5, 1770; married John Partridge
8. Mary Hirons: born November 6, 1773
9. Simon Hirons: born February 1, 1776

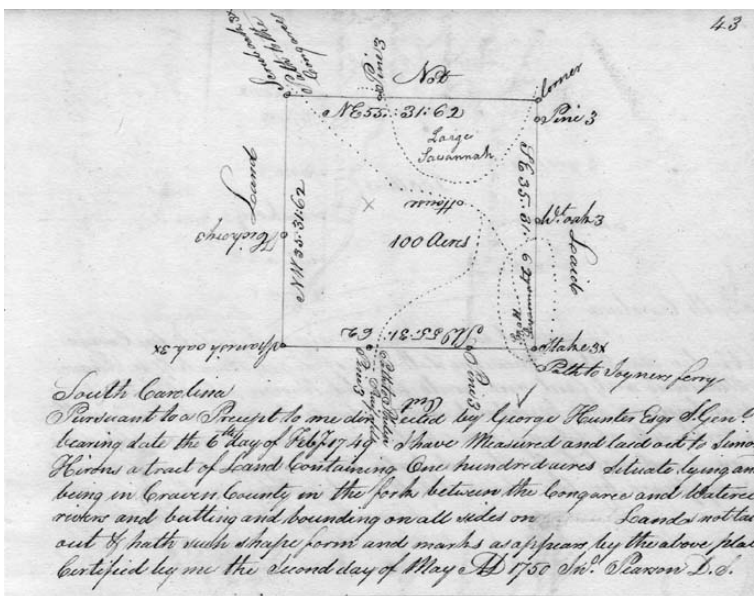


Figure 46 Simon Hirons, Plat

S213184: Colonial Plat Books Simon Hirons, Plat For 100 Acres In Craven County

Series: S213184 Volume: 0006 Page: 00184 Item: 03 Date: 12/24/1750

Description: Jones, Richard, Plat For 150 Acres In Craven County.

Names Indexed: Geiger, John Jacob; Hammell, Peter; Hunter, George; Jones, Richard; Morff, Hans Jacob; Myers, Peter; Pearson, John; Reece, Evan; Spencer, Richard

Locations: Congaree River; Craven County

Notice the overlap of lands with the Schneider lands.

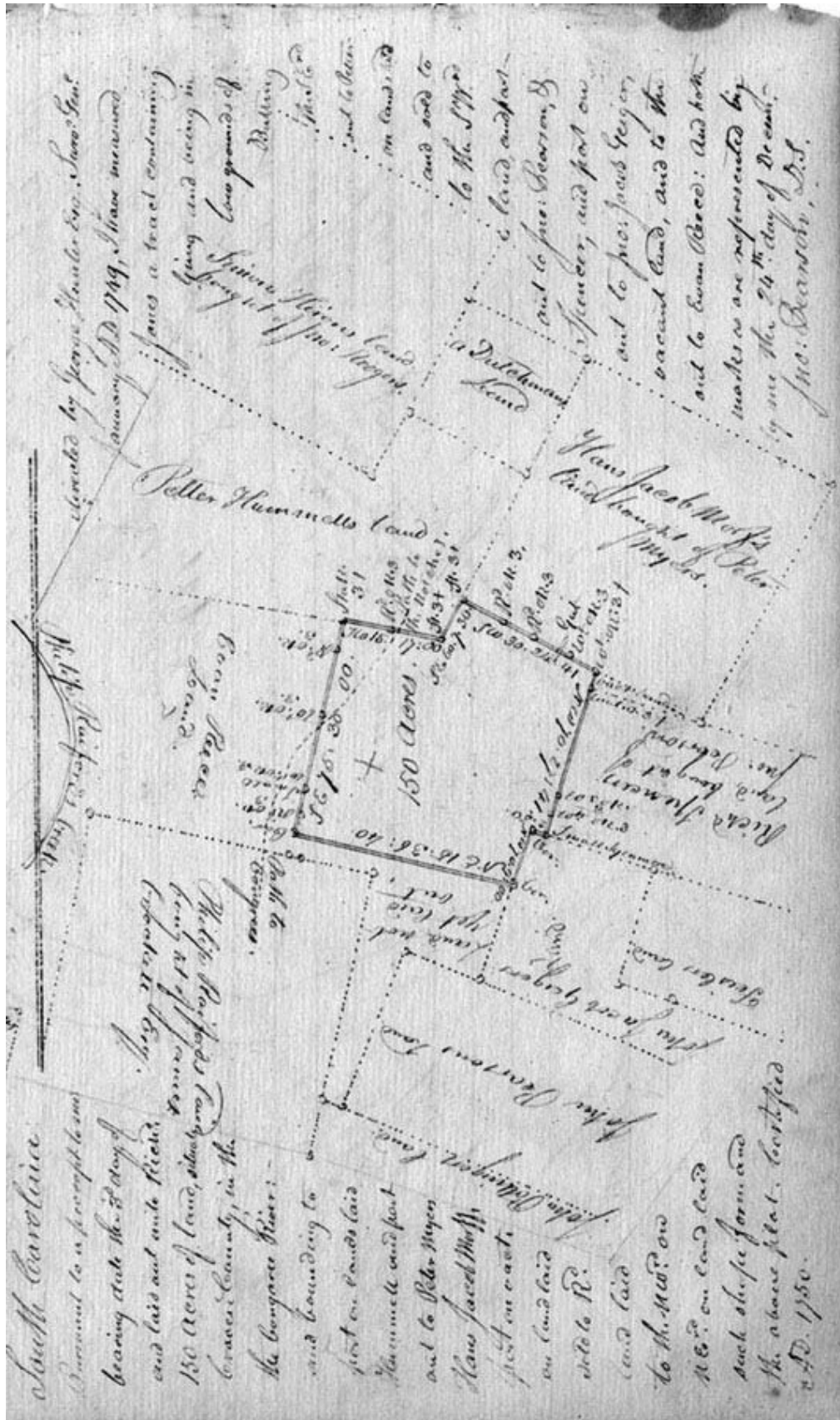


Figure 47 Simon Hirons and neighbors

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Another neighbor of Jacob Schneider was Thomas Hodge. Below is the Thomas, Plat for 250 Acres between by the Congaree River in Saxe-Gotha Township. Jacob Schneider purchased the land prior to his death.

Series: S213184 **Volume:** 0004 **Page:** 00432 **Item:** 01 **Date:** 2/3/1748

Description: Kantz, Casper, Plat For 300 Acres In Saxagotha Township.

Names Indexed: Cutteller, Anthony; Fairchild, John; Howell, Arthur; Hunter, George; Kantz, Casper; Shneider, Michael; Sneider, Jacob

Locations: Congaree River; Santee River; Saxe-Gotha Township

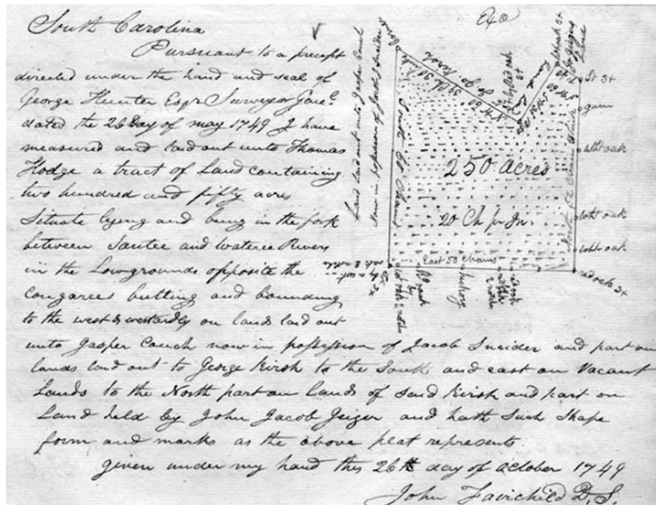


Figure 48 Thomas Hodge 250 acres

Jacob Snider quitrent 250 acres

Quitrent, something like today's property tax, was begun under the South Carolina proprietors system. Of course, like all tax, quitrents continued even after the Crown had began overseeing the colony. The following is a Quitrent notation on Jacob Snider estate. The entry was in the 1764 Quitrent book, some years after Jacob had passed away. Ken Shelton analyzed the quitrent entry for me.

Jacob's estate was assessed for 250 acres of land at four shillings proclamation (colonial) money (as opposed to sterling, which was in British currency, which are the two middle columns of land categories). The four tax rates were 1 and 4 shillings proclamation and 1 shilling & 1 penny sterling.

The "4 yr" is for 4 years of quitrent – the law for this period started in 1760, but because you had to travel to Charleston to pay it, many people didn't get in until years later. In his estate's case, they owed for 4 years back taxes. The land is in Berkley (sic) County, Saxagotha Township.

The estate paid 2 pounds proclamation money, the notes stating "300 acres bounty grant to pay for, & this 250 bou(ght) of Thos. Hodge Jun:"

13A	13B
<p>13A</p> <p>13B</p> <p>13C</p> <p>13D</p> <p>13E</p> <p>13F</p> <p>13G</p> <p>13H</p> <p>13I</p> <p>13J</p> <p>13K</p> <p>13L</p> <p>13M</p> <p>13N</p> <p>13O</p> <p>13P</p> <p>13Q</p> <p>13R</p> <p>13S</p> <p>13T</p> <p>13U</p> <p>13V</p> <p>13W</p> <p>13X</p> <p>13Y</p> <p>13Z</p>	<p>13A</p> <p>13B</p> <p>13C</p> <p>13D</p> <p>13E</p> <p>13F</p> <p>13G</p> <p>13H</p> <p>13I</p> <p>13J</p> <p>13K</p> <p>13L</p> <p>13M</p> <p>13N</p> <p>13O</p> <p>13P</p> <p>13Q</p> <p>13R</p> <p>13S</p> <p>13T</p> <p>13U</p> <p>13V</p> <p>13W</p> <p>13X</p> <p>13Y</p> <p>13Z</p>

Figure 49 Hans Jacob Schneider's estate, 1764 Quitrent Book, page 21.

Anna Maria [Deeg] Deg-Schneider's family

Wilhelm Deeg, b. about 1645 and Catharine Jacobe, b. about 1659

1. Philipp Deeg born: 29 January 1684 Dietenhausen, Enzkreis, bathing, Germany
Died: 5 April 1747 Dietenhausen, Enzkreis, Bathing, Germany
m. 4 May 1712
Anna Maria Leonhardt born: 1690 Dietenhausen, Enzkreis, Bathing, Germany
died: 27 November 1747 Dietenhausen, Enzkreis, Bathing, Germany
Parents Michael Leonhardt, b. about 1665
Magdalena NN., b. about 1660

All in Dietenhausen, Enzkreis, Bathing, Germany

2. Philipp Deeg born: 4 June 1712 died: 23 Mar 1724
2. June 1714 - Margaretha Barbara DEEG
m. 25 January 1735 - Antonius Kottler
3. 15 October 1743 - Anna Maria Kottler
2. 5 April 1715 - Hans Michael Deeg
2. **24 August 1717 - Anna Maria Deeg [Wife Of Hans Jacob Schneider]**
2. 6 May 1719 - Elias Deeg [Hung As A Troy, Charleston Sc.]
m. 30 November 1739 - Catharina Amman
3. 25 September 1740 – Johann Michael Deeg
3. 10 July 1748 - Maria Barbara Deeg
3. 5 Dec 1750 - Margaretha Deeg
2. Oct 1720 - Magdalena Deeg
2. 23 January 1722 - Johann Jakob Deeg
2. 21 Oct 1723 - Matthias Deeg
2. 2 April 1725 - Maria Catharina Deeg
2. 18 Oct 1728 - Johann Deeg
2. 27 August 1731 - Elisabetha Deeg

Burkett:

Deeg, Elias (1752). Nöttingen, 75196 Remchingen, Landkreis Enzkreis, Baden-Württemberg Born 6 May 1719, son of Philipp Deg and Anna Maria Leonhard of Ellmendingen. He married 30 November 1739 in Nöttingen, Catharina Amman, born 15 August 1715, daughter of Paulus Amman and Magdalena Bodemer. Children: Johann Michael, born 25 September 1740; (2) Maria Barbara, born 10 July 1748; and (3) Margaretha, born 5 December 1750. All children with parents to 'New land'."

"Elias Tesk of Wittemberg" arrived on the ship Rowand. Wife and 3 ch: Michael 12, Barbara 4, and Creda 2 and received 250A, Cedar Creek, Broad River.

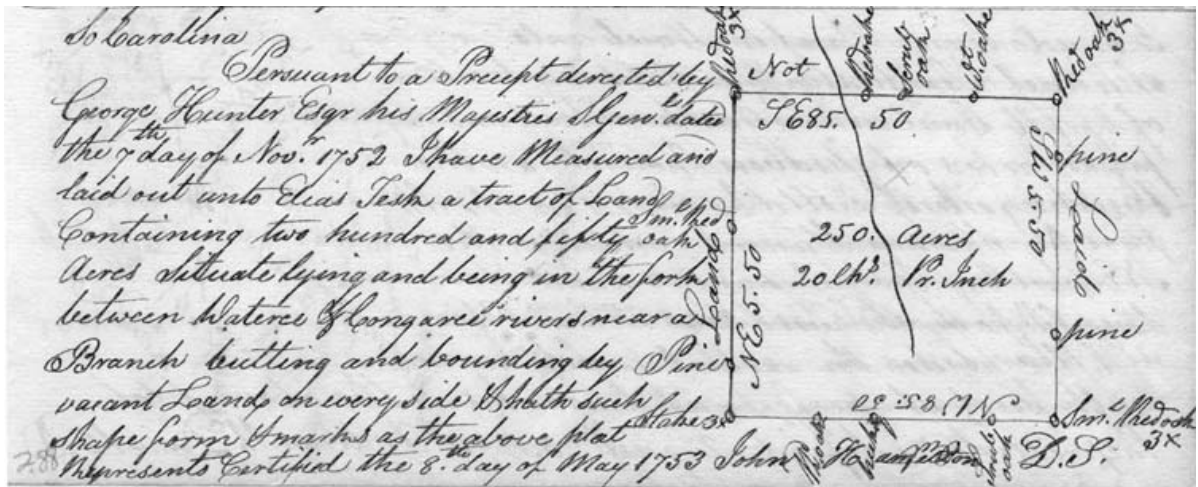


Figure 50 Elias Tesk (Deg), Plat For 250 Acres On Wateree River

Surrounding lands

The following picture shows Dewey Snyder in the Congaree National Swamp. This photograph is several miles from the original settlement of the Schneider families.



Figure 51 Congaree swamp land

Although not on a swamp, the land that was settled by the Schneider's and other Germans were close to swamp lands on which large Cypress trees grew. Note the cypress 'knees' sticking out from the water.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Cypress trees have the peculiarity of being hollow nearly all its entire length, thus forming a tube, sometimes two or three feet in diameter, surrounded by a rim of wood two to four inches thick. The trunks can be cut into sections, cleaned, cleared out and converted into well curbs, bee gums, ash stands, etc. The knees — so called — when inverted and fitted with handles, make the best of buckets, which never leak nor shrink, and hardly ever decay or wear out.

When I was a kid in woodshop, we took the cypress 'knee', drilled a hole in it for the cord and made lamps of them.

Hans Jacob Schneider, elder of the German Congregation

When following the trail of the Schneider family and descendents one can observe the extensive belief in religion and the Christian church. In at least every generation, you will find very close relationships with a church. One of the first things the Schneider family did in the new land was help to establish a Meeting House to attend services.

1751 Meeting House

A Meeting house accommodating the Swiss, German and Dutch was established in 1751. The approximate location is shown on Joe Hughes "*Map of Jacob Schneider and other early Richland county settlers*", published in OGS Newsletter, Vol. 6, and No. 1. The meeting house property is approximately 7 miles north of Sandy Run, SC and is less than a quarter mile from the river. The present Sandy Run Lutheran Church came from this early congregation.

In "*The Expansion of South Carolina*" – Meriwether : pg 57; a mention is given to the little meeting house by the river which Hans Jacob Schneider helped establish.

In response to a petition in 1747 which described the great need of the township for a church and school with a glebe and maintenance for a minister, a committee of the Commons House recommended that seventy-one pounds be paid from the township fund towards building "a Church and Free School" in Saxe Gotha. The Lutheran ministers at Ebenezer declared that the money went to building a church for the Reformed congregation only. In 1751 however, William Baker gave half an acre on the Congaree a few hundred yards above the mouth of Sandy Run to the "Elders of the German Congregation of the Dissenting protestants at the Congrees....[with the Meeting house build on] for the sole...use of said German Protestants of the Helvetic or Walloone Confession as well as of that of Augsburg in Common." Eventually the Luthernas seem to have been left to themselves for seventeen years later, John Gallman gave a acre of land three mile above, likewise with a church upon it, to the Helvetic congregation."

Lee R. Gandee in "Lexington District and County 1971" made a mention of the meeting house.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

On May 24, 1751, William Baker and his wife Lavinia deeded a half acre to the shared Lutheran and Helvetic church on a tract he bought from Richard Myrick who was granted the land in 1744. No indication is given as to the date when the church was built but it was already standing in 1751. Pastor Theus pulled out of it around 1747 and was then given an acre for a Helvetic church by Henry Gallman. He built a church and a free school on it with money provided by the Assembly; the congregation was not given title to the land until Henry's son, John Gallman, made a deed in 1768. The exact site of either of these churches seems to be known but they were several miles apart geographically and as far apart in spirit as Württemberg is from Geneva. The inference seems clear that Lutheran-Reformed friction was intense in Saxe Gotha, and it is irony itself that Theus's monument now stands in a Lutheran cemetery.

The German Lutheran Church of Salem, on Sandy Run [The German Protestant Society of Salem Church in Berkley County Orangebourgh District] [Lutheran] Site of the third meeting of the Union in 1788.

The Synod's history states that the date of its founding can only be speculation. While the actual date of its founding is lost in the passage of time, it goes back to the early settlers who came from Germany and Switzerland circa 1736... 1765 -68 is considered as the beginning and the suggestion has already been made that former members of St. John's Congaree, Theus congregation, formed Sandy Run.

The Meeting House is recorded in the *SC Deed Book M-3, p. 118, 24 May 1751*.

Gift in Trust. William Baker, planter, of Saxegotha Township, Berkeley Co., for good & pious considerations, conveys to Christian Rhetetsperger, William Baker, John Plowman, & Jacob Schneider, elders of the German Congregation of the Dissenting Protestants at the Congarees, & their successors, half an acre within the limits of said Township, part of 350 a. between lands belonging to Christian Rhetetsperger & Herman Geiger; said half a. bounding N on Santee River; other sides on the 350 a.; with the Meeting House built thereon; for the sole use of said German Protestants of the Helvetii [Swiss Reformed] or Walloone [Dutch Reformed] Confession as well as of that of Augsburg [Lutheran] in common. Livery & seizing made. Witnesses: Philip (his mark) Pool, Peter (German script) Rott. Before Stephen Crell, J.P., on 7 June 1751. Recorded 24 Dec 1768 by Fenwicke Bull, Register.

One of the witnesses was Philip Pool, a wealthy mill owner. Jacob's daughter Barbara would marry him in 1756 and they would have one son, William Pool b: Feb 27, 1759 in Lexington Co. SC. Philip Puhl (or Poole) had brought J.P. Stephen Crell's plantation in 1748, owned a corn mill on Mills Creek and erected a saw mill nearby.

Finding the location of the meeting house

Sandy Run is a creek that empties into the Congaree River a mile or so above the prominent horseshoe bend in the river at the lower limit of Saxa-Gotha Township. At this point, the Congaree River is deep and wide enough to provide passage to small boats and barges up from Charleston.

SC Deed Book T-T, p. 126, 15 & 16 June 1753, L&R:

William Baker, shoemaker, & Ann (her mark), his wife, to John Jacob Geiger, planter, both of Saxegotha Township, for £100 currency, 100 a. in said Township, bounding NE on Santee (Congaree) River; SE on William Baker; SW on vacant land; NW on vacant land & estate of Herman Geiger; which 100 a. was part of 350 a. granted by Gov. James Glen on 12 Apr. 1744 to Richard Meyrick, bounding NE on Santee (Congaree) River; SE & SW on vacant land; NW on vacant land; & estate of Herman Geiger. Witnesses: John Hamilton, John Baker, Martin Wezell. Before Stephen Creel, J.P. William Hopton, Register.

From Harriet Imrey:

The deed left out the part about the church land, and was a bit creative about the property description. When Myrick was granted it in 1744, it was surrounded by vacant land on all sides. The NW bit hadn't yet been granted to George Haig, hadn't been sold to Herman Geiger, and Herman didn't have an estate in 1744, being alive then.

The William Baker Plat shown is through the courtesy of the *Calhoun County Museum and Cultural Center* which owns the original plat map.

Shown below is a note attached to the plat. The second figure is the plat.

1753, May 3 - Plat representing 100 acres from
a tract of 350 acres in Saxe Gotha Township
on the Congaree otherwise Santee River granted
Richard Meyrick and now in possession of
William Baker of said Township shoemaker
Now ye said William Baker Hath for a
certain sum of money to him by John
Jacob Geiger said 100 acres of the said 350
acres above mentioned and this plat is
made and set apart for that purpose -
certified May 3, 1753, Signed John Hamelton,
Dep^y Sur.

At request of W^m Baker and John Jacob
Geiger there is 1/2 acre set apart within the
set plat for a Church to be where the
Church now is and bounded by John Jacob
Geiger's land on every side certified by
John Hamelton, Dep^y Sur.

Figure 52 1753, May 3 1/2 acre note

1753, May 3 - Plat representing 100 acres from a trust of 350 acres in Saxe Gotha Township on the Congaree otherwise Santee River granted Richard Meyrick and now in possession of William Baker of said Township shoemaker.
Now ye said William Baker Hath for a certain sum of money to him by John Jacob Geiger said 100 acres of the said 350 acres above mentioned and this plat is made and set apart for that purpose -
Certified May 3, 1975, Signed John Hamleton Dep'ty Sur.

At request of Wm Baker and Jon Jacob Geiger there is 1/2 acre set apart with.
Set plat for a church to be where the church now is and bounded by John Jacob Geiger's land on every side.
Certified by John Hamelton, Dep'ty Sur

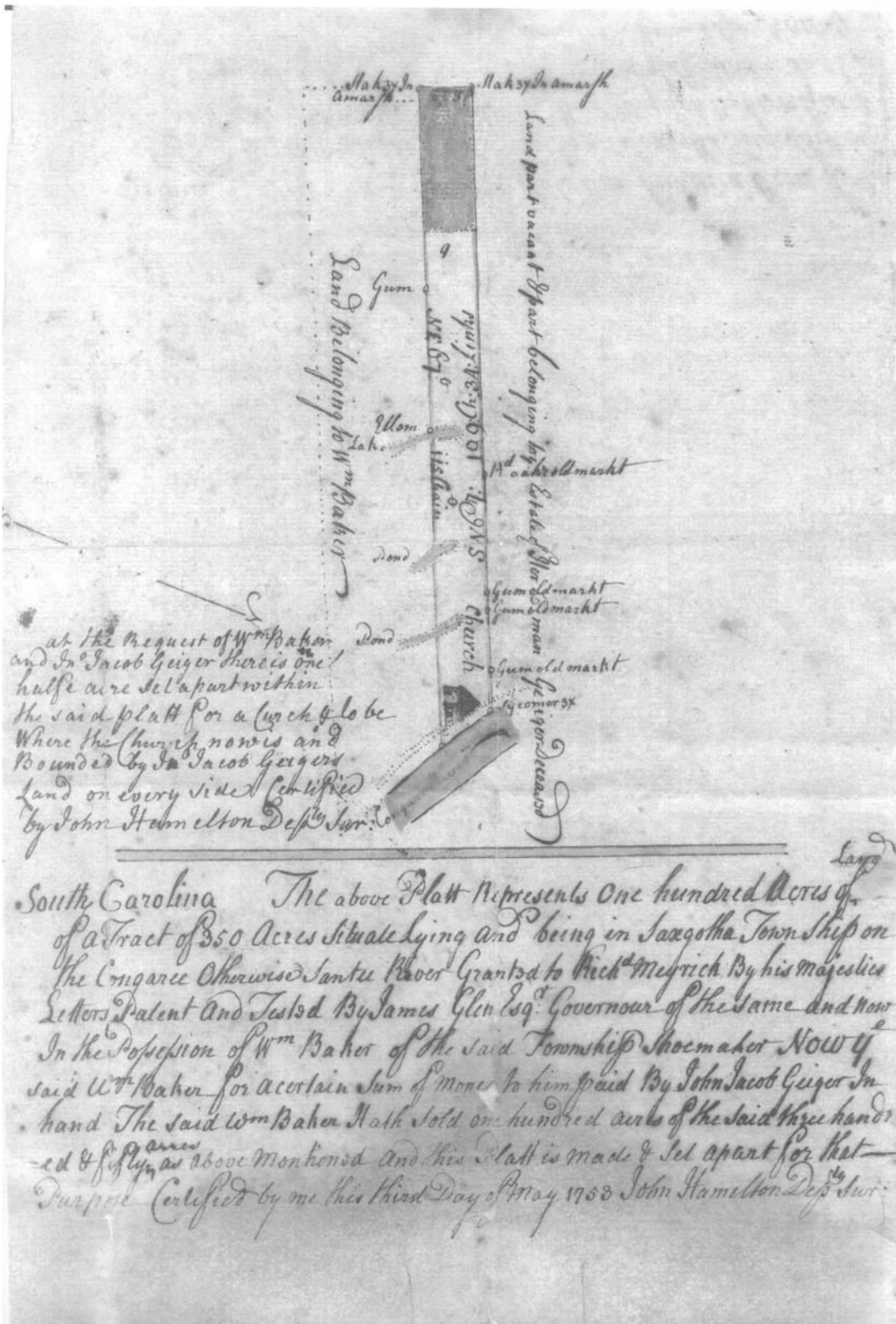


Figure 53 Wm Baker Plat to John Jacob Geiger



Figure 54 Google map and Wm Baker Plat map

Thanks to the Calhoun County Museum plat, we can find the exact location of the meeting house. On the plat map, notice the Catawba Indian Path by the Congaree River. The three ponds shown on the Plat map in 1753 have now combined to Saylor's Lake in 2012.

Early Lutheran Churches

Mentions of the history of early Lutheran Churches as related to the Meeting House.

The Lutheran Synod's history states that the date of its founding "can only be speculation....While the actual date of its founding is lost in the passage of time, it goes back to the early settlers who came from Germany and Switzerland circa 1736....1765-68 is considered as the beginning...and the suggestion has already been made that Sandy Run was formed by former members of St. John's Congaree, Thesus' congregation.

The German Lutheran Church of Salem, on Sandy Run [The German Protestant Society of Salem Church in Berkley County Orangeburgh District] [Lutheran] Site of the third meeting of the Union in 1788.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

The Synod's history states that the date of its founding can only be speculation. While the actual date of its founding is lost in the passage of time, it goes back to the early settlers who came from Germany and Switzerland circa 1736... 1765 -68 is considered as the beginning and the suggestion has already been made that former members of St. John's Congaree, Theus congregation, formed Sandy Run

Sage Gotha Neighbors by Theresa M. Hicks

By 1751 there was a Meeting House located in the vicinity of Sandy Run on the west side of the Congaree River and possibly very near the Catawba Indian Path. In 1751 William Baker, planter of Saxegotha Township conveyed in trust to Christian Rhetetsperger, William Baker, John Plowerman (Blewer) & Jacob Schneider, elders of the German Congregation of the Dissenting Protestants at the Congarees & their successors, half an acre within the limits of said Township, part of 350 acres between lands belonging to Christian Rhetetsperger & Herman Geiger, said half acre bounding N on Santee River; other sides on the 350 acres; with the Meeting House built there on; for the sole use of said German Protestants of the Helvetii or Walloone etc... The meeting house was well within the confines of the Saxe Gotha Township. Calhoun County was created in 1908 from Lexington and Orangeburg Counties.

The German Lutheran Church of Salem, on Sandy Run [The German Protestant Society of Salem Church in Berkley County Orangebourgh District] [Lutheran] Site of the third meeting of the Union in 1788.

The Synod's history states that the date of its founding can only be speculation. While the actual date of its founding is lost in the passage of time, it goes back to the early settlers who came from Germany and Switzerland circa 1736... 1765 -68 is considered as the beginning and the suggestion has already been made that former members of St. John's Congaree, Theus congregation, formed Sandy Run

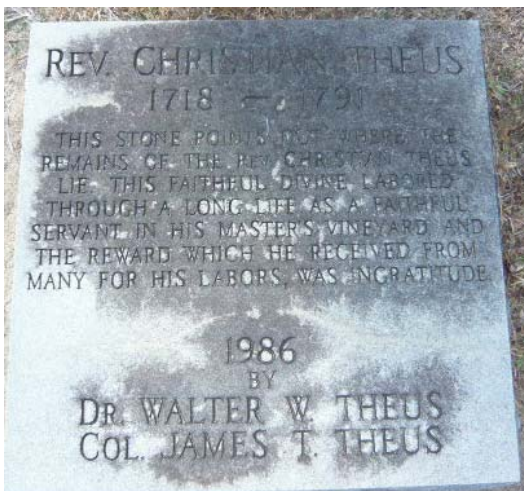


Figure 55 Christian Theus Grave marker, Cemetery Sandy Run Lutheran Church

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

The church is said to have been served by Christian Thesus (ca. 1739) Lewis Hockheimer (ca. 1774), Wallern, Daser, Franklow, Bernhardt, Rauch, Godfrey Dreher (ca. 1824-26).

The Lutheran Church [of South Carolina]

pg 232

The early settlers along the Congaree River selected their lands and erected their dwellings very near the river banks, where they could obtain the richest lands, and enjoy all the advantages of water transportation, fishing, &c; but where they, on the other hand severed much from the effects of the miasma arising from the river and its numerous swamps. Nevertheless, they clung to their original settlements and homes until disease had made repeated inroads upon their robust constitutions and death had greatly diminished their original number.

Wherever they had located their houses and homes, there likewise did they erect their church, about three miles from the present situation of Salem Church, Sandy Run. The old graveyard, which was not far removed from the church is still pointed out under the appellation of: The Church Field: and it is stated that so swampy or spongy is the condition of the land, that many a coffin was lowered in its grave which had become half filled with water, so that the coffin became quite covered with that element; and all efforts to remedy the evil at that place were unavailing. Yet it did not occur to the members of the church until a long time afterwards, to remove the church and graveyard to a more elevated situation.

It is to be lamented that we know so little of Rev. Hochheimer's history; when he became pastor how long he remained at Sandy Run, what the condition of the church was during the Revolution, who succeeded Rev. Hocheimer, when and where he died and was buried? All these are questions which it is feared will never be answered, and these answers, with other interesting facts connected with them may lie forever buried in the oblivion of the past.

Three Lutheran congregations composed at one time the Saluda charge; Zion's or Mount Zion, on Twelve-mile Creek, St. Peters, on Eighteen mile Creek and Bethel, on High Hill Creek. They are always spoken of in the old records of their church books as having formed one pastorate; but how far back this arrangement extended cannot now be ascertained. Salem Church, on Hollow Creek was added to this pastorate at a much later date, probably sometime before the beginning of the present century.

In the year 1767 the Rev. John Nicholas Martin commenced to labor in the Fork of the Saluda and Broad Rivers and remained there until the close of the year 1774, when he was recalled to Charleston as temporary pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church..

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

During the Revolutionary War, it is probable that these churches were vacant, as no Lutheran minister was residing then in that part of South Carolina, unless, perhaps, the Rev. Lewis Hocheimer of Sandy Run was still living, and occasionally visited them.



Figure 56 Sandy Run Church historical markers



Figure 57 Sandy Run Meeting House Marker

Notice there is a discrepancy in the markers. One says seven miles from the marker, the other three. Both markers are located at the Sandy Run Lutheran Church grounds.



Figure 58 Present day Sandy Run Lutheran Church

The Sandy Run Lutheran Church located on old State Road 6 in Sandy Run. The original church replaced the old Meeting House on the Congaree River.

The Spigners lived near the Jumper family in the vicinity of the Salem (Sandy Run) Church. Samuel Jumper, Sr., owned the old "Red Store" tract located "...near Sandy Run, waters of Congaree River and on the Charleston Road near the forks of the road leading to Orangeburgh." Samuel purchased the 83.5 acre parcel from shopkeeper John Henry Eiffert in 1811.(Lex. Deed BK A, p. 474)

The deed had an exception clause reserving for a church and burying ground. Samuel Jumper sold the land to Harman H. Geiger in 1819.(Lex. Deed BK C, p. 800-801).

Additional Schneider Land Grants

There are several other documents for Hans Jacob Schneider, Michael Schneider and Anna Barbara Schlägel – Rosina's little sister after their arrival in the colonies.

When the Schneider's, their fellow passengers on the *St. Andrew* and others had settled on their headright grant, they discovered the Congaree River cut them off from the Township of Saxe Gotha. Because of this, they asked for additional land as compensation.

It is not clear that additional land was granted but the entry ties the families together.

Meeting of Wednesday A.M. 11 November 1747:

Read the Petition of Rudolph Buckler, David Amstutz, Michael Zoug, Ulrick Stocker, Melcher Souwr, Gasper Nantz, **Jacob Shneider, Michael Shneider,** Jacob Derer, **Barbara Shleighler [i.e. Anna Barbara Schlägel – Rosina's little sister],** John George Kirsh, and Hans Michael Croft [Kraft] Setting Forth

that the Petitioners having warrants for lands in Saxegotha Township and that it appears by Certificate and information of George Haig Esquire, deputy Surveyor, the lands they have made choice of is without the Township and that there is not any within the Township so proper for the said Persons settlement. Therefore humbly prays to add to the Warrants in such manner as you think proper that the Petitioners may have the grants of the lands you have granted warrants for and that the said Warrants may be enlarged for a longer time. Order'd that the Words Or on land thereabouts be inserted in each of the said warrants next after the Word Township therein mentioned and that the time for executing the said Warrants be enlarged for six months from this date by endorsement on the back of the said Warrants



Figure 59 Google satellite map of the Schneider plats and meeting house location.

Looking carefully at the satellite map shown above, one can almost deduce the land boundaries of the original settlers of 1745. The 'roundabout' extending off of Mills Creek is clearly shown.

Cousin Craig Snyder did an analysis and determined that although the documents may be historically accurate, the described land boundaries from Joe Hughes and Meriwether were not.

When trying to fit the Meriwether map to the photo. It just isn't correct according to creek beds and other physical indicators. Portions of his map

would have to be moved eastward to fit the photo while other portions need to move westward or rotate clockwise while other parts need to rotate ccw. The Hughes map is basically a pictorial guide rather than an accurate survey. I could make some guesses concerning the landlines, but I really can't be sure. Jacob's and Michael's places don't align with any features in the photo. In the photo, it is obvious that Raiford's creek has changed its course many times. If I align Raiford's creek as it is shown on Joe's map with its location in the current photo, the Congaree River is at the wrong angle.

Hans Jacob Schneider's 1753 additional land, grant near Ridge Springs, SC

Hans Jacob Schneider left Germany with two sons, Phillip Jacob and Michael and daughter Anna Barbara Schneider. Hans Jacob arrived in SC with two children one of them was Barbara. One of the two sons that left Germany probably did not survive the trip. In 1753, Hans Jacob Schneider and 'Mary' [Anna Maria] Deg-Schneider petitioned for further land showing that they had three additional children. These children had to have been born between January 1745 and before April 1753. The three children were sons William and Jacob and one other, perhaps a daughter. The third child's name is lost.

William's 1775 Memorial stated that he was the heir of Jacob Schneider. William paid the Quitrent tax in 1768 on the Schneider lands, showing he was the oldest surviving son. William's 1778 will list only the single brother Jacob Junr as one of his executors. Since neither was born in Germany, they were born in Carolina and were two of the three children for whom Jacob had claimed a head right grant in April 1753.

Meeting of Tuesday A.M. 3 April 1753:

The Petition of **Jacob Sneider** humbly setting forth that the petitioner having been a long time a settler in this province, is desirous of Taking up some Land on his Family Right on Santee River or the waters thereof or the Waterees and having three Children and two Negroes for whom not any Land has been assigned to him, prays to run out 250 acres of Land on Santee, Wateree River, or the waters thereof that so a grant may pass to him for the same. Cha's Town, the 3rd day of April 1753. Jacob Sneider. The prayer thereof was granted.

354
 The 3^d Day of April 1753
 Journal of the proceedings of his Majesty's Hon^{ble} Council of the province of S^c Carolina

of land on the Waters of Saluda River, and that he may have a grant for the same and the petitioner or his duty bound shall ever pray

Chas^l Town the 3^d Day of April 1753 John Booth

The said Petition being considered and the Petitioner appearing and swearing to the truth of his said Family Request the pray of thereof was granted and the Deputy Secretary ordered to prepare a warrant and the Surveyor to run out the 200 acres of Land prayed for that so a Grant may issue to the petitioner or for the same

Read the petition of Jacob Sneider humbly setting forth That the petitioner having been a long time a Settler in this province, is desirous of taking up some Land on his Family Right on Saluda River or the waters thereof or the waters and having three Children and two Negroes for whom not any Land has been assigned to him he therefore humbly prays his Excellency and their Honours to issue an order to the Surveyor General to run out to the Petitioner 200 acres of Land on Saluda River or the waters thereof that so a Grant may pass to him for the same and the Petitioner or his

The Petition granted accordingly to the Deputy Surveyor
The Petition of Jacob Sneider for Land by his Family Right
W. of his place in June

Figure 60 1753 Petition of Jacob Sneider

Plat from South Carolina Archives
 S213184: Colonial Plat Books
 Sneider, Jacob, Plat For 250 Acres On Little Saluda River

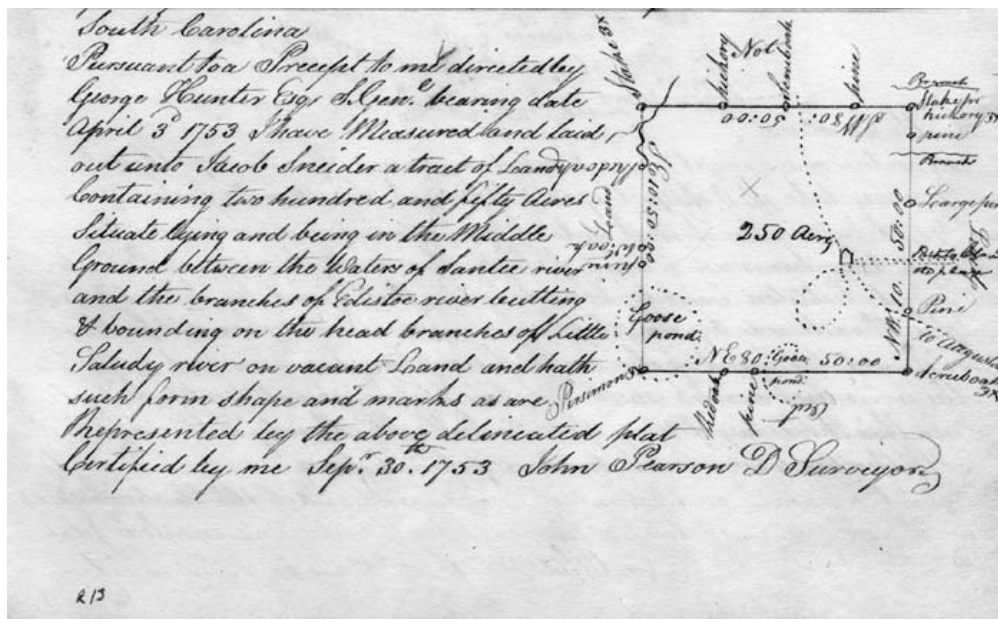


Figure 61 Col Plats Volume 5 p 425 #2 250 ac Jacob Sneider

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

S213184: Colonial Plat Books Sneider, Jacob, Plat for 250 Acres on Little Saluda River
A copy of the 1753 plat was made, recorded and found in Orangeburg as well as the one in the SC Archives..

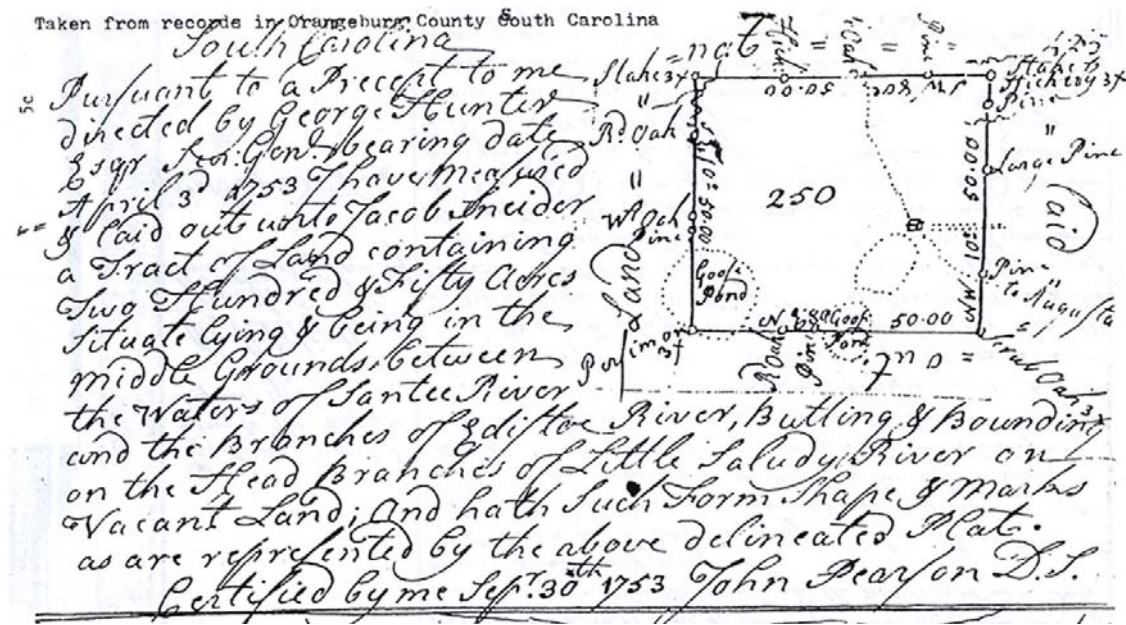


Figure 62 Copy of plat recorded in Orangeburg County

Hans Jacob Schneider's Mark 20th June 1754
Royal Grants Vol 6 p 39 250 ac Jacob Sneider 20 June 1754

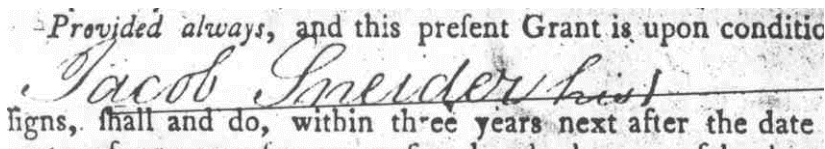


Figure 63 Hans Jacob Schneider's Mark 20th June 1754

The 1753 land was on both the "waters of the Little Saluda" and the "waters of Edisto", so only a very small territory in which it could have been (i.e., on "The Ridge" near the current intersection of Saluda, Edgefield and Orangeburg counties). However, it was also on the wagon road between Augusta and Long Canes. Henry Mouzon illustrated the roads on the map in 1774. The particular road mentioned goes right through Ridge Spring SC, before veering to the NW towards Long Canes/Abbeville. Therefore, Jacob's land was in-or-around Ridge Spring.

So, what happened to the 250 acres of land granted on the Little Saluda River? It wasn't in Jacob's estate probate; William hadn't paid taxes on it or memorialized it and did not inherit any land on the Little Saluda in Edgefield.

The following from Charles Andrews

Yes, I believe I know exactly where Jacob Schneider's 250-acre grant certified 30 Sep 1753 is. I have run across Partridge's old field in my research. I am

currently studying an area to the north of "The Ridge" area, around an old community called Mount Willing, between Clouds Creek and the Little Saluda River.

Jacob Schneider's tract straddles SC 23 just west of the city limits of Ridge Spring just beyond where SC 39 forks off to the northwest, but before Ridge View Lake Road which forks off to the southwest. It is truly on land with spring water flowing north into Peters Creek, a tributary of Clouds Creek, a tributary of the Little Saluda River and spring water flowing south into Bog Branch, a tributary of Beech Creek, a tributary the South Fork of the Edisto River. Some of those swampy, boggy goose ponds are still there. This fits with all your research.

Pull out your USGS topo map for Ridge Spring, SC. Lat/Lon: 33.35, W 81.68.

The area around Ridge Spring was never in Newberry County which always resided north of the Saluda River. This area became Ninety Six District (1769), Edgefield County of Ninety Six District (1785), Edgefield District (1800), Edgefield County (1868), and finally Saluda County (1895). Of course it is very close to the Edgefield County line which corners there under Saluda County and the Aiken County line, formerly Orangeburg District.

Mouson's 1774 map is not very accurate as far as scale, waterways, and roads go.

The square plat, tilted 10 degrees to the northwest, is contiguous on its eastern boundary with Daniel Crawford's 500-acre tract granted 22 Dec 1758. Crawford's tract encompasses the intersection of SC 39 and SC 23.

You have seen that a path went through the 250-acre tract, roughly paralleling today's SC 39. This path for foot and horses became the wagon road leading to Long Canes settlement which was in Abbeville District. The southern end of the path went to Orangeburg. The road from Augusta, GA crossed the Long Canes road heading to the Congaree (the area around where the Congaree River and Congaree Creek come together). This was because this area was "the ridge", and there were few streams of any size to ford, making the roads more navigable in all weather conditions.

George Washington came through this area during his tour of South Carolina and spent the night at the Jacob Odum house just east of Schneider's tract. He probably passed right by Partridge's place ("George Washington waved as he passed by here.").

On that land today grow the best peaches in the world.

The plat contains a very valuable bit of historical information. On the plat is noted a path to the northeast to Clouds old place. This helps us place the

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

location for Isaac and Mary Cloud, for whom Clouds Creek is named. If you read about the 1750 history of the area you will find Mary Cloud's affidavit about the Indian attack which killed her husband and children. Apparently this was not far at all from Schneider's tract.

A study of the early plats and grants will show you that Moses Powell owned land in many places in the northeastern section of what became Edgefield District.

Mills Atlas of Edgefield (1825) shows several Spanns living just north of the Schneider tract. Spann Church near Ward was named for Rev. Henry Spann, but the site of the original church was reportedly closer to Ridge Spring. I could not put my hands on my copy of Thomas Anderson's 1817 map of Edgefield District, which was the basis for Mills Atlas. It may have Partridge's old field drawn on it. I know it does have some fields drawn which were not transferred to Mills Atlas. The original map is in the South Carolina state archives.

You can thank Bill Schumpert, a surveyor from Batesburg, for locating Jacob Schneider's grant. He has studied all the old land grants in the area from Ridge Spring to Leesville and has located many of them on a map of The Ridge area. I call him a forensic surveyor. I recommend that you purchase a copy of his excellent map with much annotated information. Bill Schumpert, PO Box 3636, Batesburg-Leesville, SC, 29070.

Note - I did purchase Bill's map and am including the Jacob Schneider location in this document. Thanks to Bill for locating Jacob's land.

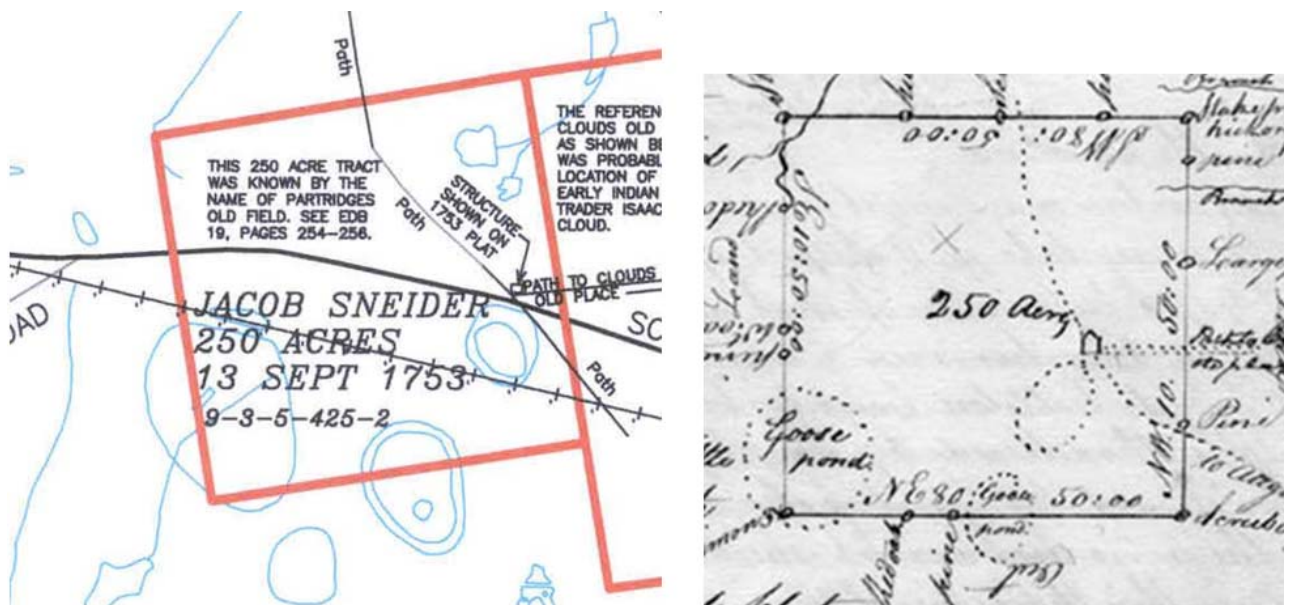


Figure 64 Map #1 by Bill Schumpert and 1753 plat



Figure 65 Jacob Schneider 250 acre

Shown above is the present day 250 acres. The boundry and ponds of the 250 year plat can still be clearly seen.



Figure 66 Henry Mouzon map, 1774

An analysis by Harriet Imrey.

It seemed curious to me that it was "Michael's Jacob" who wound up living on Hollow Creek in Lexington (one creek east of the Little Saluda waterway system) when it was Jacob--not Michael--who'd gotten land there very early. But there is no connection at all because Jacob's land there was well to the west, and he didn't keep it very long anyway. Jacob Schneider had merely taken a profit by selling it promptly to Partridge. Good planning on his part, since the Cherokee Wars got especially hot in that neighborhood in 1759-60.

The land was outside of Orangeburgh District. It was on the Ninety-Six side of Little Saluda (near headwaters of Edisto), so in Edgefield, currently Saluda Co. The various descriptions of the land say that it was on both the "waters of the Little Saluda" and the "waters of Edisto", so there is only a very small territory in which it could have been; on "The Ridge" near the current intersection of Saluda, Edgefield and Orangeburg counties.

It was also on the wagon road between Augusta and Long Canes. A map made by Henry Mouzon in 1774 shows where all the roads were at that time. That particular wagon road goes right through Ridge Spring SC, before veering to the NW towards Long Canes/Abbeville. So Jacob's land was in-or-around Ridge Spring. It was roughly there that the Long Canes Massacre of

Feb 1760 occurred, as the Long Canes settlers were trying to evacuate to Augusta. The Cherokees caught them on the way.

Despite the absence of a direct record of transfer, from the extant records and their implications, it appears that Jacob Schneider turned over his 250 acres on the Little Saluda to his near-neighbor and land-speculator Nathaniel Partridge Jr. of Mill/Raiford Creek. He probably made a bundle because of the great location on the wagon-road from Augusta to Long Canes.

Nathaniel Partridge Jr. was a very early resident of Richland Co, son of the big-time family Nathaniel and Ann Partridge of Charleston. Nathaniel was a member of Capt. John Fairchild's Rangers. After he purchased the land from Jacob Schneider, he set the land up as a muster-ground which is how it got to be known as the "old field". The land now known as "Partridge's Old Field" has been called that for as long as anybody can remember. The name is shown in records starting when the county was formed in 1785. The chain-of-title or Memorials of property transfers was supposed to identify to whom it was first granted. And sometimes it does.

Partridge must have sold the land to one or both of the Dooly brothers, who lived near the Ninety Six trading-post Later this became Cambridge SC, site of the fort and the Revolutionary War siege. John Dooley sold it to John Spann.

Edgefield Deed Book 19, pp. 159-62. 15 Nov 1792. Thomas Dooly of Wilks Co GA to Ezekiel Wimbley of Edgefield Co SC, 100 acres on the wagon road leading to Long Cane Settlement including Partridges old field adj. Crawford, Dooly, Simon Beck.

Edgefield Conveyance Book 13, pp. 249-50. John McDaniel & Simon Beck to John Spann, late of North Carolina, 100 acres patented by Moses Powell joining land where Spann now lives known as Partridges old field and was taken up by Snider.

Edgefield Deed Book 19, pp. 259-61. 25 Mar 1797. John McDaniel to John Spann, 100 acres being land granted to Moses Powell on both sides of the Augusta road joining land known as Partridges old field that was patented by Jacob Sneider where Spann now lives.

Edgefield Deed Book 17, pp. 177-9. 3 Apr 1799. William Robertson of Charleston SC to James McMillan, Deed, 13 Dec 1796...500 acres on branch of Little Saluda near branches of Edisto River originally granted to Daniel Crawford [on 22 Dec 1758] bounding on lands of Jacob Smither..

Edgefield Deed Book 19, pp. 254-6. 30 Dec 1799. John M. Dooley of Lincoln Co GA to John Spann, 250 acres being granted to Jacob Sneider 3 Apr 1753 sic!], it being land known as Partridges old field.

Death of Hans Jacob Schneider

A reading of the Council meeting notes shows that a request for a resurvey was made by Michael Schneider in 1759. When it was completed, we notice that there is a Widow Schneider shown on the Plat. The land belonged to Hans Jacob Schneider which indicates that he had died before 1759.

Meeting of Tuesday A.M. 27 March 1759:

A Petition of Michael Shneider praying an order to the Surveyor General to cause to be laid out 65 ½ acres of Land adjoining the Petitioners, being the quantity deficient in his Grant and Plat of 150 acres thro' the mistake made by the Deputy Surveyor.

In 1763, Michael Schneider's land was yet again surveyed at the request of his wife, Rosina Schnider. The implication for a petition to certify an elapsed plat in the name of a spouse is an indication that Johann Michael Schneider has died.

Meeting of Tuesday A.M. 1 March 1763:

To Certify Elapsed Plats &c

Rosina Schneider 100 in Craven County surveyed for Michael Schneider

South Carolina Pursuant to an order of Council from Egerton Leigh Esq. Served ... date a the 3rd day of April 1759 I have made a Re survey of Michael Schneider's land and have made me adjured and laid out unto him one hundred and fifty acres situate lying and being in Craven County and touching and bounding to the acre on Simon Hirons and John Hamilton Esq. land to the East on George Keoshs land and Sou the Widow Schneider's land and W... on John Geigers & George Boozers Land: and hath such form and marks as one accounted the above plat. Cottpice.. by one the 7th day of Aug 1759 John Peason D.S.
1st March 1763 for Rosina Schneider

S213184: Colonial Plats Volume 7 p 324 #3

150 Ac Michael Schneider

Plat map showing Simon Hirons land, neighbor of Rosina Schneider, Johann Michael Schneider's widow. Simon Hiron was an appraiser of Jacob Snither's property.

The original plat was created in 1759 for Michael Schneider. It showed the boundry line of Widow Schneider's land. The plat was prepared again in 1763 for Rosina Schneider. The new plat implies that Anna Rosina Schlägel-Schneider was now a widow.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

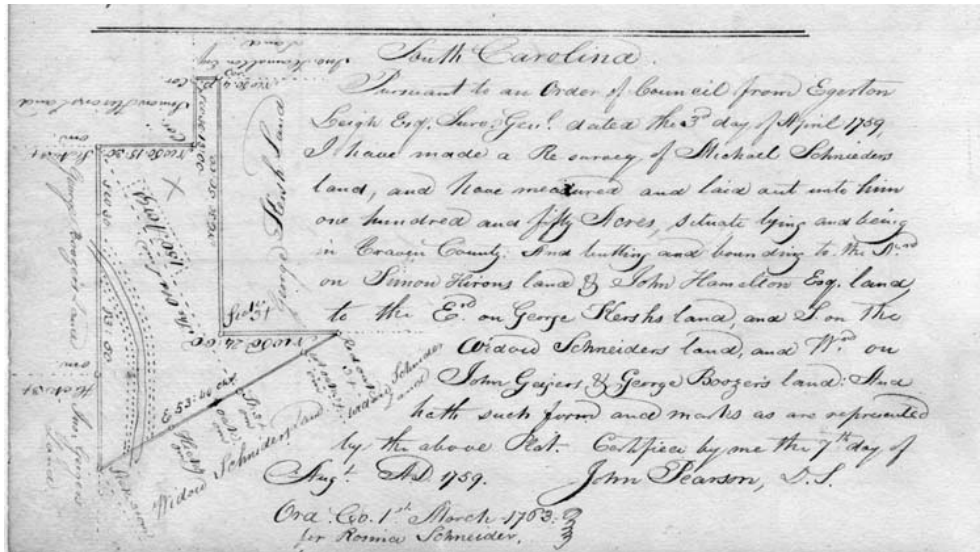


Figure 67 Rosina Schneider plat map

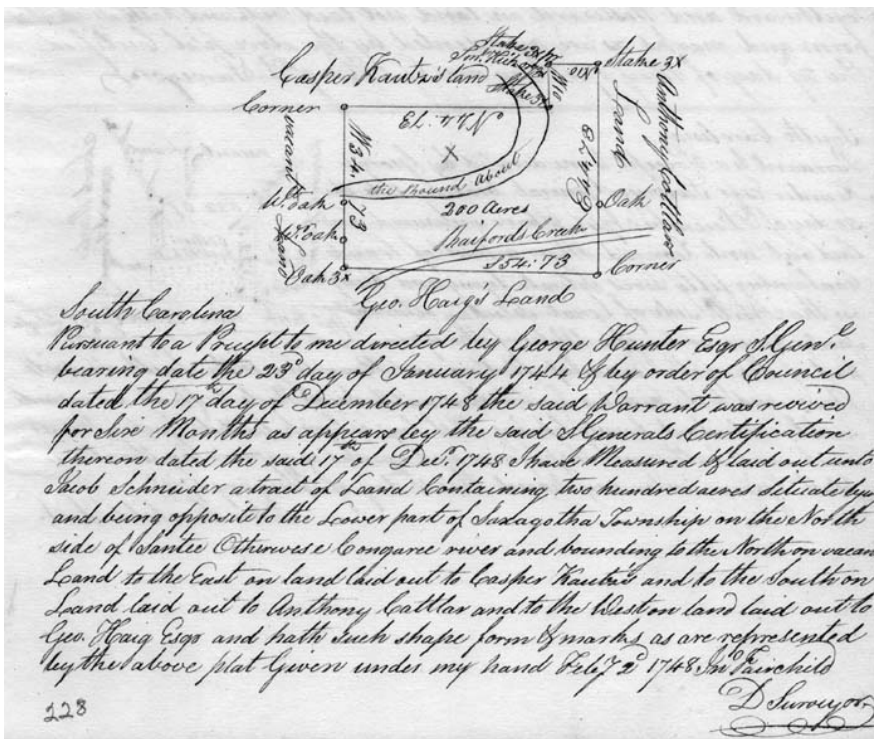


Figure 68 Hans Jacob Schneider's original Survey Feb 12, 1748

The indirect evidence shows that Hans Jacob Schneider died around 1757 or prior to 1758 and his brother Michael by 1763.

Finally, we have the last piece in the paper trail left by Hans Jacob Schneider. His probate.

1763 Probate Inventory of Jacob SNITHER

Jacob Snither Inventory 23 September, 1763

The inventory names Mary B[C]uttler, administratrix; Charles Russlels [resided in Wateree] Jos Hearnsmen [resided up the Congaree]; Simon Hirons [Johann Michael Schneider's neighbor] and Martin Oate, appraisers.

Charleston Misc Record, 1761-1763, V87B, p652 (copy of original)
and SC Inventories, Vol 5, pg 542 (print out)

Every name mentioned on the inventory was a near-neighbor of Hans Jacob Schneider. Charles Russell who was appointed Justice of the Peace, Captain of Rangers, and an agent for opening up and settling the three Townships -- Amelia, Saxe-Gotha (Lexington), and Edisto (later Orangeburg), lived just across the river. Joseph Ersman/Eringsman was near the Congaree near Mill Creek and so was Martin Oate (Oatt, Oattes). Martin's land was adjacent to Anthony Cuttler. The administratrix was named Mary Buttler or Cuttler, probably Cuttler as there were no Butlers around at the time. On William Sneider's 1775 Memorial for the land he had inherited from father Jacob, one tract is adjacent to Anthony "Cuthers"—that is the Anthony Cottler/Cutler seen on Joe Hughes's map and Jacob Schneider's brother in law.

From Joe Hughes [now deceased]:

JACOB SNITHER (SNIDER) died in testate and his 1763 estate inventory includes four beds which suggests a family of five or more. These families were living in the part of Orangeburg Dist that was first called Amelia Twp, St Matthews Parish and later became Calhoun Co. Earliest records indicate only several SNIDER families settled here.

Joe W Hughes, 3643 Corners Way, Norcross, GA

30092

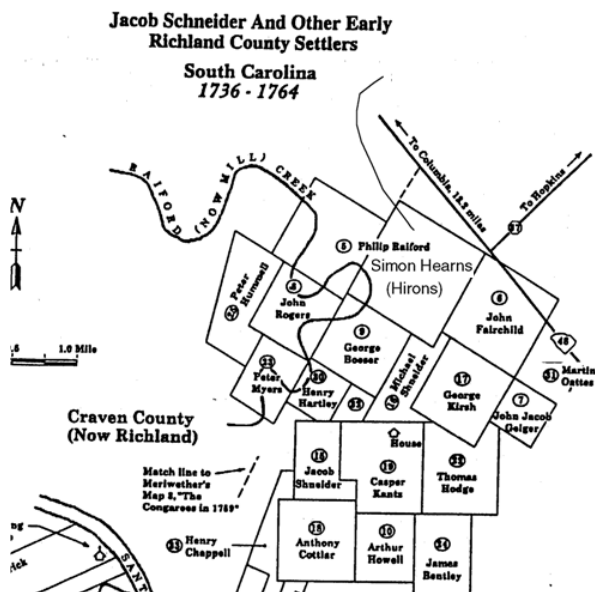


Figure 69 Jacob Schneider's probate neighbors

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

On page 153 of Brigitte Burkett's book lists Anton Kottler, born in Ittersbach, Baden. On 25 Jan 1735, he married Barbara Deeg (b. 1714, sister of Anna Maria Deeg Schneider). In 1744, he and Barbara and their 3 children arrived in Charleston on the St. Andrew. Not surprisingly, he got his 250 acres just down the creek from the Schneider brothers. Margaretha Barbara Deeg Kottler apparently died soon after arrival in SC because Anthony Cutler second-married Maria Hanser about 1750. It was her sister Magdalene Hanser and Samuel Spyinger/Spigenor, husband of a third sister Christiana Hanser, to whom Kottler sold 100 of his 250 acres in 1757.

Another neighbor was Kautz, Hans Caspar (1744). Ispringen 75228, Landkreis Enzkreis, Baden-Württemberg. Born 15 February 1709, son of Johann Heinrich Kautz and Anna Maria Shepp of Ispringen. He married (1) in Ispringen, 9 November 1728, to Dorothea Hemminger, born 1706, died 1736, daughter of Johann Philipp Hemminger and Anna Maria Kunzmann. He married (2) in Eisingen, 25 May 1736, Anna Maria Lohel, born 19 June 1710, daughter of Johann Georg Lohel and Barbara Kunzman of Eisingen. Children from second marriage: Sebastian, born 8 October 1738; Christian, born 21 December 1740; and Jacob, born 1744. "Caspar Kautz, resident of Ispringen, with wife and 4 children, granted manumission to Pennsylvania 1744" (Burkett). On St. Andrew. Wife & 4 ch. 300A, Saxe Gotha.

Series: S111001 Volume: 0006 Page: 00217 Item: 001 Date: 3/13/1764

Description: Spyinger, Samuel And Magdaline Hanser, Memorial For 100 Acres On Congaree River, Craven County, Originally Part Of A 250 Acre Tract Belonging To Anthony Cutler.

Another witness to Jacob 'Snithers' probate inventory was Martin Oates. Martin Oates lived north of Anthony Cuttler and Henry Chappell along Raifords Creek and was a near neighbor of Jacob as shown on the plat map below. Martin Oates was also a neighbor of Henry Hartly who we discussed earlier as a neighbor on the 'Round about'.

S213184: Colonial Plat Books

Chappell, Henry, Plat For 70 Acres In Craven County.

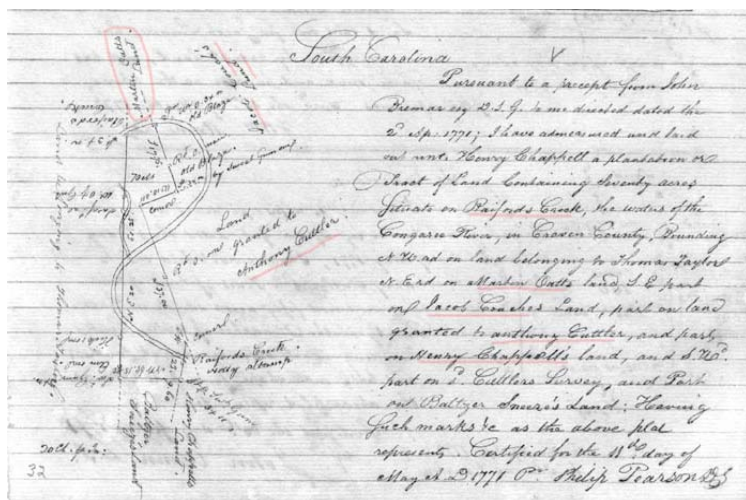


Figure 70 Martin Oates plat N. of Cuttler

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Estates were usually inventoried within a month or two following a death, three months at the outside although they might not be distributed and closed-out for several decades. So why such a late inventory? This happened only during emergencies, such as times of war. And that was one of them, especially around the Congarees. The final defeat of the Cherokees (and end of the scalping-raids in-and-around Saxegotha) occurred after the third campaign of 1762. As J.P. Hamilton had a lot of catching-up to do he probably didn't consider it a high priority to get the estate next door properly inventoried, since he could depend on the widow to manage everything prudently on behalf of the legal heir, her eldest son.

Jacob may have died during the Cherokee war. The surviving muster-rolls are mostly for the fall 1759 expedition at which time Jacob was already deceased. However, there were raids and militia-musters from 1757 onward and people sometimes died during them. The local militia captain was DS (District Surveyor), John Pearson. Life and death was not always what one expected in the those years. A series of epidemics swept the colonies in those early years and then there were the Indian wars. There was a reason the English called the newly arrived settlers, "Arrow Catchers."

Hans Jacob Schneider d. about 1757 and Johann Michael Schneider d. about 1763. Either could have been killed by the Indians in the Cherokee Indian war or died by disease or natural death. Coincidentally, both Hans Jacob and his brother Michael would have been around 43 years of age when they died.

Uncommonly common words of 1760 used in the Hans Jacob Schneidr probate inventory.

Chattel - any article of tangible property other than land, buildings, and other things annexed to land.

Seaves – Sieve or shift – A strainer - An instrument with a meshed or perforated bottom, usually of wire, used for separating coarse from fine parts of loose matter as chaff from grain, cinders from ashes, or gravel from sand, for straining liquids. Commonly with a circular frame and fine meshes or perforations or, a board having a row of pins, set zigzag, between which wire is drawn to straighten it.

Ridel, from old English - To separate, as grain from the chaff, with a riddle; to pass through a riddle; as, riddle wheat; to riddle coal or gravel. separate with a riddle, as grain from chaff.

Neat (nē) from Old English - A cow or other domestic bovine animal.

Cattell - Cattle. More than one. In this case, 24 head of neat cattle.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

From Misc. Records Vol 87B p.652 Jacob Snither

SC Inventories Vol 5, pg 542

original transcriptions by WPA, 1935 retranscribed Dewey Snyder

542

Inventory of the goods & Chattels Shewn to us by Mary Cuttler Administratrix of the Estate of Jacob Snither deceased.	
To a Gray Horse – 40 L – a Bay Horse 43 L 83”	
To a Black Horse 40 L – a Roan Horse 16 L 56”	
To an old Bay Horse 25 L – a Black Horse 23 L 48”	
a Waggon & Geers 55L 24 h of neat Cattel 108	163”
a Rifel gun 15L another gun 6 L an old Saddle 3.10 24”10”	
An old Saddle 2.10, a Plow Iron 2 L, Plantation Tools 7.10 L	12”
Nine old Bags 4.10. a Bed &c 12.10 17”	
a Bed 10 L, an old Bed & four Pillows 7L 17”	
An old Bed &c 13 L one D: 7.10, a Coat 12.10 32”10”	
Seaves & ridels 2.5 Kitchen Furniture 12 L 14” 5”	
Four Stone Juggs 2.15 a Young Black Horse L 15 17”15”	
Forty hd of Hoggs 50L a Grinding Stone 1.5L 18”	
Two Chists & two Wheels 8 L Book 10L 18”	
A part of a Side of Leather & a lot of Spoons &c 4”	

568” 5”

Memorandum that on the 23d day of Sept one thousand Seven hundred & Sixty three, we the Appraisers duly sworn to appraise the Estate of Jacob Snither decd to return this our Inventory as above, being the appraisalment of all the Effects Shewn to us, amounting to five hundred Sixty eight Pounds 5/ as Witness our Hands & Seals Day & Year above.

Charles Russells [LS]
Simon Hearn [LS]
Josh Hearnsmen [LS]
Martin Oate [LS]

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Jacob Schneider's probate transcribed by WPA circa 1935

Inventory of the goods & Chattells Shewn to us by Mary Buttler	542
Administratrix of the Estate of Jacob Snither deceased.	
To a Gray Horse - 40 £ - a Bay Horse 43 £ -----	83"---"
To a Black Horse 40 £ - a Roan Horse 16 £ -----	56"---"
To an old Bay Horse 25 £ - a Black Horse 23 £ -----	48"---"
a Waggon & Geers 55 £ 24 h: of neat Cattell 108 -----	163"---"
a Rifel gun 15 £ another gun 6 £ an old Saddle 3..10 -----	24"10"---
An old Saddle 2..10, a Plow Iron 2 £, Plantation Tools -----	12"---"
7..10 -----	17"---"
Nine old Bags 4..10. a Bed &c 12..10 -----	17"---"
a Bed 10 £, an old Bed & four Pillows 7 £ -----	17"---"
An old Bed &c 13 £ one D: 7..10, a Coat 12..10 -----	32"10"---
Seaves & ridels 2..5 Kitchen Furniture 12 £ -----	14" 5"---
Four Stone Juggs 2..15, a Young Black Horse £ 15. ---	17"15"---
Forty h: of Hoggs 60 £ a Grinding Stone 1..5 -----	61" 5"---
Two Chists & two Wheels 8 £ Book 10 £ -----	18"---"
a part of a Side of Leather & a lot of Spoons &c. ---	4"---"
	568" 5"---

Memorandum that on the 23: day of Sep: one thousand Seven hundred & Sixty three, we the Appraisers duly sworn to appraise the Estate of Jacob Snither dec: to return this our Inventory as above, being the appraisment of all the Effects Shewn to us, amounting to five hundred Sixty eight Pounds 5/ as Witness our Hands & Seals Day & year above

Charles Russells (LS)

Simon Hearn (LS)

Jos: Hearnman (LS)

Martain Oate (LS)

Figure 71 1763 Probate Inventory of Jacob Snither transcribed in 1935 by WPA

Hans Jacob Schneider's Children

Anna Barbara Schneider, in 1738 and arrived in South Carolina in 1744.

Anna Barbara, b. 13 Nov 1738 Nöttingen, Germany

Descendants of Anna Barbara Snider

- 1 Anna Barbara Snider b: Nov 13, 1738 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg Germany
d: in Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC
- . +Philip Puhl Pool b: Abt. 1710 in Germany d: Abt. 1769 in Lexington District South Carolina
m: Abt. Feb 20, 1756
- 2 William Pool b: Feb 27, 1759 in Lexington Co. SC
d: in Montgomery Co. Alabama
- +Lois Moore m: Feb 19, 1789
- *2nd Husband of Anna Barbara Snider:
- . +George Bowers m: Aft. 1775

How do we know that Anna Barbara arrived with her parents in 1744? Because when she married Philip Pool in 1756, her father and mother, Hans Jacob Schneider and Anna Maria Schneider [Mary] give their daughter Anna Barbara, [b. 13 Nov 1738] a wedding present. Anna Barbara was 18 years old. We know this as Barbara filed a memorial on Feb 18, 1775, two days after her brother William filed his.

Series: S111001 **Volume:** 0013 **Page:** 00336 **Item:** 003 **Date:** 2/18/1775

Description: Pool, Philip And Barbara Pool, Memorial For 100 Acres On Congaree River, Originally Part Of A Larger Tract Belonging To Thomas Hodge.

Names Indexed: Bowers, Barbara; Bowers, George; Hodge, Thomas; Pool, Barbara; Pool, Philip; Simpson, Thomas; Snider, Jacob; Snider, Mary

Locations: Congaree River **Document Type:** Memorial

Memorials Volume 13 p 336 #3 100 Ac Philip & Barbara Pool

[13-336:3]

....Exhibited by Philip Pool and his Wife Barbara Pool to be request the act
Geo

Office Pursuant to the def of a familyOf a plantation or tract of 100 acres of
land being part of a larger tract of land formerly belonging to Thomas Hodge
Situate on the N side of the Congaree River, bounded SoW by land possessed
by Thos. Simpson.

The tract of 100 acres of land became the property of Jacob Snider, who by his
Wife Mary did Freely & Absolutely give into Philip Pool & Barbara his Wife
by a deed of Gift being date the 20th day of Feby 1756 the above mentioned
Tract of 100 acres of Land & all of Singular other the previous herein before
mentioned & ..eat or unt..ded to be freely given & every part of parcel thereof
with then & every of their appurtu..ees into to them the ..Philip Pool &
Barbara Pool his wife for ever entailed into the Heirs begotten of the body of
said Barbara Pool the wife of Philip Pool never to be sold out of said family

but so to Continue from generation to generation ..4...Hundred acres, Barbara Pool is now the wife of Geo Bowers,whereof they have into set their hands this 18th Feby 1775.

County, therefore this memorial request that his Memorial may be entered in the said
 Court office of this province. In witness whereof he hath subscribed his hand
 18th Feb 1775 *John Ford*

Philip Pool & Anne exhibited by Philip Pool and his Wife Barbara Pool, to be registered in the said Court
 and his Wife Office pursuant to the Act of Assembly 16th Feb 1775. A plan of 100 acres of
 Barbara Pool land being part of a larger tract of land formerly belonging to Thomas Lodge
 100 acres Situate on the east side of the Congaree river, bounded SW by lands possessed by Thomas Lodge
 21st 1713/4th in tract of 100 acres of land became the property of Jacob Schneider, who by his Wife allan did
 or 4/3rd 2nd Fully & absolutely give unto Philip Pool & Barbara his wife, by deed of gift bearing date
 the 20th day of Feb 1756. the above mentioned Tract of 100 acres of land fall of Congaree other
 the premises herein before mentioned & intended to be solely given, & conveyed, part &
 parcel thereof with their & every of their appurtenances unto them the said Philip Pool & Barbara
 Pool his wife for ever intended unto the heirs & assigns of the said Barbara Pool the wife of
 Philip Pool never to be sold out of said family but to continue from generation to generation
 17th 1775. It is further shown Barbara Pool is now the wife of Geo Bowers, In witness whereof
 they have subscribed their hands this 18th Feb 1775

Authenticated by
James Telford Assessor exhibited by Geo Bowers to be registered in the said Court Office of the said
 County

Figure 73 Philip & Barbara Schneider Pool 18th Feby 1775 Memorial

The 20th day of Feby 1756 turns out to be a pivotal last date, as it seems to be the last time we read any documents concerning Hans Jacob Schneider. 18th Feby 1775, the date this document filed was two days after Barbara’s brother filed his claim for the land on 16 Feb 1775. I can only assume that their mother, Anna Maria ‘Mary’ Deg-Schneider had died by this time.

As shown by the memorial, Anna Barbara Schneider married Philip Poole Sr. in 1756. Phillip was the same person who witnessed the church memorial that he and Jacob Schneider helped to establish. Philip Pool Sr. was a wealthy person, owning several mills in the area. Philip died about 1769. Anna Barbara Schneider memorialized her land on 18 Feb 1775 when she was second-married to neighbor George Bowers. Bowers land was adjacent to that of Michael Schneider. Often George Bowers is identified as "Booser". He used the name Bower(s) but the family probably started out as Bauer. It is thought that after Philip Pool Sr. married Anna Barbara Schneider in 1756 they had a son named William who was born 2-27-1759. William married 2-19-1789 to a lady some believe to be Lois Moore.

Philip Puhl (Pool) Sr. was born about 1710 in Germany and came to South Carolina about 1740-1744 as a German immigrant. He settled in the Lexington SC District with wife Margaret who was also from Germany.

They had children:

- Anthony Pool who married Bessieres/Besthus and served in the Revolutionary War in

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Richland Co. SC.

- Catherine Pool married a Grant
- George Philip Pool was born abt.1740 in Lexington Sc. and died after 7-18-1795
- Sofia Pool was born in 1739 and married William Seay/See/Shay and died 9-31-1831.

When Philip Sr. died, his estate went to eldest-son Anthony. Anthony died with no children; the land went to second son George Philip Poole. Daughter Sophia Poole married William See, and their children were born from the 1760's (too early to be grandchildren of Philip Poole by second wife Barbara Schneider).

The Schneider and the See/Seay families knew one another very well shown by William See's wife Sofia's father was Philip Poole, married to Hans Jacob Schneider's daughter, Anna Barbara Schneider-Poole.

Michael Schneider's Jacob had a daughter Margaret (Peggy) born 1794. She married a Nicholas See/Seay about 1811 and second-married Henry Weaver in Tuscaloosa AL in 1828. Nicholas See/Seay was not a model husband and abandoned Peggy in Lexington in 1818. He ran off to Alabama with another woman, headed for New Orleans. Margaret Snider See/Seay petitioned for divorce in Tuscaloosa AL in 1825 and granted in 1827. Peggy married Henry Weaver in January 1828 and their son Zimry was born in April 1828. They apparently did not wish to wait for the lengthy delays involved in legal processes, but the divorce came through in the nick of time.

We also have one last notation for Phillip Pool Sr in the 1762, p164 Journals of the General Assembly, Geo III, and His Excellency Thomas BOONE Esq. Governor (SC):

*For Several Service for the Frontier Private Forts:
For Turner's Fort:
(Among others) Philip POOLE for Flour...69.4*

William Snider, son of Jacob Schneider, Craven County, planter

b. abt 1746 d. 2 Feb 1785

Children of William SNIDER

- 1 William Snider b: Abt. 1746 in Congaree Settlement, Craven County, South Carolina
d: aft Feb 02, 1778 in Congaree Settlement, Craven, County
- 2 John Snider
- 2 Jacob Son Of Wilhelm Judson Snider b: Abt. 1762 in Congaree, Orangeburgh SC
- 2 George Snider b: Abt. 1765 in Lexington County, South Carolina d: Bef. 1808

William Snider was born in South Carolina and as the surviving eldest son of his father, Hans Jacob Schneider's inherited all of his father's land after his mother, Anna Maria 'Mary' Deg-Schneider died.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

William was literate. He wrote that he was a planter of Craven County and still lived on his father's original plantation at the time of his will in 1778. He listed brother Jacob as an executor in the will. William divided his land between his three sons, John, Jacob and George.

Both Michael and Jacob Schneider had sons named William and Jacob. To establish the identities of the cousins we look to their signatures. For example, we know that William Snider, son of Jacob was literate as he could sign his own name. Below are facsimiles of his signature:

1767 William Snider Signatures

Signatures on the John Holsinger/Jacob Snider document

Alongside the Snider signature are the letters *LS*, an abbreviation for "Locus sigilli", or *The place of the Seal*. At one time, individuals had seals for their signature and documents were invalid unless the seal was affixed. The *LS* was used in place of a seal. Today, signatures are notarized by a Notary Public.

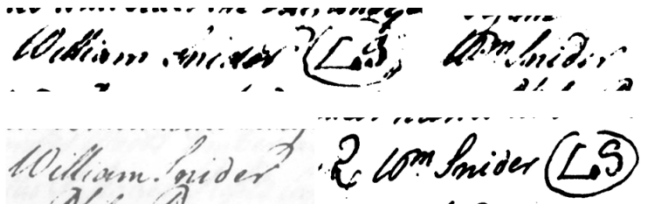


Figure 74 Several William Snider Signatures

Signature of Wm Snider – On memorial of his father, Jacob Schneider's land 1775

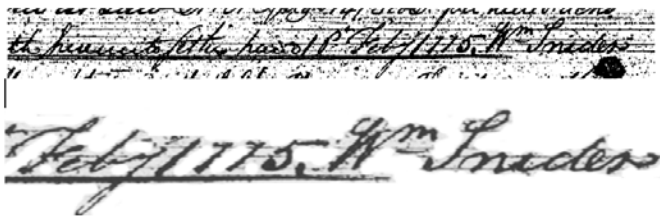
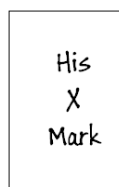


Figure 75 Several William Snider Signatures

Note that if William Snider could not sign his name, it would have been noted as shown below:



William Snider's land included Thomas Hodge's land as well as Casper Hentz's land.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

We have stated that Hans Jacob's widow Anna Maria Deg-Schneider probably died sometime before 16 Feb 1775 as William Snider, Jacob's son filed his land memorial on that date.

Series: S111001 **Volume:** 0013 **Page:** 00328 **Item:** 003 **Date:** 2/16/1775

Description: Sneider, William, Memorial For 2 Tracts, One For 250 Acres In Craven County, Summarizing A Chain Of Title To A Grant To Thomas Hodges, And 300 Acres On The Congaree River, Summarizing A Chain Of Title To A Grant Dated Feb. 10, 1749 To Casper Hentz.

Names Indexed: Cuthers, Anthony; Geiger, Jacob; Glenn, James; Hentz, Casper; Hentz, May; Hodge, Sarah; Hodge, Thomas; **Howell, Arthur**; Kush, George; **Sneider, Jacob**; **Sneider, William**; **Sneiders, Michael**

Locations: Congaree River; Craven County; Santee River; Saxe-Gotha Township

Again, notice the William Sneider signature on the memorial. Without this signature, we could not trace the two William cousins and the two Jacob cousins.

Series: S111001 **Volume:** 0013 **Page:** 00328 **Item:** 003 **Date:** 2/16/1775

Memorials Volume 13 p. 328 #3 [13-328:3]

Sneider, William, Memorial For 2 Tracts, One For 250 Acres In Craven County, Summarizing A Chain Of Title To A Grant To Thomas Hodges, And 300 Acres On The Congaree River, Summarizing A Chain Of Title To A Grant Dated Feb. 10, 1749 To Casper Hentz.
Certified by William Sneiderexhibited by William Sneider to be bequest in the ..of a Plantation or Tract of 250 acres of Land in Craven County, bounding W by
land of Jacob Sneider E by Vacant Land & N by land of George Kirsh & Jacob Geiger, being in the fork of Congaree originally grantedto Thomas Hodge by Govr James Glenn and afterwards sold and Conveyed by.. Thomas Hodge and Sarah his Wife to Jacob Sneider *since deceased* by lease and release bearing date respectively the 3rd & 4 day of January 1757. Also of one other Tract of 300 acres of land on the No Side of Santee otherwise Congaree River opposite to the lower part of Saxe Gotha Township bounded S by Arthur Howells land, W by Land of Jacob Sneider and Anthony *Cutheist* No. by Michael Sneiders and to the E by vacant land, originally granted the 10th day of Feb 1749 to Casper Hentz & by him and Mary his wife sold & conveyed to Jacob Sneider since deceased by Lease and release be *a..g* date respectively the 3rd and fourth days of Sept 1751. Which two tracts of 250 & 300 acres of land by Jacob Sneiders last Will and Testament became vested in Wm Sneider the Memorialist as son and Heir at-law WmP per .. acres whereof he hath him set his hand 16 Feb 1775 Wm Snider

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

The following lease document demonstrates the signature of William Snider, son of Hans Jacob Schneider. In the lease document, William memorializes the land given to him by his father.

Series Number: S372001 Volume 04K0 Page 00141 Item 001774 Snider, William To John Holsinger, Lease And Release.

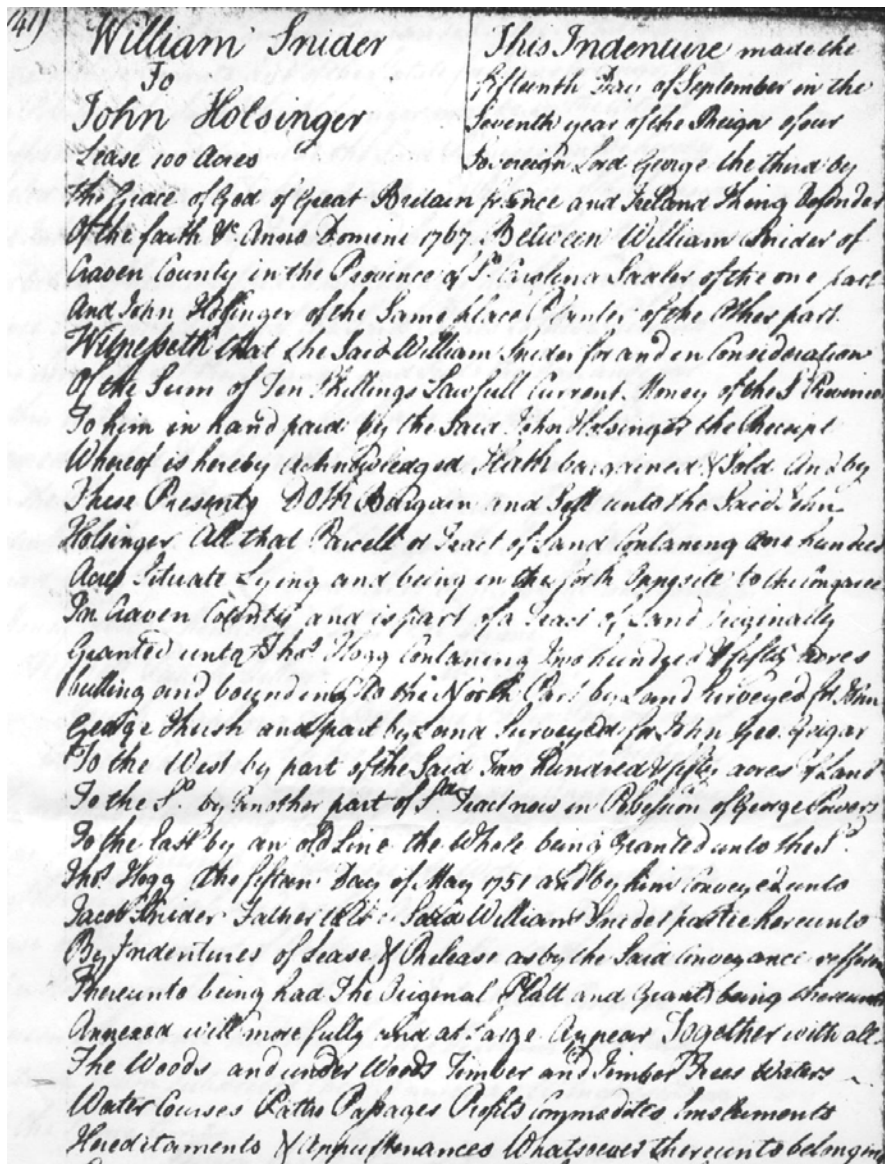


Figure 77 William Snider leases 100 acres of his land to John Holsinger

In 1778, a will book entry was made by William Snider. This does not necessarily mean he died in 1778 but when he filed his will. He delegates his brother Jacob Snider as an 'exor'

S53, S56 Charleston Will Book TT 1774-1778, p. 590:

Will signed on 25 Jan 1778 in Craven Co., SC Probated on 2 Feb 1778:

WILLIAM SNIDER, Craven County, planter. Sons: Jacob, John and George,
all my land, including where I now live, granted Casper Cants [sic: Kautz],

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

lots and land to SW granted my father Jacob Snider, land next where I now live granted Thomas Hodek [sic: Hodge]. **Exors: Jacob Myers; brother Jacob Snider.** Wit: George Myers; Jacob Williams, his mark. Signed 25 Jan 1778; proven 2 Feb 1778.

Shown in Appendix A is William Snider's full will of February 2, 1785. William's three sons inherit all of the land the land that his father Hans Jacob Schneider originally owned plus totaling 550 acres. This land is shown below in Joe Hughes map.

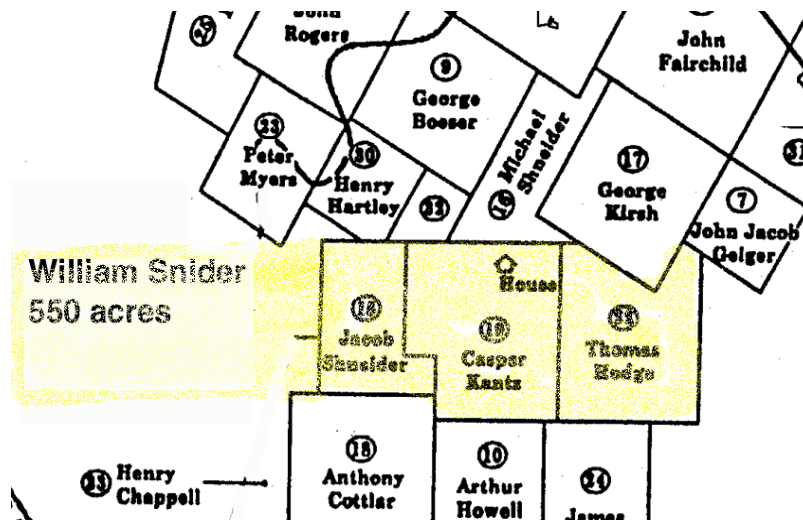


Figure 78 William Snider son of Jacob Schneider 550 acre inheritance

The following shown is from the 1772 *Quitrents Manuscript* page 383 showing quitrents paid by William Snider and his brother Jacob. The Quitrent shows that Jacob Snider's land was not a grant. A Quitrent is similar to property tax today.

Date	By Whom	<u>Number of acres & What rent</u>	
1772	William Sneider	550	[inherited land]
	Jacob Snider	200	[land near Ellore]

Although William Snider retained possession, on 09/14/1767 his father Hans Jacob Schneider's land was claimed and a memorial was filed by Jacob Kautz (Kautz). Kautz, Jacob, memorial for 150 acres in Craven County, originally part of a 200 acre tract, summarizing a chain of title to a grant to Jacob Shneider of Feb. 10, 1749. I do not know how this claim turned out but I have shown that William retained possession of this land until his death and willed it to his sons. There were many of these land grabs that went on during this time. As mentioned before, William even claimed land belonging to his sister Barbara.

Figure 79 Jacob Kautes memorial to Jacob Schneider's 1749 land

<p>Auditor Jacob Kautes 150 Acres 28th 29th 1752 or 4/ from money</p>	<p>Whom of he hath hereunto set his hand the 17th Sept. 1767 A Memorial exhibited for the Memorialist William Burrows by Jacob Kautes to be Reg. in the Auditors Office of a plantation or tract of Land containing 150 Acres situate in Craven County lying opposite the lower part of Saxagotha Township on the N side of Santee otherwise Congaree River (being part of a tract of 200 acres) Originally granted the 10th day of Feb. 1749 to Jacob Shneider butting and bounding to the N on vacant land to the E by Land laid out to Casper Kautes to the S on Anthony Kuttler to the W on Land laid out to Geo. Haig 28th 29th 1752 for 4/ from money per 100 Acres from the date and conveyed by him by lease and release bearing date the 28th and 29th days of Jan. 1752 to Casper Kautes who by his Last Will bearing date the ___ day of ___ devised to his eldest son Christian Kautes 100 Acres part of the above 200 Acres of Land 50 Acres to his son Jacob Kautes (being since 50 Acres to his daughter Rosanna Kautes Christian Kautes)</p>
---	--

SC Memorials – Jacob Shneider
Vol. 9, Page 324, #2

A memorial exhibited by Jacob Kautes (Kautz) to be Reg. (registered) in the Auditors Office of a plantation or tract of land containing 150 acres situate in Craven County lying opposite the lower part of Saxagotha Township on the north side of Santee otherwise Congaree River being part of a tract of 200 acres originally granted the 10th day of Feb. 1749 to Jacob Shneider butting and bounding to the north on vacant land to the E by land laid out to Casper Haig ___3/___4/From? money per 100 acres from the date and conveyed by him by lease and release bearing date the 28th and 29th days of Jan 1752 to Casper Kautes who by his last will bearing date ___day of ___devised to his eldest son Christian Kautes 100 acres part of the above 200 acres of land and 50 acres to his son Jacob Kautes, being since and 50 acres to his daughter Rosanna Kautes. Christian Kautes.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

William Snider's will mentions three sons, one of which was George. We note below that a survey was taken on land adjacent to George Snider. By this, we know that his father William has definitely passed away by 1786.

Brothers John and George served on the Frigate South Carolina during the Revolutionary war. The South Carolina was the largest warship under any American's command. This is documented in *Neptune's Militia* by Professor James Lewis, page 166.

Name	Position
Sneider (Snyder), George	Engineer
Sneyder, John	

Figure 80 Lewis, Neptune's Militia citation

See appendix following this document for other details.

Series: S213190 Volume: 0015 Page: 00061 Item: 002

Date: 1/29/1786

Description: Myers, Jacob, Plat For 24 Acres On Congaree Swamp, Richland County, Camden District, Surveyed By John Milling.

Names Indexed: Goodwin, Robert; Milling, John; Myers, Jacob; Snider, George

Locations: Camden District; Congaree Swamp; Richland County

Other mentions of George Snider of Lexington County, was in the roll call below:

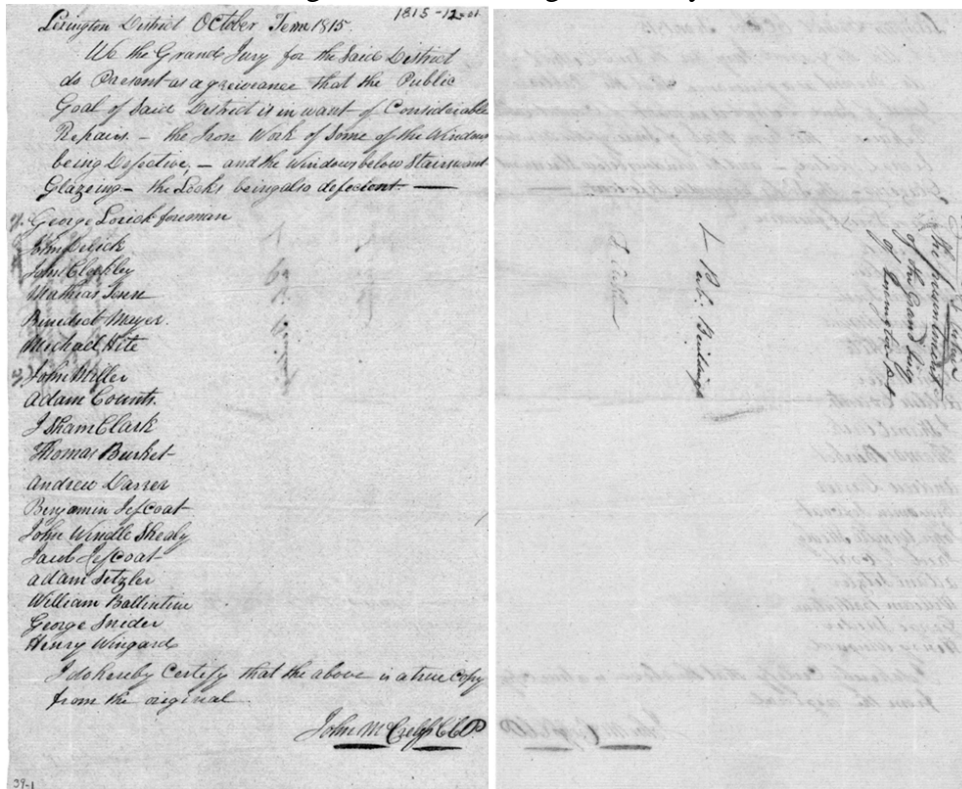


Figure 81 S165010: George Snider Grand Jury Presentments

Jacob Snider Junr son of Hans Jacob Schneider
 son of Hans Jacob Schneider the immigrant from Germany

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Children of Jacob Jr. Snider

Generation 1

Jacob Snider Jr-1 birth on Abt. 1747 (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC). He died on Abt. 1782 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. He married Mary _____. She was born in South Carolina, USA. She died on Abt. 1795 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA.

Children of Jacob Snider Jr and Mary _____ are:

- i. Mary Snider, B: 1780 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA, D: 1830 in Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery Elloree SC.
- ii. William SNIDER, B: Aug 1770 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA, D: 29 Apr 1833 in Cameron, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA; Near Cinnamon Court, SR 5-9-27.
- iii. Jacob Snider, B: 16 Aug 1776 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA, D: Aft. 16 Aug 1855 in Monroeville, Monroe, Alabama, USA, M: Baptist Church at Pope Spring Meeting House SC.

Generation 2

Mary Snider-2(Jacob Snider Jr-1) was born on 1780 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1830 and is buried in the Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery Elloree SC. She married John Stroock b. 1775. d. 1845, son of John Stroock (Sr) and Sarah. John Stroock was a neighbor of Jacob Snider Jr.

Children of Mary Snider and John Stroock (Sr) are:

Sarah Mary Stroock.
David Stroock.
Henry Stroock.
Samuel Boseman Stroock.
Henry Stroock.
John Daniel Stroock.

William SNIDER-2 (Jacob Snider Jr-1) was born on Aug 1770 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. His death on 29 Apr 1833 in Cameron, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA He is buried near Cinnamon Court, SR 5-9-27. He married Elizabeth Wade, daughter of John Wade. She was born on Abt. 1764 in South Carolina, USA. Her death on 12 Sep 1868 in Cameron, Calhoun, South Carolina. She is buried in the Jericho Methodist Church Cemetery, Jericho Road, Cameron SC.

Children of William SNIDER and Elizabeth Wade are:

Elizabeth SNIDER SHOEMAKER.
Catherine SNIDER BRICKLE.
Rosena SNIDER HOUCK.
Ann SNIDER HARTSUCK.
Jacob Allen aka Deacon SNIDER, B: 07 Nov 1794 in Orangeburg, D: 24 Oct 1881 Buried in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree South Carolina, M: 11 Feb 1819 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA.
Mary Magdeline SNIDER, B: 12 Apr 1822 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA, D: 21 Mar 1887 in Hungerpillar Cemetery, Orangeburg SC.

Jacob Snider-2(Jacob Snider Jr-1) was born on 16 Aug 1776 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. He died on Aft. 16 Aug 1855 in Monroeville, Monroe, Alabama, USA. He married Mary Margaret in Baptist Church at Pope Spring Meeting House SC. She was born on 24 Nov 1777. She died on Abt. 1839. He married Nancy Steward on 18 Apr 1839.

Child of Jacob Snider and Nancy Steward is:

Obanyan Jacob SNIDER, B: 14 Jul 1840 in Alabama, D: 05 Sep 1879 in Monroeville, Monroe, Alabama,
M: 01 Dec 1859 in Monroe, Alabama, USA.

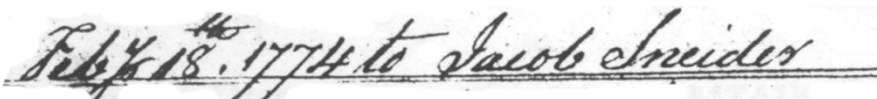
Jacob Snider -2 married his third wife, Mary Knoles on 12 Jan 1845.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Jacob Snider Junr, as his brother William, was literate and could sign his own name. Below are facsimiles of Jacob's signature:



29 day of Sep 1772 Jacob Snider



Feb 18th 1774 to Jacob Snider

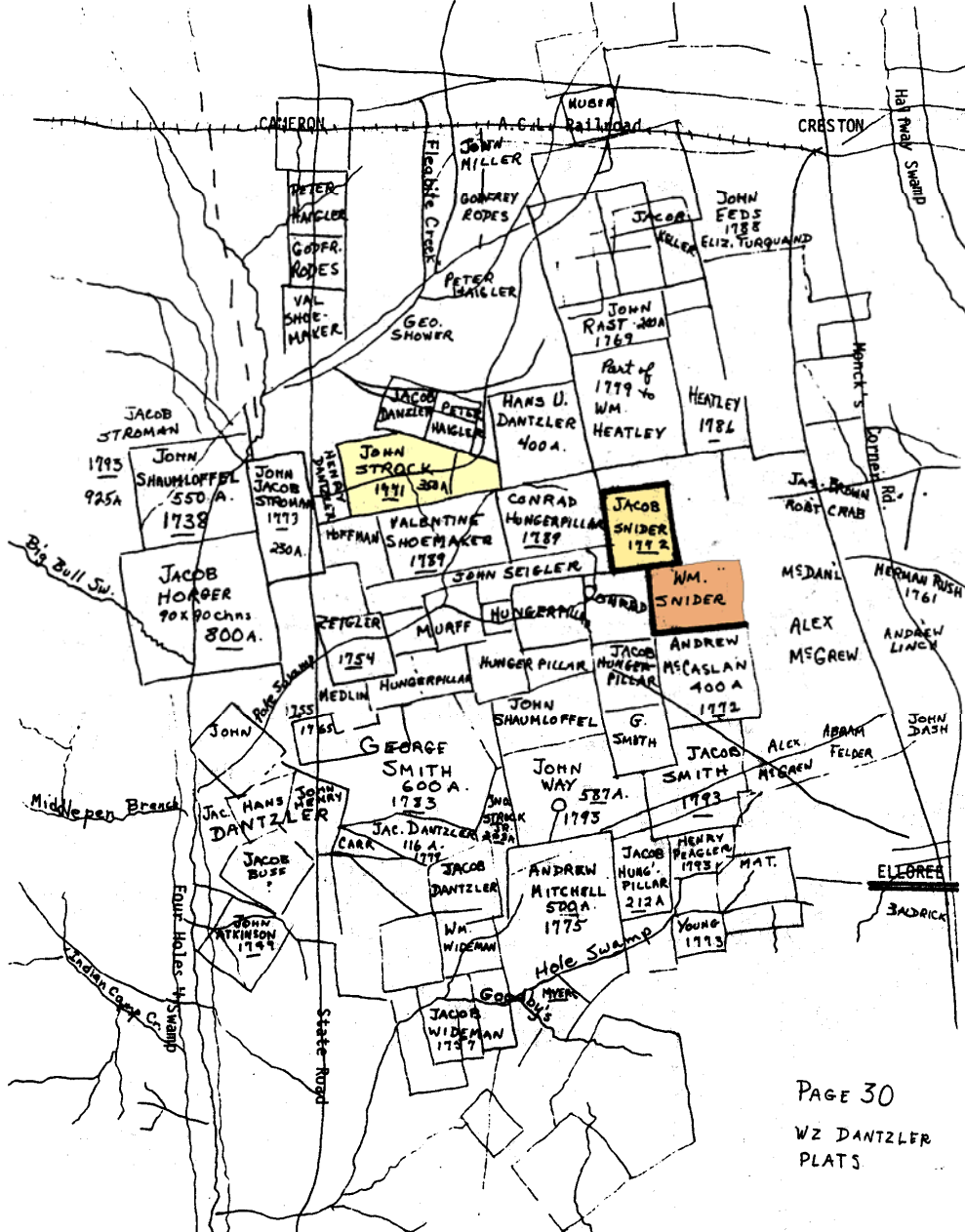
Jacob Snider Junr. either purchased or received 200 acres of land in Amelia on Pope/Polk Spring Creek/Swamp on 13 Oct, 1772. At that time, he was married and had a young son, William b. 1770. According to the plat, the precept for the warrant-of-survey was issued on 29 Sep 1772.

The Pope Springs area is just barely north of the boundary between Orangeburgh and Amelia Townships and about 23 miles South from the rest of the Schneider/Snider's.

We are grateful for the next few drawings to Mr. W. A. (Zimmie) Dantzler of Woodford, S.C. . . . Mr. Dantzler started these as a hobby. Mrs. John Bennett of Charleston S.C. carried on with the reconstruction of early South Carolina Plats.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Orangeburgh German Swiss Genealogical Society
 Newsletter, Summer 1981, Volume 1, No. 1



PAGE 30
 WZ DANZLER
 PLATS

Figure 82 OGS Dantzler Plat Map Jacob and William Snider

Note the location of John 'Strock' (Stack) (Sr) land. His son John (Jr) was later to marry Jacob Snider's daughter, Mary.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

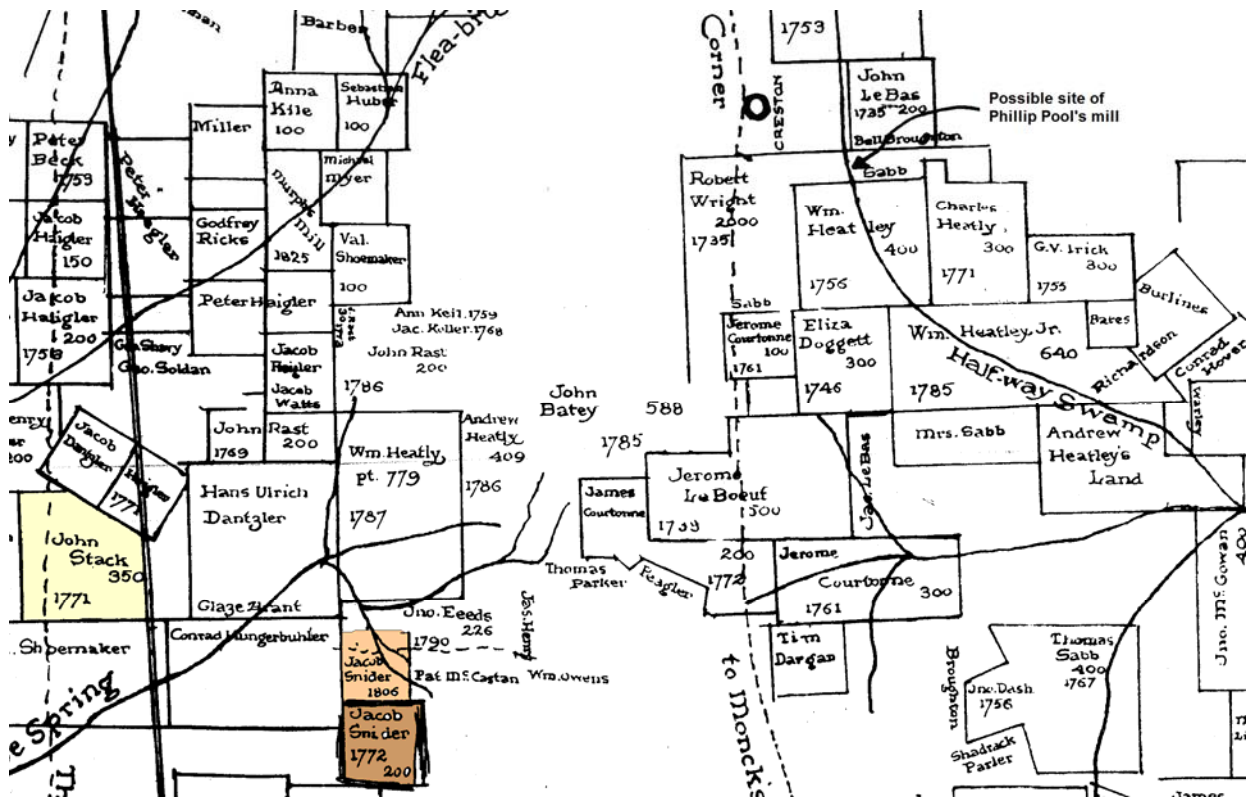


Figure 83 Susan Smythe Bennett Amelia Twp map

Conrad Hungerbothler's plat for 200 acres on Polk Spring Creek recorded 15 Aug 1753. Polk Swamp (sometimes Pope in old documents) is a tributary of the Four Holes on the east side, just below Flea Bite Creek and just west of Midway. His 200 acres was on the border between Orangeburg and Amelia Townships. His grant issued 9 Jan 1755. Conrad also recorded a plat for 200 acres in Amelia Township on 6 Aug 1768 and another for 200 acres in St. Matthews Parish on 10 Apr 1772. The grants for these issued between 12 Jan 1769 and 4 Nov 1772. According to a Memorial of 29 Sep 1772 the 200 acres granted in 1769 was either sold or given to Jacob Snider from the 1769 Conrad Hungerpiller grant

Jacob filed a Memorial for a 200-acre purchase from adjacent landowner Conrad Hungerbealer on the same day he received this 200-acre farm. Perhaps Jacob had met--or even married--a Hungerpiller. After all, those 200-acres "might" have been a wedding-present! How did Jacob meet his wife, given the 20 mile distance involved? As shown before, Jacob paid Quitrent for this land in 1772.

The Hungerpillers arrived from Dossenheim, Germany, in 1752 on the ship Cunliffe, and all 3 households settled on Pope Spring Creek. Conrad was the only one who was just barely across the border and in Amelia. The Hungerpillers richer Dossenheim neighbor Nicholas Federolph settled just west of Beaver Creek of the Congaree, in between Saxegotha and Amelia Townships. He was right across from the Schneider's on Raifords/Mill Creek. Presumably, he kept in touch with the Hungerpillers and other Dossenheimers, so that would be one way for young Jacob to have met his wife.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Phillip Pool Sr., husband of Anna Barbra Schneider-Pool, [b. 13 Nov 1738] and sister of Jacob Jr. had a mill on Lyon's Creek near Halfway Swamp. As the mill was only a few miles from Conrad Hungerpillers farm, this might have been another way that Jacob Jr. could have met his wife [if indeed his wife was a Hungerpiller]. Conrad Hungerpiller and his wife Maria Elisabeth Empfinger had a daughter, Anna Maria Hungerbieler, b. 12 Sep 1747, bapt. 14 Sep 1747 in Dossenheim, Baden, Germany. I surmise that Anna Maria was Jacob Snider's wife 'Mary'.

Children of Conrad Hungerbieler and Maria Elisabeth Empfinger are:

- A. Johann Valentin Hungerbieler, B. 10 Dec 1739, Bapt. 13 Dec 1741, D. 23 Feb 1743 Of Pestilence - Gout (Gicht), Aged 3 Years, 2 Months, 13 Days, In Dossenheim, Baden, Germany.
- B. Johann Georg Hungerbieler, B. 28 Dec 1741, Bapt. 31 Dec 1741, D. 5 Feb 1744 Of Measles Or Pox, Aged 2 Years 1 Month And 7 Days, In Dossenheim, Baden, Germany.
- C. Maria Margaretha Hungerbieler, B. 6 Mar 1745, Bapt. 7 Mar 1745, D. 17 Dec 1745 Of Typhoid Fever, Aged 9 Months And 11 Days, In Dossenheim, Baden, Germany.
- D. Anna Maria Hungerbieler, B. 12 Sep 1747, Bapt. 14 Sep 1747 In Dossenheim, Baden, Germany. Arrived In Carolina In 1752.**
- E. Susanna Elisabetha Hungerbieler, B. 17 Nov 1749, Bapt. 20 Sep 1749 In Dossenheim, Baden, Germany. Arrived In Carolina In 1752.
- F. Zibilla Catharina Hungerbuller, B. 1 Feb 1753, Bapt. 22 Apr 1753 In Orangeburgh Township, South Carolina.
- G. Catharina Margaret Hungerbiller, B. 19 Apr 1755, Bapt. 18 May 1755 In Orangeburgh Township, South Carolina.
- H. John Jacob Hungerbiller, B. 3 Sep 1757, Bapt. 20 Nov 1757 In Orangeburgh Township, South Carolina.

Phillip Poole Sr., husband of Anna Barbra Schneider-Pool owned land close to Hungerpiller
Series Number: S213003 Volume: 002h Page: 00033 Item: 00 Date: 1748/03/18
Description: Wragg, Joseph, And Richard Lambton, To Phillip Poole, Conveyance For One Hundred And Ninety-One Acres In Amelia Township Granted To Joseph Lyon On February 14th, 1735, And Mortgaged To Joseph Wragg And Richard Lambton On February 9th, 1736. (1 Page)
Names Indexed: Lyon, Joseph//Wragg, Joseph///Phillip, Poole/Lambton, Richard/
Locations: Amelia Township// Type: Conveyance// Topics: Land Sales//Land Grants/

Series Number: S111001 Volume: 0010 Page: 00470 Item: 01 Date: 1771/06/11
Description: Sabb, Thomas, Memorial For 100 Acres On Halfway Swamp, Berkley County.
Names Indexed: Sabb, Thomas/Allison/Pooles, Philip/Gant, Burrell/Buris, Robert/
Locations: Berkeley County/Amelia Township/Santee River/Halfway Swamp_Creek
Type: Memorial/

Other Documents pertaining to Jacob Snider (Junr)

29 Sep 1772: Memorial by Jacob Sneider for 200 acres in Amelia Township summarizing chain of title to a grant to Conrad Hungerbealer of 12 Jan 1769. [Documents relating to purchase were not recorded.]

- 13 Oct 1772: plat, 200 acres, Jacob Sneider, in St. Matthews Parish
- 19 Mar 1773: grant, 200 acres
- 19 Jul 1773: Memorial, 200 acres

Col Plats Volume 19 P 569 #3
South Carolina

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Pursuant to a Precept from John Bremar Esqr De Gen. dated the 29th day of Sept, 1772 I have measured for Jacob Sneider a plantation or tract of two hundred acres of land in St Matthews Parish bounding Northwest and Southwest on vacant Land and Southwest and North-west on Jacob Higlens Land and hath such shape form and marks as the above plat Represents Surveyed 13th Oct 1772 N. Morduae McFarlors DS

S213184: Colonial Plat Books

Sneider, Jacob, Plat For 200 Acres In Saint Matthews Parish.

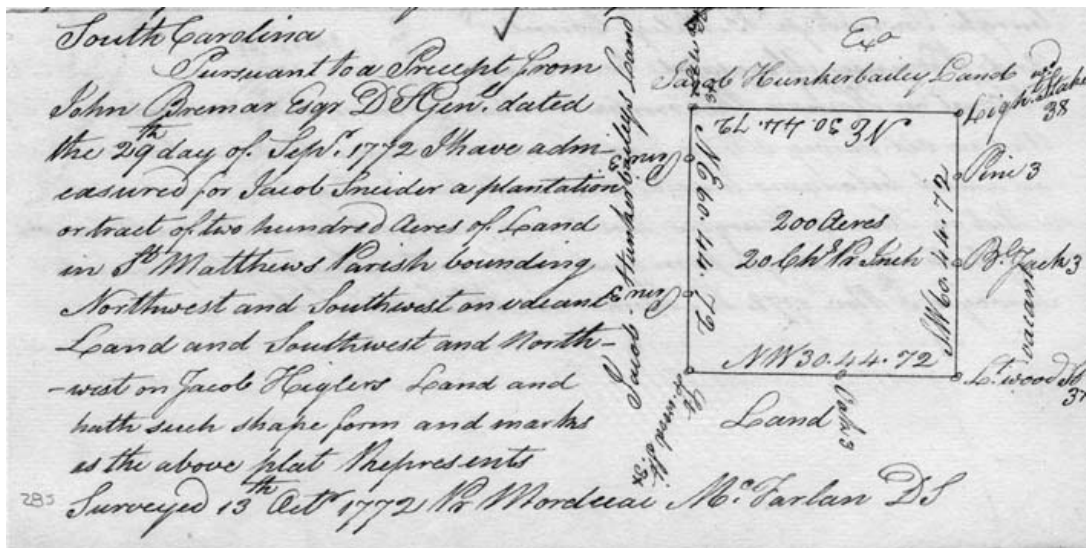


Figure 84 Jacob Snider Junr Plat map 1772

Following is the Memorial that Jacob Snider filed concerning his 200 acres of land in Amelia Township near present day Ellore.

Memorials Volume II p. 430 #3

A Memorial exhibited by Jacob Snider to be registered in the Auditor Office of a plantation or tract of Land Containing 200 Acres Situate in Berkley County in Amelia Township bounded S West part on vacant and part on Conrad Hungerbeler all other Sides on vacant Land at the time of Survey Originally Granted the 12th day of January 1769 to Conrad Hungerbealer 2th3/st/ or 4/money per 100 acres to Commence two years from the date and Conveyed by him to the Memorialist by Lease and release bearing date respective the 11th and 12th days of March 1771 In Witness Whereof he hath hereunto Set his hand the 29th day of Sep 1772 Jacob Snider

Jacob Snider A Memorial exhibited by Jacob Snider to be registered in the Auditor Office of a plantation or tract of Land containing 200 acres Situate in Berkeley County in Anceci Township. Bounded West front on vacant and part on Conrad Hungerbailers all other sides on vacant Land at the time of Survey Certified Originally Granted the 12 day of January 1769th Conrad Hungerbailer 2th 3/4th or 4th pro money per 100 acres to commence two years from the date and Conveyed by him to the Memorialist by Lease and release bearing dates respectively the 11 and 12 days of March 1771 In Witness whereof he hath hereunto set his hand the 29 day of Sep^r 1772 Jacob Snider

Figure 85 Jacob Snider Memorial 2 1772

Memorials Volume 12 p 306 #1

Office Agreeable to order of Council to a Condition of the Grant here after Mentioned
 Of a plantation or tract of 200 Acres of Land Situate in St. Matthews Parish bounding NE of SE on Jacob Hungerbailers and all of his sides by vacant Land Survey Certified the 13 of Oct 1772 & Granted the 19th of March 1773 to the Mem. 2th ..3/ Sq or 4/ proper 100 Acres to Commence two years from the date In Witness to hand of he hath hereunto Set his hand the 19th of July 1773 M..N Farlan DS ..Feb 18th 1774 to Jacob Snider

Jacob Snider A Memorial exhibited by Jacob Snider to be registered in the Auditor General Office Agreeable to order of Council & to a condition of the Grant hereafter Mentioned of a plantation or tract of 200 acres of Land Situate in St. Matthews Parish bounding NE & SE on Jacob Hungerbailers and all other sides by vacant Land Survey Certified the 13 of Oct. 1772 & granted the 19 of March 1773 to the Mem. 2th 3/4th or 4th pro per 100 acres to commence two years from the date In Witness whereof he hath hereunto set his hand the 19 of July 1773 M..N Farlan DS Feb 18th 1774 to Jacob Snider

Figure 86 Feb 18th 1774 memorial to Jacob Snider

We do not know when Jacob died, leaving his children and wife Mary but in 1780 we do have a document he witnessed in Orangeburgh District. His cousin Jacob Snider, son of Michael resided in Lexington.

SC Deed Book R-5, 55-59:

Lease and release. 9 & 10 Jan 1780,
 Michael Vouk [Foch] of Orangeburgh District, Campton [Camden] District, SC, planter, and Ursala his wife, to John Smith of Orangeburgh District, planter, for £100 SC money, 200 acres on north side Broad River originally granted to said Michael Vouk. Michael Vouk (LS), Ursula Vouk (mark LS), Wit: John Derrick, **Jacob Shnyder Junr**, George Barnard Shrum. Proved in

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Orangeburgh District before John Kennedy, J.P., by the oath of John Derrick
10 Jan 1786. Recorded 2 March 1786.

In 1780, Junior had a different meaning than it does today. 'Junior' did not necessarily mean that the person was the son of a 'Senior', simply that there were two people living in close proximity sharing the same name. The oldest was called Senior. If Senior left or died and another person with the same name moved in, then Junior would become Senior.

The name of witness Jacob Shnyder Junr. shows that there were two adults named Jacob Schneider living in the Congarees region as of 1786, and that the witness was the younger of the two. The surviving sons of immigrant brothers Jacob and Michael Schneider were all born after their late 1744 arrival in SC, so would have been considered adults about 1765. No third-generation Sniders could have been adults by 1780. We have to guess whether the Junr mentioned was Michaels's son Jacob or cousin Hans Jacob's son Jacob but by all evidence, Jacob Junr would be Hans Jacob's son Jacob Snider.

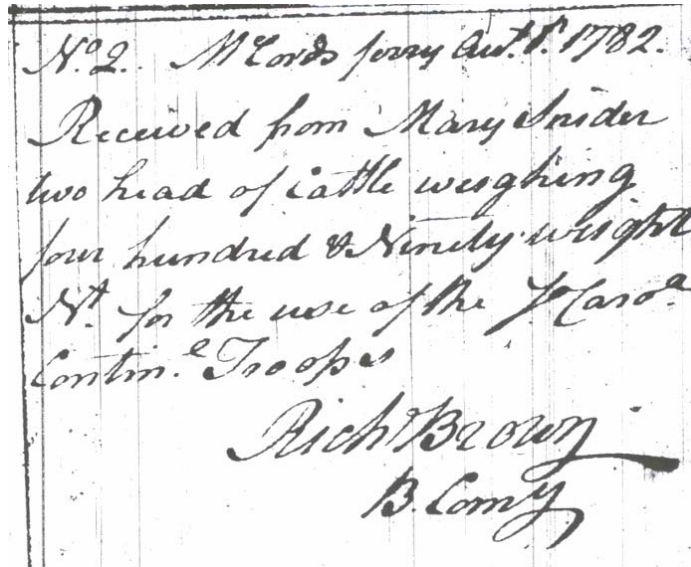
Mary Snider, wife of Jacob Snider Jr

Mary Snider's Mark.

The South Carolina records of the Revolution begin in the fall of 1779. Up to that time, the State had money to pay its soldiers and Scouts. After that time, no money was available and in 1784-85. In a law passed to pay proved service after the fall of 1779, debts were paid in script money called "Indents". Everybody who had a claim filed unless in the Continental Army. These claims were paid by the United States.

Jacob Snider Jr. died before 1782, leaving his wife Mary a widow with several small children. Mary lived next to her father Conrad Hungerpiller and did not fare badly. Jacob's land remained in the Snider hands for the next 100 years. We have some evidence of Mary when she sold two cows to the Continental army, gets paid for the cattle and signs with her mark.

McCord's ferry, 1 Aug. 1782,
received from Mary Snider,
two head of cattle weighing
four hundred and ninety weig..
.. for use of the SC Continental Troops,
signed Richard Brown, B Company,

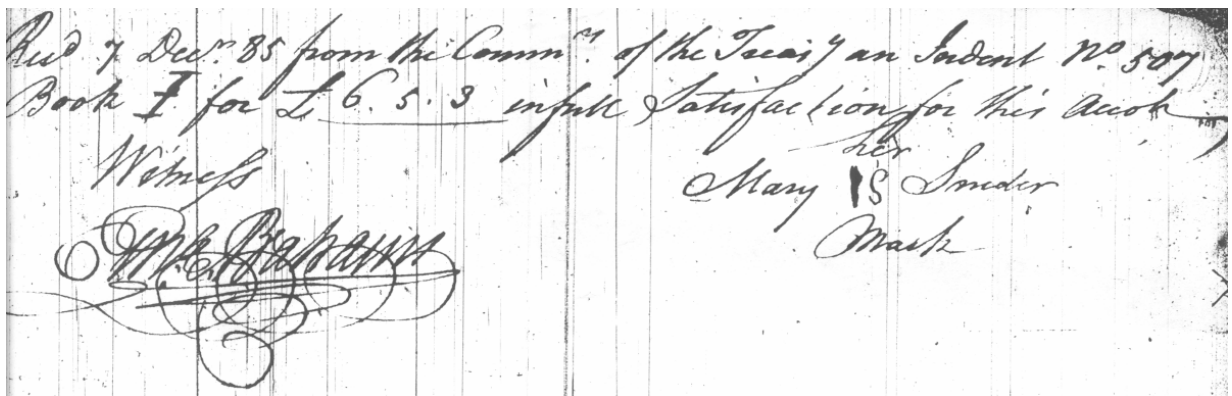


No. 2. M^{rs} Cords ferry Oct. 1. 1782.
Received from Mary Snider
two head of cattle weighing
four hundred & Ninety weight
M^r. for the use of the Mass^{ts}.
Contⁱⁿ. Troops
Rich^d Beow
B. Com^y

Figure 87 Mary Snider sells two head of cattle 1782

Even with her father nearby, living on her own in 1790 with four children to take care of must have been very, very tough. Below is the receipt for payment for the cattle and Mary's mark

18.



Rec^d 7 Dec^r 85 from the Comm^{rs} of the Treas^{ry} an Indent No. 507
Book I for L. 6. 5. 3 in full Satisfaction for this Acct^t
Witness
Mary 18 Snider
Mark

Figure 88 Mary Snider's mark for cattle

Mary Snider in the 1790 census

The 1790 census lists Mary without a husband, one son under sixteen and three daughters under sixteen. Hans Jacob Schneider's son Jacob Jr, had died and his grandson Jacob Snider, b. 16 Aug 1776 was 14 years old in 1790.

22		Names of heads of families					Total	
		Am brought forward	995	944	1836	14	1948	5637
Mary Snider			1	3				4

Figure 89 1790 Census Mary Snider

Joe Hughes map showing locations of William Snider’s burial, former placement of Jacob Snider Jr’s log cabin, Santee Baptist Cemetery and Jericho Methodist church.

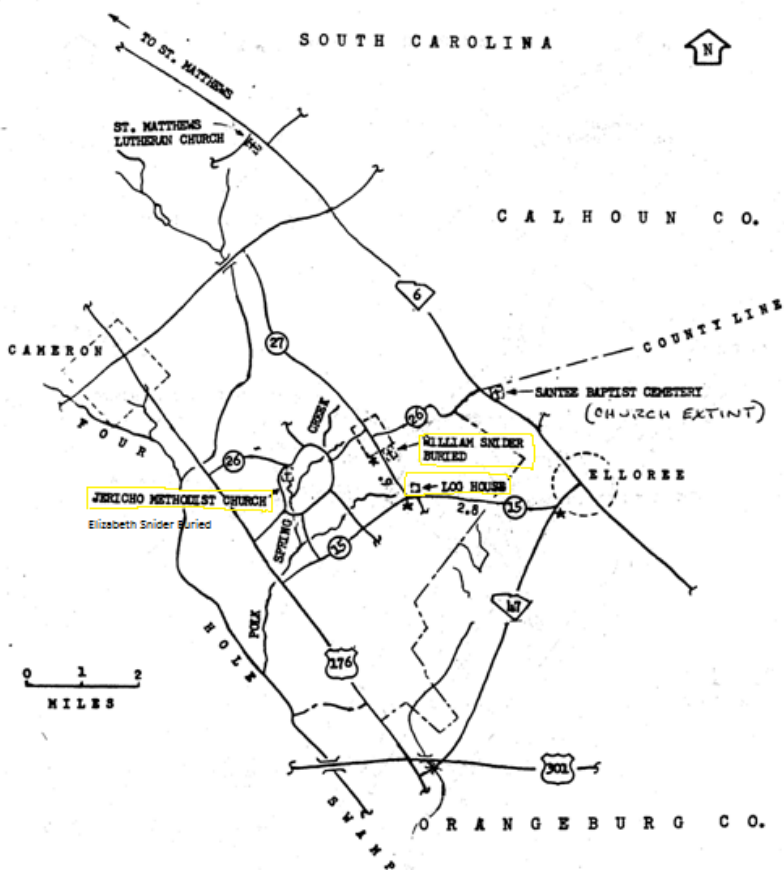


Figure 90 Joe Hughes map, partial Calhoun County

Jacob Snider (b: Abt. 1747 d: Abt. 1782) built a log cabin on his 1772 land in St. Matthews Parish, Orangeburg, South Carolina. This land was latter purchased and now owned by Mr. Parler. The cabin was removed from Mr. Parler’s farm in the late 1990s and partially reconstructed inside the Elloree SC museum.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Below is a picture of Jacob Snider Junr cabin on Mr. Parlers farm. It is built with typical German colonial style architecture with windows by the fireplace and two matching doors to the two porches, front and back to catch a breeze. Later the cabin was taken down, board by board and reconstructed in the Ellore Museum.



Figure 91 Jacob Snider Jr Log cabin exterior



The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Figure 92 Jacob Snider's reconstructed log cabin in Ellore museum

Inside room with window and fireplace prior to reconstruction.



Figure 93 Dewey Snyder at Jacob Snider Jr log cabin, reconstructed interior

© 2016 Dewey Gene Snyder

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Same inside room as shown above, after reconstruction by the Elloree Museum.

The picture on the wall shows Jacob Snider's grandson, William Judson Snider, founder of the town of Elloree, South Carolina and great grandson of the German immigrant, Hans Jacob Schneider.



Figure 94 Julia Snyder at Jacob Snider Jr (1747 - 1782) log cabin, Elloree SC museum

Julia Snyder, daughter of Dewey Snyder, ancestor of Hans Jacob Schneider sitting on the front porch of the reconstructed Jacob Snider Jr. cabin.

If you ever are in the Elloree vicinity, you should visit the museum. Call in advance though to find out when it is open. It is usually opened Thursday through Saturday and is staffed by volunteers.

William Snider

William Snider, son of Jacob Snider Jr., was born in 1770, probably at the Schneider plantation in the Congarees since Jacob did not move to St. Matthew's Parish (near present-day Elloree) until 1771. William inherited his father's 200 acres in St. Matthew's Parish and had it surveyed in 1802. At that time, it was recorded as 234 acres, bounded by lands of

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Henry Felkel, John Wilson, Jacob Hungerpiller and Jacob Snider. This Jacob Snider was William's brother and the father of Obanyan Jacob Snider. This land was contested after Jacob Obanyan died. William died in 1833 and is buried in the Midway community across the road from the home of George Cuttino. His tombstone is located on the property his father Jacob Jr memorialized on the 29th day of Sept, 1772.

William and Elizabeth Snider tombstones

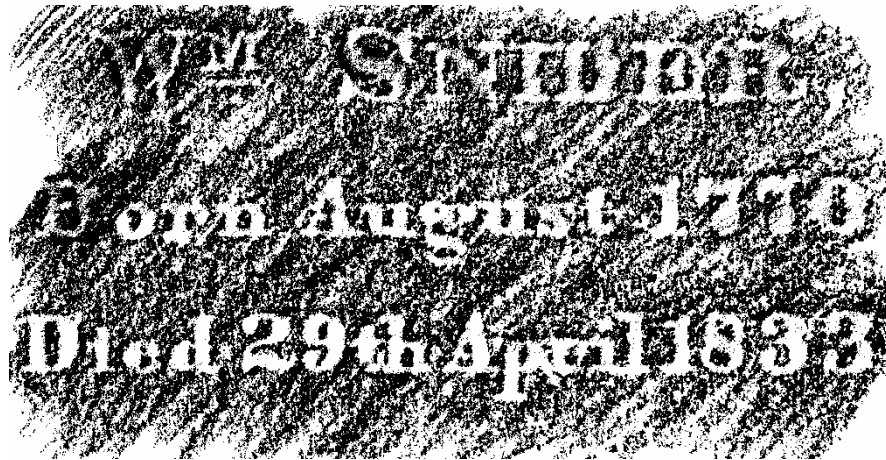


Figure 95 Tombstone rubbing from William Snider's tombstone

Tombstone rubbing from William Snider's tombstone [shown below]
Born Aug 1770 died 29th April 1822.

William and Elizabeth's burial stones. Shown by William's tombstone is Dewey Snyder.



The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Figure 96 William Snider's tombstone Ellore

Figure 97 Elizabeth Wade-Snider tombstone, Cameron

William Snider's tombstone [Born Aug 1770 died 29th April 1833] William was the son of Jacob Snider who was the son of Hans Jacob Schneider, immigrant from Germany.

Many early Orangeburg burials were on family property, and were marked with cypress markers rather than stone. Stone became affordable for many families only with the advent of the railroad. As a consequence, the majority of pre-1840 burials in Orangeburg are now unmarked, and most have returned to fields and woods. William's grave was marked with stone, perhaps replacing the cypress marker.

Elizabeth Wade-Snider's grave in the Jericho Methodist Church Cemetery near Cameron, SC.

Elizabeth's father John Wade was a well known surveyor in the South Carolina colony. I have often thought that Lehre Allen Snider (L.A. Snider) became a surveyor as he probably was given his grandfather's surveying equipment by his grandmother, Elizabeth. Even as it is today, surveying equipment is quite expensive and Lehre, as the oldest boy got possession of it. Elizabeth is buried in the Jericho Methodist Church Cemetery near Cameron, SC. She was b. 1764 and died 5 Sept 1868 at 104 years of age. The Orangeburg News 26 Sept 1868 reported that "Mrs. Elizabeth Snider A highly esteemed lady of this District, died on the 12th at the extraordinary age of one hundred and four years". Her tombstone reads "Elizabeth Snider, aged 104 yrs relict of Wm. Snider".

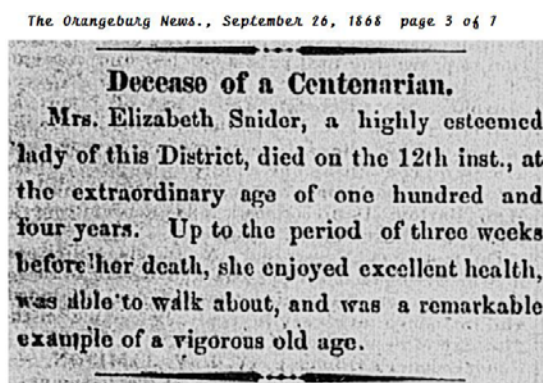


Figure 98 Orangeburg News Sept 26, 1868

From Lynn Teague:

My great-grandmother Elizabeth Shuler's personal memoir of the Civil War mentions that Mrs. William Snider and Mrs. Jake Snider were close friends of her parents (David Madison Shuler and Caroline Avinger Shuler) and that they came over to stay with Carrie when she was notified that my grx2 grandfather had died at a New York prison camp. Later, Elizabeth (Lizzie) and her husband Bascom Shuler were among the first to move to Ellore (from the Felderville area) when Wm. Snider founded it. They built their house next door to William Snider, where the post office now is. The house was there

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

until fairly recently, I used to visit my great aunts and uncles there as a child and adolescent (a while ago, I'm afraid in the 1950's and 1960's).

Elizabeth's brother William Wade also long lived, born in 1761 and died on 5 Oct. 1850 at 89 years and 1 month. He is buried in the Taylor Cemetery, Richland County, SC.

Will of William Snider of Orangeburg District, SC, Probate Records, Apartment 23, Package 5.

Wife Elizabeth use of all property for life or widowhood. Afterwards son Jacob Snider house and 334 acre plantation. Remainder of estate equally divided into six shares. One share each to son Jacob Snider, daughter Mary Snider, grandchildren Albert and Susanna Shoemaker, children of deceased daughter Elizabeth, daughter Catharine Brickle and her daughter Martha Rittenbacer, daughter Rosena Houck or her children, and daughter Ann Hartsuck or her children. Executor son Jacob Snider, witnesses George Smith, Henry Till, and Caleb J. Smith. Dated 29 March 1833. Signed William (his X mark) Snider.

See Appendix for the complete will.

T&D advertisement by Deacon Jacob Snider settling his father Williams's estate after Elizabeth died.

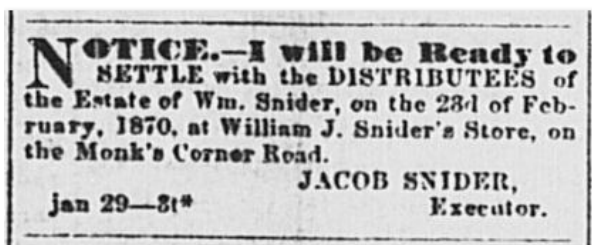


Figure 99 T&D advertisement by Jacob Snider 1870

Jacob [father of Obanyan] Snider

b: Aug 16, 1776 d: Aft. Aug 16, 1855

Along with William Snider whom we have previously discussed, Jacob Snider Junr, son of immigrant Hans Jacob Schneider had another son, Jacob Snider.

We know something of Jacob thanks to the bible entries of Daniel Sigler. These entries were made available by Sara Harms and were probably written by Daniel or Elizabeth Sigler:

Sara Harms:

Daniel Sigler was born January 29 day of 1792
Elizabeth Sigler was born April 8 day 1799
Jacob [*father of Obanyan*] Snider was born August 16, 1776
Margaret Snider the wife of Jacob Snider was born November the 24 1777
Daniel Sigler and Elizabeth Snider was married the 18 day of May 1815
Daniel Sigler was baptized in the Baptist Church the 30 of March 1817

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Jacob Snider and Margaret Snider his wife was baptized in the Baptist Church at Pope Spring Meeting House the 30 of March 1817

Jacob [*father of Obanyan*] migrated to Alabama in about 1820 when he was 24. In Orangeburg District, SC his occupation was listed as a silversmith.

Descendants of Jacob [*father of Obanion*] Snider

- 1 Jacob Snider
 - b: Aug 16, 1776 in St. Matthews, Orangeburg District, SC
 - d: Aft. Aug 16, 1855 in Monroeville, Monroe County, AL
 - +Mary Margaret b: Nov 24, 1777 d: Abt. 1839
- 2 Margaret Ann Elizabeth Snider
 - b: Apr 08, 1799 in Orangeburg, South Carolina
 - d: Oct 07, 1843 in Monroe County, Alabama
 - +Daniel SIGLER
 - b: Jan 29, 1792 in Orangeburg, South Carolina
 - d: Apr 26, 1836 in Monroe, Alabama m: May 18, 1815
- ... 3 Caroline Sigler b: Apr 14, 1816 in Orangeburg, South Carolina
 - d: Oct 24, 1817 in Orangeburg, South Carolina
- ... 3 Barton A. Sigler b: Sep 18, 1818 in Orangeburg, South Carolina
 - d: Aug 25, 1894 in South Carolina
 - +Elizabeth C. Hixon m: Sep 25, 1845
- ... 3 Covington Jenkins Sigler b: Jan 12, 1821 in Monroe, Alabama
 - d: Sep 05, 1846 in Monroe Co Alabama
 - +Caroline Elizabeth Williamson m: Sep 25, 1845
- ... 3 James M. Sigler b: Nov 07, 1822 in Alabama
 - d: Dec 24, 1892 in Sugartown, Calcasieu, Louisiana
 - +Mary Ann Williamson b: Aug 30, 1830 in Georgia
 - d: Oct 15, 1911 in Sugartown, Calcasieu, Louisiana
- ... 3 Margaret Ann Elizabeth Sigler b: Sep 02, 1824 in Monroe, Alabama
 - +Blessingame Hamilton m: Jan 20, 1842
- ... 3 Jacob Snider Sigler b: May 15, 1826 in Monroe, Alabama
 - +Emma Liddell b: in Monroe Co., AL m: 1857
- ... 3 Ellis Butler Sigler b: May 15, 1828 in Monroe, Alabama
 - d: Jun 13, 1862 in Vicksburg, Miss
 - +Rebecca Williamson
- ... 3 Henry MC Sigler b: Jun 19, 1831 in Monroe, Alabama
- ... 3 Susanna Catherine Sigler b: Aug 16, 1833 in Monroe, Alabama
 - d: Feb 14, 1834 in Monroe, Alabama
- ... 3 Matilda Daniel Sigler b: Feb 12, 1835 in Monroe, Alabama
 - *2nd Wife of Jacob Snider:
 - +Nancy Stewart m: Apr 18, 1839
- 2 Obanyan Jacob Snider b: Jul 14, 1840 d: Sep 05, 1879 in Monroeville, Monroe County, Alabama
 - +Catherine Ann Daniels b: Oct 06, 1840 m: Dec 01, 1859
- ... 3 William Travis Snider b: Sep 13, 1860
- ... 3 Obanyan Jacob Snider Jr. b: Feb 15, 1862
- ... 3 Nancy Euranie Snider b: May 30, 1866
- ... 3 Susan Cornelia Snider b: Dec 26, 1867
- ... 3 John Marshall Snider b: Mar 02, 1870
- ... 3 Jessie Nathaniel Snider b: Mar 07, 1875
- ... 3 Martha Elizabeth Snider b: Mar 31, 1876
- ... +Zack Louis Smith

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

... 3 Samuel Lee Snider b: May 15, 1878
 *3rd Wife of Jacob Snider:
 . +Mary Knoles m: Jan 12, 1845

In 1806, Jacob Snider, son of Jacob Snider Junr, had 300 acres surveyed. This land was north of his brother William and his father's land.

Series: S213192 **Volume:** 0039 **Page:** 00393 **Item:** 001 **Date:** 11/8/1806
Description: Snider, Jacob, Plat For 300 Acres On Popes Spring Of Four Hole Swamp, Orangeburgh District, Surveyed By Daniel McWilliams.
Names Indexed: Dantzler, Jacob; Hungerpelasher, Jacob; McWilliams, Daniel; Smith, Jacob; Snider, Jacob; Snider, William
Locations: Four Hole Swamp; Orangeburg District; Popes Spring **Document Type:** Plat

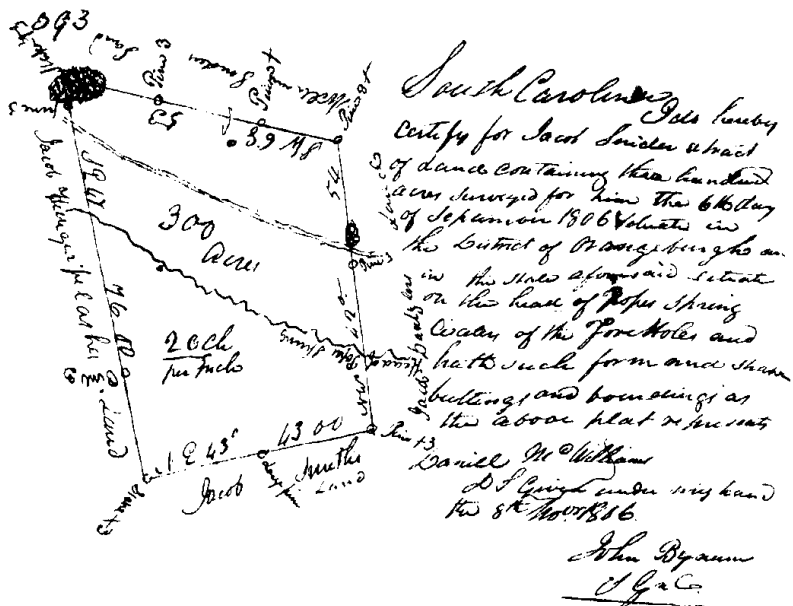


Figure 100 Jacob [father of Obanyan] Snider 1806 Pope Springs property

Annotation on PopeSprings property

South Carolina P.. R... certify for Jacob Snider a tract of land containing three hundred acres surveyed for him this 6th day of September 1806 ..in the District of Orangeburgh and in this.....situate on the head of Pope Springs.. of the Four Holes and hath such form and...as this above plat..Daniel McWilliams DJ Cavian under my hand this 8th Nov 1806. John Byanum

Jacob [father of Obanyan] Snider died before 19 Oct. 1857 when the will was ordered to be probated by the court, in Monroeville, Monroe County, AL. Note the description of the land above and the description of Jacob's land in the will. This proves that the Jacob Snider, son of Jacob Snider Junr was Obanyan Jacob Snider's father.

Orangeburg County Deeds, Bk. No. 2, pg 403

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Jacob's [*father of Obanyan*] will gives to Jacob Obanian Snider, of same place, 200 acre plantation worth \$500, situate on the head of Pope Spring Branch of Four Holes water of Edisto River, bounding lands of Jacob Smith, Jacob Hungerpeeler, Jacob Dantzler, and Samuel Buckingham, Margaret Snider, wife of Jacob, released dower*, 13 Nov. 1818.

* right by a spouse to claim property owned by their partner

Note placement of Jacob [*father of Obanyan*] Snider 1806 300 acres right above his father, Jacob Snider Jr 1772 200 acre property, now his brother William's farm. The property is illustrated in W. Dantzler Plats, page 30 as follows:

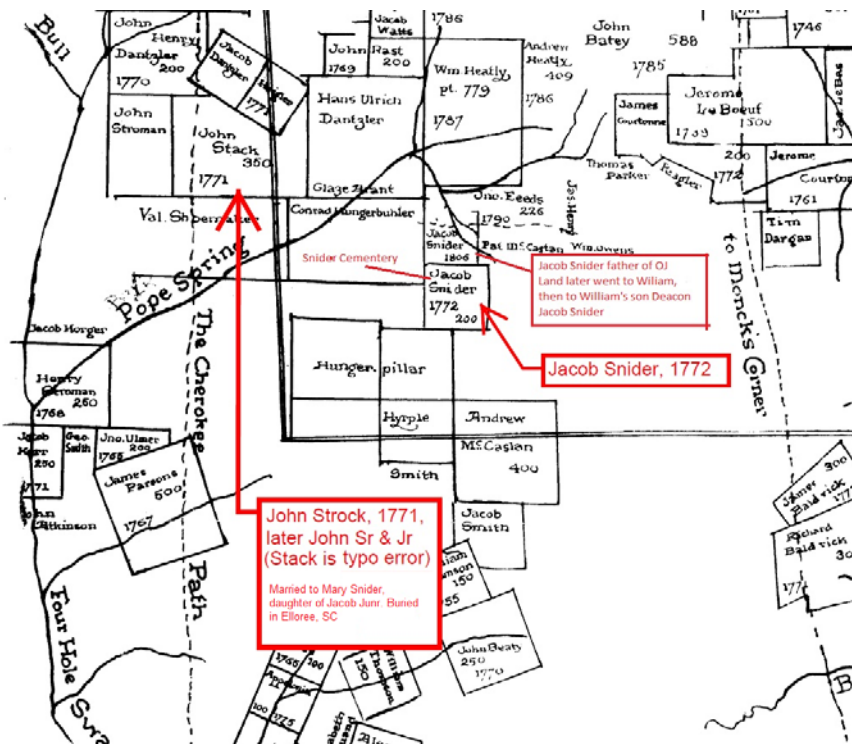


Figure 101 Jacob Snider 1806 land
Map annotations provided by Eric Powell

We know that Jacob Snider son's name was Obanyan [or Obanian] but do not know how the name Obanyan came to be. Sara Harms says the following: *The name Jacob Obanyan is not the given name of my Jacob. The name Obanyan was his mother's surname or grandmother's surname. Obanyan is probably spelled O'Baynon or Obanian. Since his mother was a young widow when she married Obanyan's father).*

Jacob's father named his son Obanian [Obanyan] as his sole heir. This was contested by his daughter Elizabeth Snider Sigler's children: Barton Covington Jenkin, James, Jacob, Ellis, Henry M., and Margaret Ann Elizabeth Sigler and Margaret's husband B. G. Hamilton. Obanyan, a minor, was represented by his guardian Travis R. Pope.

Monroe Co., Alabama Order Book, Order of Probate, Special Term, Oct 19, 1857 pg. 336
Estate of Jacob Snider, decd

This day came Travis R. Pope, and presented an Instrument; purporting to be the last will and testament of Jacob Snider decd, and made application to have the same admitted to Probate. Whereupon, it is ordered by the Court, that the second Monday of November next be appointed for the hearing of said application; it is further ordered, that Citations be issued to Obanion Snider, Barton A. Sigler, James Sigler, Jacob Snider Sigler, Ellis B. Sigler, Covington Jenkins Sigler, Henry M. Sigler, B. G. Hamilton and Margaret Ann Hamilton wife of B. G. Hamilton, as next of kin to said dec'd, he having left no widow, it is further ordered that a Citation be issued to J. W. Posey, Esq. who is hereby appointed G'dn ad litem for Obanion Snider, a minor over the age of 14 years, and John DeLoach, who is hereby appointed G'dn ad litem for Covington Jenkins Sigler, a minor under the age of 14 years, to be an appear before this Court, on the second Monday of November next, to contest this application if they think proper. It is further ordered, that Supns be issued to James Newberry, Thomas Newberry, and Benjamin Newberry subscribing witnesses to said will to be and appear before this Court on said second Monday of November next, to testify and give evidence concerning all the facts touching the question of the validity of said Instrument as such will. Copied by Sara Harms "History of Shelby County, Texas" pg. 778, author: Sylvia M. Snider (file name: Sigler-History of Shelby County.rtf)

Jacob Obanion Snider enlisted at age 22, on 10 April 1862 in Monroeville by Captain DeLoach. He was listed as Jacob O'Banion, O. J. and J.O. in his military records. OJ was captured on 25 November 1863 at Missionary Ridge by Major General Thomas and forwarded to Captain S. E. Jones, Provost Marshal at Louisville, KY, 6 December 1863. *Roles of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, KY* 7 Dec 1863. Snider was forwarded from Louisville, KY to Rock Island, Ill., 7 Dec 1863 and received at Rock Island, Ill. from Louisville on 9 Dec 1863. He was later transferred from Rock Island to New Orleans for exchange to the Commissioner for Exchange, on 23 May 1865, by order of Major General E. R. S. Canby.

O. J. Snider was wounded in 1863 at the Battle of Missionary Ridge; in later years, he made himself a cane and used for his battle injury. He was a POW at Rock Island Prison for 18 months before he was "paroled" May, 1865 in New Orleans. Jacob O'Banion Snider was born 14 July 1840, Monroe Co., Ala. and died 5 Sept 1876, Perdue Hill, Monroe Co., Ala. He is buried at Old Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Mexia, Monroe Co., Ala. His father, Jacob Snider Sr., was 65 years old when O. J. was born in 1840 to Jacob and his mother, Nancy Stewart. Obanion Jacob Snider married Catherine Ann Daniel, daughter of William and Susannah Daniel, on 30 Nov 1859. After his death, his wife filed a Widow's Pension Application which was witnessed by Captain John DeLoach. *Information from Sara Harms.*

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany



Figure 102 Obanion Jacob Snider records

The stone lying against Obanion's tombstone has W.R.S written upon it.

Mary Snider, daughter of Jacob Snider Junr

This information from Eric Powell, OCHS

Mary Snider married John Strock Jr. They are buried at the old Trinity Lutheran Cemetery in Elloree, SC and a new tombstone layed. The Strock's had 6 children.

- i. Sarah Mary Strock.
- ii. David Strock.
- iii. Henry Strock.
- iv. Samuel Boseman Strock.
- v. Henry Strock.
- vi. John Daniel Strock.



Figure 103 Mary Snider-Strock and John Jr. tombstone

Deacon William Jacob Snider, son of Wm. Snider



Figure 104 Deacon Jacob [Jake] Snider’s tombstone, Santee Baptist Cemetery

November 7, 1794 – October 24, 1881

Son of William Snider, son of Jacob Snider, son of Hans Jacob Schneider

T & D 3 November 1881

Jacob Snider of St. Matthew died while on a visit with his sister in Kentucky. After a full life, full of good deeds, his remains were brought home to be interred near the loved ones who had gone before. A member of the Santee Baptist Church. He reared a large family of boys and girls. Born November 7, 1794 died October 24, 1881. Jacob Snider was buried alongside his dear wife, Mary Till, in Santee Baptist Cemetery in Elloree, South Carolina

Deacon William Jacob Snider married Mary Till on 11 Feb 1819 in Orangeburgh, South Carolina. Mary Till was born on 12 Jan 1799 in Orangeburgh, South Carolina. She died on 6 May 1877 in Elloree, Orangeburg Co., South Carolina. She was the daughter of Nicholas Till and Barbara Bruner.

Descendants of Deacon William Jacob SNIDER

- 1 Deacon William Jacob Snider B: Oct 07, 1794 In Orangeburg County, SC
D: Oct 24, 1881 In Kentucky
- . +Mary Aka Polly Till B: Jan 12, 1799 In Orangeburg County, SC
D: Mar 06, 1877 In Santee Baptist Cemetery
Elloree
- 2 Dorcas Snider Holmes M: Feb 11, 1819
B: Feb 26, 1821 In Orangeburg District SC
D: Aug 19, 1899 In Santee Baptist Cemetery SC
- +Watson Holmes B: Aug 14, 1814 In Orangeburg District SC

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

D: Jun 03, 1899 In Santee Baptist Cemetery SC
M: Feb 09, 1837

2 Lehre A. Snider B: 1824 In Elloree SC
 D: Jan 1865 In Beechcreek Cemetery, Waldo Ak
 +Margaret Elizabeth Bull B: 1824 In St. Matthews Parrish Orangeburg County, S.C.
 D: 1892 In Beechcreek Cemetery, Waldo Columbia Cnty,
 Ark

2 Elizabeth Jane Snider Thompson B: Nov 07, 1826
 D: Nov 10, 1905 In Santee Baptist Cemetery Elloree, SC
 +Benjamin Franklin Thompson B: Nov 05, 1832 In Robeson County, North Carolina
 D: Oct 30, 1918 In Kingtree SC
 M: Abt. 1858

2 Amarintha Maretta Snider Parler B: Nov 07, 1828
 D: Jul 25, 1872 In Santee Baptist Cemetery SC
 +William Daniel Parler

2 William Judson Snider B: Dec 03, 1831 In Santee SC
 D: Dec 10, 1897 In Santee Baptist Cemetery SC
 +Tally Helen Rozier B: In Barnwell, SC
 *2nd Wife Of William Judson Snider:
 +Elizabeth Esther Aka Lizzie Wells B: Aug 28, 1828 In Sumter Co., SC
 D: Nov 17, 1881 In Santee Baptist Cemetery,
 Santee SC

.... *3rd Wife Of William Judson Snider:
 +Wilhelmina Willie Farr B: Jul 13, 1859 In Greenville SC
 D: Aug 1886 In Santee Baptist Cemetery, Santee SC M:
 Jul 06, 1882

.... *4th Wife Of William Judson Snider:
 +Janie E. Holland B: 1838 In Barnwell, SC D: Jul 26, 1904
 M: Sep 1887

2 Margaret Jennett Snider B: May 01, 1834
 D: May 31, 1893 In Santee Baptist Cemetery SC
 +Marquis J. Jenkins D: In Santee Baptist Cemetery Elloree, South Carolina

2 Allen Manley Snider B: 1842 In Santee SC
 D: Feb 14, 1921 In Santee Baptist Cemetery SC
 +Catharine Aka Seedie Aka C.D. Rush
 B: Feb 22, 1844 In Reidville, Spartanburg Cnty, SC
 D: Oct 08, 1914 In Santee Baptist Cemetery SC

The sons of Deacon Jacob Snider - Lehre, William and Allen



Lehre Allen Snider



William Judson Snider



Allen Manley Snider

War records

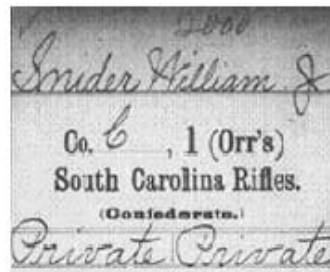


Figure 105 The sons of Deacon Jacob Allen Snider

Johann Michael Schneider
Born 8 August 1720,
Nöttingen Germany
Died about 1763
Lexington County, South Carolina

The family and descendents of Johann Michael Schneider

One of the intentions of this document was to document to the fullest extent as possible, the Schneider families from Nöttingen Germany: Hans Jacob Schneider, Anna Maria Deg-Schneider and their children; and his brother, Johann Michael Schneider, his wife Anna Rosina Schlägel-Schneider and their children.

There are a variety of stories that one can find on the Internet about these two Schneider families. Some stories say that William Snider was born in Germany, or there was but one Jacob with multiple wives. Another is that Hans Jacob Schneider and family was born in Switzerland. The Swiss story probably came from the book *Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies Volume 1* by Albert Faust. The book shows that there was a Jacob Schneider, a boatsman, married to Regula Hartmann with children Anna and Hans Jacob. There is no record of this couple and their children actually leaving Switzerland. There is no record of a Swiss Hans Jacob Schneider having a brother Johann Michael. At some point, someone simply assumed the Swiss Jacob went to the colonies and other people copied the erroneous information. Sourced historical church records provide indisputable evidence that our ancestors, Hans Jacob and his brother Johann Michael were both born in Nöttingen Germany.

As shown in the historical records, both couples had sons in the colony of South Carolina and both couples named their eldest son William and the second son Jacob.

As shown by their marriage record, Johann Michael Schneider, Jacobs's brother, married Anna Rosina Schlägel on April 21, 1744 and arrived in South Carolina without children. They also brought along Rosina's little sister Barbara who received a fifty acre bounty headright on her own merit.

Arriving in the port of Charleston, South Carolina on December 31, 1744, the two Schneider families consisted of:

I. Hans Jacob b. 8 September 1713 married 27 Nov 1736 Anna Maria Deg b. 24 August 1717, the daughter of Philipp Deg of Dietenhausen.

Philipp Jacob, b. 16 Oct 1737; [perhaps died on the voyage or in SC]

Anna Barbra, b. 13 Nov 1738

Johann Michael, b. 18 April 1742; [perhaps died on the voyage or in SC]

II. Johann Michael b. 8 August 1720, married 21 April 1744 Anna Rosina Schlägel b. 19 January 1720, the surviving daughter of Adam Schlägel, citizen of the Württemberg Mutschelbach.

Iia. Anna Barbara Schlägel sister of Rosina, b. 12 December 1730

In the colonies, we can follow these families as:

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

I. **Hans Jacob**, the son of Michael Schneider, married 27 Nov 1736 **Anna Maria**, the daughter of Philipp Deg of Dietenhausen. They had these known children in South Carolina:

- a. Anna Barbara Snider (born in Germany)
- b. William Snider
- c. Jacob Snider

II. **Johann Michael**, the surviving son of Michael Schneider, juror of Nöttingen, married 21 April 1744 **Anna Rosina Schlägel**. They had these known children in South Carolina:

- a. William Snider
- b. Jacob Snider
- c. Mary Snider
+ Martin Hidle

One of the methods that used to follow the second and third generations of the Sniders was by attempting to decipher the 1790 South Carolina Federal census. Inference cannot claim 100% accuracy and someone else may make corrections.

Census 1790 Orangeburg County
 Census Year 1790
 Microfilm # M637-11
 State South Carolina,
 County All Orangeburgh, North except Adam Snider, a recent immigrant

Last Name	First Name	Free White Males 16 and up including Head	Free White Males under 16	Free White Females	Others	Location	1790 Microfilm Number
Snider (no relationship)	Adam	1	3	3	96 District	Newberry County	
Snider (relationship?)	Henry (f)	4	0	4			Pg 95
Snider	Jacob (b)	1	3	4	0	High Hill	M637-11
Snider	John (c)	1	0	2			M637-11
Snider	Mary (e)	0	1	3	0	0	M637-11
Snider	Widow (a)	1	1	3			M637-11
Snider	William (d)	1	0	1	0	0	M637-11

17 Male Sniders in 1790 living in Orangeburg

x *William Snider, son of Hans Jacob Schneider* died 1778
 + Widow Snider (a)
 Jacob (over 16)
 John (c) Living on his own.
 George (under 16)

Jacob, son of Hans Jacob Schneider
 x *Jacob* 1772 land died 1782
 + Mary (e)

Jacob [father of Obanyan] b. 1776 14 years old in 1790

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

William (d) born 1770 20 years old in 1790 died 1833
Married to Elizabeth E., living on his own

Jacob, son of Michael Schneider

Jacob (b) born 1762? died 1812? High Hill Creek
+Susanna

William
George 1785
Barbara
Margaret
Susannah
John
Sophia

Henry (f) Mentioned by Joshia Snider in his *Snider History*, possible brother of Jacob, son of Michael Schneider

Johann Michael Schneider, b. 8 Aug 1720 d. about 1763

+wife Anna Rosina Schlägel-Schneider b. 19 Jan 1720 d. bef 1773

- 1 **Jacob Son Of Michael Schneider Snider** b: Abt. 1748 in Craven County, South Carolina
d: Abt. 1812 in Lexington District South Carolina
- . +Susanna Oswald b: Abt. 1760 in Lexington District South Carolina
d: Abt. 1835 in 1835, Lye Branch, Tuscaloosa County, AL m: Bef. 1780
- 2 Susanna Snider b: 1780 in Lexington District South Carolina d: 1850 in Arkansas
- +John Carnley b: 1778 in SC d: 1840 m: 1794
- 2 William George Snider b: 1782 in Lexington District South Carolina
d: 1865 in Panola County TX
- +Mary Samford b: 1782 in Lexington District South Carolina
d: 1860 in Panola Co. Texas
- 2 Catherine Snider b: Abt. 1785 in Lexington District South Carolina
d: in Fayette County, Alabama
- +Absalom Abraham Sr Sanford b: 1780 in Pee Dee South Carolina
d: Nov 22, 1850 in Alabama m: Bef. 1799
- ... 3 Jacob Thomas SANFORD b: Abt. 1815
- 2 George Snider b: 1785 in Lexington District South Carolina
d: Nov 12, 1850 in Hatchet Creek District, Coosa County, AL
- +Delilah m: 1818
- ... 3 Samuel Snider
- 2 John M. Snider b: 1787 in Lexington District South Carolina
d: 1872 in Tuscaloosa Co. Alabama
- +Mary Aka Polly Hopkins b: 1790 in SC d: in Alabama
- 2 Barbara Rebecca Snider b: Sep 08, 1788 in Lexington District South Carolina
d: Mar 02, 1867 in Center, Shelby, Tx
- +William Jasper Samford b: Feb 07, 1779 in Lexington District South Carolina
d: Jun 09, 1867 in Center, Shelby, Tx m: Sep 08, 1803
- 2 Margaret Peggy Snider b: 1794 in Lexington District South Carolina d: Aft. 1870
- +Nicholas Sea b: Abt. 1765 in Saxe Gotha Lexington SC d: Abt. 1829 in New Orleans, LA
*2nd Husband of Margaret Peggy Snider:
- +Henry Weaver b: Nov 30, 1801 in Saxe Gotha Lexington SC d: Aft. 1856 in Congaree,
Craven County, South Carolina m: Jan 20, 1828
- 2 Deacon Mathias Snider b: Jul 02, 1795 in Lexington District South Carolina
d: Oct 11, 1866 in Old Salem Cem Pike County, Alabama
- +Christina PRICE b: Dec 25, 1792 d: Sep 28, 1866 in Little Oak Pike County, Alabama m: Jun 01,
1813

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

... 3 Isaiah Snider b: Oct 06, 1813 in SC d: May 05, 1864
 +Juliana Julia Kyzar b: 1818 d: 1884 m: Oct 11, 1838
 ... 3 Ezekial Snider b: 1820 in Monroeville, Monroe City, AL
 d: Apr 24, 1863 in Little Oak Cemetery, Alabama
 +Rebecca Shultz b: 1823 in Monroeville, Monroe City Al
 d: Jan 25, 1861 in Little Oak Cemetery, Alabama m: 1850
 ... 3 Susannah Snider
 +Lemuel Kyzar
 ... 3 Mary Anne Snider
 +Francis M. Thompson
 ... *2nd Husband of Mary Anne Snider:
 +Emanuel Kyzar
 ... 3 Josiah Snider b: Feb 07, 1823 in Monroe County Alabama
 d: Aug 21, 1909 in Little Oak Cemetery, Alabama
 +Rebecca Leonora Hutchison b: 1832 in Coffee County Alabama
 d: 1906 m: Feb 17, 1850
 ... 3 Sallie Snider
 +Wesley Lightfoot
 ... 3 Zachariah Snider d: in Tuscaloosa Co. Alabama
 +Caroline Temperance Smart d: in Coker Alabama
 ... 3 Jeremiah Snider
 +Sarah Anne Parish
 ... 3 Solomon Snider
 +Martha Mims
 ... 3 Mathias Jr Snider b: 1837
 +Mary Elizabeth Devolin
 ... 3 Miley Ann Snider
 +Aaron Green
 *2nd Wife of Deacon Mathias Snider:
 +Sarah Folmer d: in Mississippi m: Dec 11, 1862
 2 Sophia Snider b: Bef. 1800 in Lexington District South Carolina
 +Emanuel Kyzer m: Aft. Aug 16, 1814
 *2nd Husband of Sophia Snider:
 +Henry Weaver b: Nov 30, 1801 d: Abt. 1856 in Congaree SC m: Abt. 1837

Michael Schneider Petitions For Land

From Brent Holcomb's *Petitions For Land From South Carolina Council Journals*

One hundred acres for Michael and Rosina, an additional 50 acres to Rosina's little sister Barbara who immigrated with them.

Council Meeting of 21st January 1744/5 .

Pages 28-29: Read the Petition of **Michael Sneider** a Protestant of Germany shew'g y'at as he intends to settle in this Province, he having 3 Persons in Family, prays y't 150 acres of land be laid out to him in y'e Township of Sax Gotha & y't he may be allowed the usual Bounty... the prayer thereof was Granted and the Deputy Secretary ordered to prepare a Warrant, and the commissary to pay the bounty accordingly, viz't 100 acres of land for himself and 50 acres for **Barbara Sleigher [Schlägel]** his Sister in law.

Plat: 150 acres to Michael Schneider on 1 Feb 1748, low grounds opposite Saxegotha [north of the Congaree River in modern Richland Co SC], adj. Casper Kant, Geo. Bewser [Bowers].

Another petition is shown below.

Meeting of Tuesday A.M. 5 August 1755

Pages 287-288:

The Petition of Michael Snither humbly setting forth that the Petitioner had two persons in family for whom he never had warrant of survey or grant of land, prayed for one hundred acres of Land on the waters of Santee and that he might have a grant for the same. Dated July 4th, 1766. Mich'l Snither. The prayer thereof was granted.

The two persons in the 1755 petition were probably Michael's sons, William and Jacob Snider. It can be inferred that by 1763, Michael was deceased.

Notice that the land is on the same 'Roundabout' as his brother, Hans Jacob Schnedier.

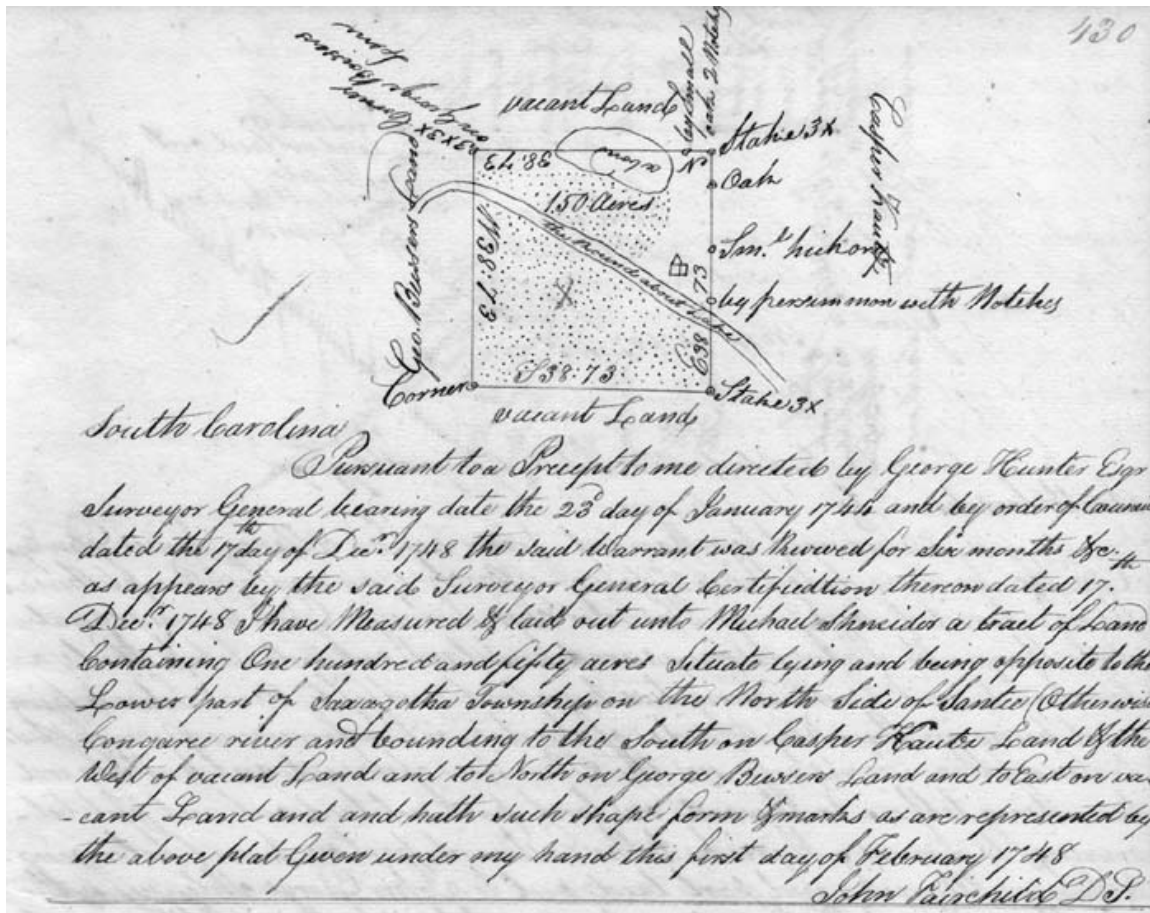


Figure 106 Michael Schneider Original Survey February, 1748

In 1759, Michael Schneider asked for his original survey to be re-surveyed as a mistake had been made in the original survey.

Anna Rosina Schneider petitions to have land granted under her own name 1763.

Meeting of Tuesday A.M. 27 March 1759:

A Petition of Michael Shneider praying an order to the Surveyor General to cause to be laid out 65 ½ acres of Land adjoining the Petitioners, being the quantity deficient in his Grant and Plat of 150 acres thro' the mistake made by the Deputy Surveyor.

Meeting of Tuesday A.M. 1 March 1763:

To Certify Elapsed Plats &c

Rosina Schneider 100[acres] in Craven County surveyed for Michael Schneider

South Carolina Pursuant to an order of Council from Egerton Leigh Esq. Served ... date a the 3rd day of April 1759 I have made a Re survey of Michael Schneider's land and have made me adjured and laid out unto him one hundred and fifty acres situate lying and being in Craven County and touching and bounding to the acre on Simon Hirons and John Hamilton Esq. land to the

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

East on George Keoshs land and Son the Widow Schneider's land and W... on
 John Geigers & George Boozers Land: and hath such form and marks as one
 accounted the above plat. Cottpice.. by one the 7th day of
 Aug 1759 John Peason D.S.
 1st March 1763 for Rosina Schneider

S213184: Colonial Plat Books Schnieder, Michael, Plat For 150 Acres In Craven County.

Series: S213184 Volume: 0007 Page: 00324 Item: 03 Date: 8/7/1759

Description: Schnieder, Michael, Plat For 150 Acres In Craven County.

Names Indexed: Boozer, George; Geiger, John; Hamelton, John; Hiron, Simon; Kersh, George; Leigh, Egerton;
 Pearson, John; Schneider, Mrs. Schnieder, Michael Locations: Craven County Document Type: Plat



Figure 107 Resurvey 1st March 1763 for Rosina Schneider

The Widow Schneider shown on the revised Plat indicates that Hans Jacob Schneider had died prior to 1759, date of the plat. The implication of Rosina's petition to certify an elapsed plat in the name of a spouse is an indication that the spouse (Johann Michael Schneider) died before a grant had been issued. In 1763, Rosina did not have the tract resurveyed; rather, she petitioned to have it granted under her own name (Michael has died between 1759 and 1763). Rosina may have been contemplating her second marriage by then, since she and John Ragnous apparently made the trip to Charlestown together. She may have married him already, but only the surname "Schneider" would have permitted her to take title to Michael's plat. Rosina married John Ragnous Sr. and the marriage was "probably" around 1763. Widow Rosina Schneider and John Ragnous Sr. appeared before Council with petitions on the same day.

Some background from Harriet

Ragnous had a very interesting history. He (b. ~1704, per ship list) arrived in GA on 1 Oct 1738 on the ship Two Brothers, with wife Margretha (b. ~1702), son Johann (b. ~1726) and daughter Anna Maria (b. ~1730). The same ship

included Solomon Addy/Ade, who relocated to the Saluda River in 1747, and the "widow Derick", whose 3 sons purchased portions of the initial 200-acre grant of John Ragnous Sr. John Ragnous Jr. was indentured to John Terry, silversmith and recorder of Frederica GA. Terry sold his plantation (including the remaining service of apprentice John Ragnous) to Mary Davis of Charleston on 7 Aug 1746 (SC Deed Book C-C, p. 530). Mary Davis married John Ragnous (Jr.) on 25 Oct 1748 in St. Philip's Church in Charlestown. The marriage was apparently brief, because John's widow as of 1758 was named Ann, not Mary. Mrs. Ann XXX Ragnous second-married John Matthews on 24 Feb 1759 at St. Philip's. John Ragnous Jr. took advantage of his apprenticeship with Terry, and was a successful silversmith in Charles Town.

Reference below Joe W. Hughes map, December 1995, Orangeburgh Newsletter for the proper placement of Jacob and Michaels headright grants.

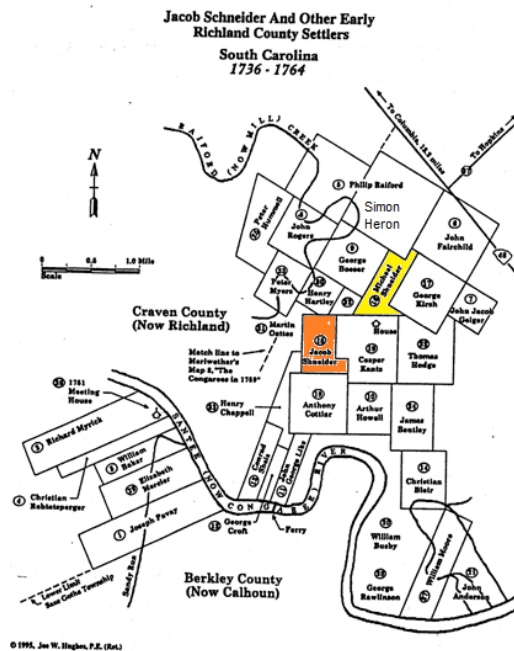


Figure 108 Joe W. Hughes map

To the north of Rosina Schlägel-Schneider's land is Simon Hiron (Hearon) 100 acres. He was a witness for Jacob Schneider's probate inventory. Simon Hiron was an appraiser of Jacob Snither's property..

The Schlägel family

The following from *Emigrants from Baden and Württemberg* by Burkett

Schlägel, Anna Rosina
 Schlägel, Anna Barbara
 Schlägel, Johann Christoph
 Schlägel, Georg Adam

Gerber: 211 Anna Barbara Schlägel 1744
Gerber: 211 Anna Rosina Schlägel 1744
Gerber: 211 Johann Christoooph Schlägel 1751

Johann Wendel Schlägel, the son of Martin Schlägel, mayor in Mutschelbach, married 20 Dec 1676 Maria, the surviving daughter of Andreas Knodel. Johann Wendel Schlägel died at the age of 40 years on 4 Aug 1693.

Adam Schlägel, a tailor, and the son of the deceased Johann Wendel Schlägel of Mütschelbäch, married on 14 Feb 1713 Anna Barbara, the daughter of Hans Michael Schmidt, an attorney in Grunwettersbach.

They had children:

Maria Catharina, b. 27 May 1714; m. 4 May 1735 Leonhard Hasis of OberMütschelbäch
child, name not given b. 28 Feb 1716; d. 9 March 1716

On June 1718, Anna Barbara, the wife of Johann Adam Schlägel, tailor died in childbed at the age of 29 years and 3 weeks. The widower married the following year, on 25 April 1719 Anna Magdalena, the surviving daughter of Christoph Streber of Lofenau.

The couple had children:

Anna Rosina, b. 19 Jan 1720; “went 1744 married with her little sister Anna Barbara to Pennsylvania:

Maria Margretha, b. 26 Feb 1721; m. 1 Sept 1739 Johann Friederich son of Johann Michael Knodel.

Jerg Adam, b 19 July 1723; a tailor, m. 10 Dec 1743 in Ellmendingen, by manumission, Christina daughter of Jacob Mayer, citizen and weaver of Ellmendingen. No children of this marriage are recorded in Ellmendingen or Grünwettersbach

Fridrich Jacob, b. 22 Feb 1725; a mason, m. in Nov 1750 Anna Maria daughter of Friederich Siebler of Nöttingen

Anna Barbara, b. 12 Dec 1730

Johann Christoph, bp. 31 Jan 1733 “given baptismal certificate 21 May 1751 for Pennsylvania”

Joseph, b. 21 Aug 1735

Maria Magdalena, b. 10 Feb 1738; posthumous; d. 1745

Johann Ludwig, illegitimate son of Anna Magdalena, widow of Adam Schlägel, tailor,

b. 4 Sept 1739; names as father Johann Marten Kleiß, former journeyman tailor with her, now living in Dennach.

Anna Magdalena, the widow of Adam Schlägel, married on 17 Feb 1741 Johann Bernhard Hermann, widower and mayor.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Christoff Schlägel and his brother Georg Adam Schlägel sailed to Pennsylvania in 1751, and Christoff relocated in Carolina by 1770. The lands of Christoff, his sister Barbara and brother-in-law Frederick Knodel were shown adjacent to one another in Saxegotha Township.

Strassburger & Hinke list 176C: the ship Duke of Wirtenberg, whose passengers qualified in Philadelphia 16 Oct 1751. List 176C lists Adam and Christoph Schlägel:

Georg Adam Schlägel



also on board: Christoph (X) Schlägel [his mark]

Anna Rosina Schlägel-Schneider-Ragnous

Before his death, Michael and Rosina definitely had two and possibly three sons and one daughter. The oldest was William, the second was Jacob. In addition, there may have been yet another son, Henry. The daughter was Mary who later married Martin Hidle. Johann Michael Schneider's widow Rosina second-married a "Regenass" who lived on the Saluda in Lexington. This is necessarily, John Ragnous Sr. --no other names even vaguely similar in the region, or even the state. Sisters Margaret Schlägel Knodel and Rosina Schlägel Schneider Ragnous were both widows (and alive) in 1789, both were deceased in 1798. Sister Barbara died young and without issue. The Jr. John died by 1758 leaving widow Ann, at a time when Michael Schneider was still living. Ragnous lived on Ragnous/Ragnor's branch of High Hills Creek in the Fork.

Series: S213184 **Volume -** 0005 **Page -** 00438 **Item -** 01 **Date:** 1753/04/10

Description: Ragnous, John Jr., Plat For 300 Acres On The North Side Of Saludie.

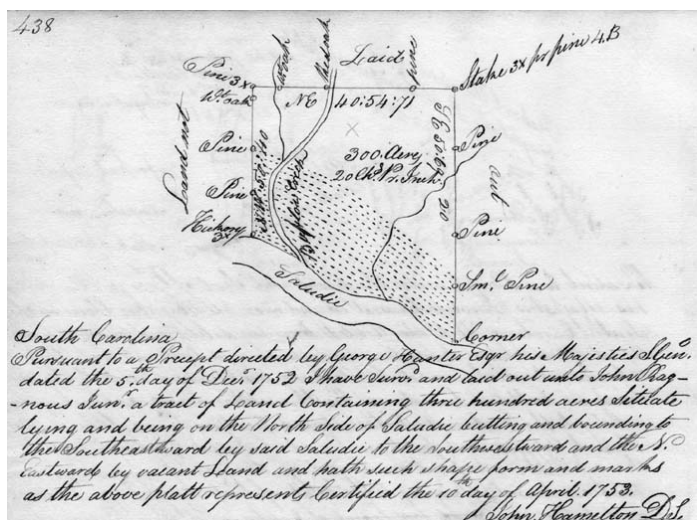


Figure 109 Ragnous, John Jr S213184: Colonial Plat

Series: S213184 **Volume -** 0020 **Page -** 00014 **Item -** 02 **Date:** 1771/05/02

Description: Ragnous, John, Plat For 200 Acres In Craven County.

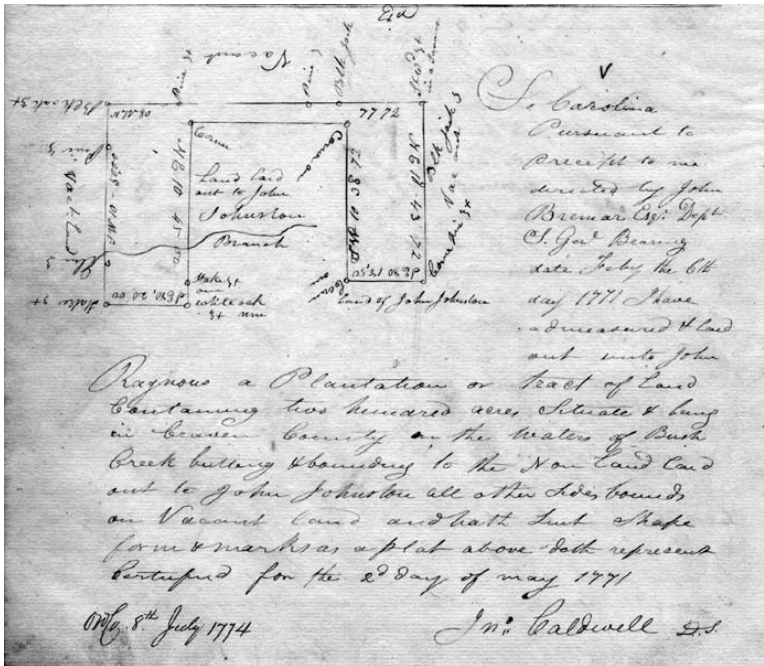


Figure 110 Ragnous, John, Plat For 200 Acres In Craven County

When John Ragnous sold his land in 1780, the deed was witnessed by Jacob and Susanna Snider. Jacob was the son of Anna Rosina Schlägel-Schneider-Ragnous.

The SC rules for intestacy were changed in 1792. Before then, if somebody died without a will, everything went to the eldest son. The widow had a dower-right to the "use" of 1/3 of the property until she died or remarried, but never had "title" to any of it. If no son, then title was divided equally among the daughters. If no daughters, then to the nearest male blood-relative (father, then eldest brother, etc.) After 1792, a surviving spouse got immediate title to 1/3 of the estate, the rest was divided equally among all children (share of a deceased child went to his/her children, if any).

As the oldest sons, the two cousin Snider Williams inherited the entire estates of their respective fathers (Michael Schneider and Jacob Snider).

The law was different when Rosina died. If she had died intestate, everything she owned had to be divided among her surviving children. This was different property from the Michael Schneider estate, for which the title had already gone to William-the-shoemaker in Charleston. He was the William Snider who was a member of the German Fusiliers in Charleston in 1775. Joshua Snider in his *Snider Family History* written in 1900 knew him as a blacksmith.

Estate of Adam Schlägel, Berks County PA

The Schlägel brothers, Christopher Schlegel and Georg Adam Schlegel arrived on the Ship Duke of Montpelier from Rotterdam to Philadelphia in 1751. Christopher came to South Carolina and received a bounty of land near his sister Rosina Schlägel Schneider. His brother Adam remained in Pennsylvania.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

The will of her brother Adam Schlegel [Jerg Adam b. 19 July 1723 a tailor] of Reading, Berks Co., PA in 1785 mentions his sister Rosina Schneider of Carolina; Christopher Schlägel [b. Johann Christoph b. 31 Jan 1733] of Carolina; Margaret Schlägel-Knodel, wife of Friedrich Knodel of Carolina; and Philip Schlägel of London. Friedrich Knodel arrived in South Carolina on 7 Nov 1753 aboard either the Dutchy of Wirtemberg, or Snow Roland, Capt. Fran, from Rotterdam.

Sisters Margaret Schlägel Knodel and Anna Rosina Schlägel Schneider Regenass/Ragnous appointed Jacob Geiger, "late of Philadelphia", as their attorney to handle the estate. He died in Charleston in 1793, and in 1798, was replaced with the son of Christopher Schlägel, Frederick Schlägel. Frederick was the only remaining man with the surname Schlägel in SC. He had 3 sons by 1790.

Berks Co PA Deed Book 11, pages 319-322.

[ed.]Margaret Knodel, relic of Frederick, Amelia Twp, Orange Co., S.C. – appoints Jacob Geiger late of City of Phila. attorney. June 11, 1789, December 5, 1789. Anna Rosina [Schlägel-Schneider] Regenass, widow [of John Ragnous], Township of Sara Cota [Saxe Gotha], Lexington Co., S. Carolina, appoints Jacob Geiger, late of Philadelphia, attorney. 1789. Christopher Shlegel (or Schlegel), twp. of Congrove [Congarees], Lexington, S.C., appoints Michael Werlein of Maxatawney, attorney to collect money from executors of Brother Adam Shlegel of Reading, Christopher Shlegel of Orangeburg, S. Carolina appoints Sebastian Miller of Cumree, estate of brother Adam from widow Christinna. Feb. 6, 1787/ Dec. 6, 1787.

Source: *South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research, Volume XXXV, No. 3, Summer, 2007. Some Berks County, Pennsylvania Families of South Carolina.*

Deed Book 16, Page 26.

Christopher Schlägel, Margaret Knodel (Rosina's little sister), Rosina Regenass, all of Lexington Twp., S.C. Will of Adam Schlegel of Reading 1785. Ad. Book 5, Page 166. To Frederick Slegel next friend to Margaret Knodel late of Congress in State of S.C. widow dec'd. June 29, 1798.

Deed Book 27, Page 190.

Peter Oliver and Christina Oliver, Michael Barrington & Caty Barrington, Margaret Smith (widow), 2 sons in law and 3 daughters of Margaret Knodel, only heirs, appoint Fred Slagle of Congress [Congarees] to repair to Pennsylvania & receive legacies from estate of Adam Slagle. **Martin Hidle and Mary Hidle, son-in-law and daughter and only heir** of Rosina Snyair** [Schneider] dec'd of Congress and Saluda, appoints Mr. Frederick Slagle of Congress to repair to Pennsylvania and receive legacies from estate of Adam Slagle of Reading. April 18, 1798, Dec. 13, 1798.

*only heir***

A note from Harriet

Mary Hidle/Heydel claims to be the sole heir of Rosina Schneider. The elder Martin Hidle married Mary Ann Seaman, who petitioned for 50 acres in the Dutch Fork (upper/Newberry end of Crim's Creek) on 4 Feb 1748/9. She had arrived in 1744 on the St. Andrew (with the Schneider brothers), and was indented to Leonard Miller in Charles Town. Women on the frontier did not remain single for very long, so the marriage to Martin Hidle (Sr.) must have occurred promptly. Martin Hidle II was supposedly born ~1750. The elder Martin sold the Seaman tract to Jacob Huber(t) on 19 & 20 Dec 1786--not recorded, but back-referenced in a second sale of 11 & 12 Mar 1791 (Newberry Deed Book A, pp. 1148-9).

The elder Martin Hidle may have been a Charlestown resident, which would explain the absence of any land records for him. The younger Martin was apparently a Charlestown resident, since he married Elisabetha Simons there on 2 Jun 1771, and also christened daughter Maria Anna Elisabetha Heydel (b. 26 Apr 1773) at St. John's Lutheran. At the marriage, Martin Heydel was described as a mason--a trade for which there was much demand in the city, but not on the frontier. Mary Schneider must have reached marriageable age no later than 1775-80. She may have married somebody else prior to the death of Elisabeth Simons Heydel. At any rate, Mary was married to Martin Hidle of Lexington Co by 1798, when she appointed Frederick Slagle (son of Christopher/Christoff) to collect her legacy from the Adam Schlegel estate in Reading PA. Rosina Regenass (sic) had appointed Jacob Geiger, saddler from Philadelphia now resident in Charleston, on 11 Jun 1789 to accomplish the same thing, but he had apparently not done so before Rosina's death (by ~1792) and then his own (will probated in 1793).

So when/how did Mary Schneider Hidle manage to forget that she had a living brother named Jacob? The Hidles and the Sniders were both resident in the lower Dutch Fork in the 1790's, and not all that far from one another. It would not have mattered if Rosina had left a hypothetical will designating daughter Mary as sole heir. The Adam Schlegel will was the usual "per stirpes" kind, and anything not distributed directly to sister-Rosina should have been divided equally among all the surviving branches of her children. Was Martin Hidle trying to pull a fast one? Nobody in Pennsylvania would know the number, names and vital status of Rosina's children. It is possible that Jacob Snider sold his expectations from Uncle Adam to brother-in-law Martin Hidle for a token sum, which would relieve him of a share of the collection expenses--it was not cheap to send an attorney off on a round trip to Pennsylvania. Court costs would have further diminished the proceeds. Unless Adam had left a very large legacy to his siblings and their issue, the costs of collection would probably exceed the amount of the legacy shares. I suspect that Jacob Snider may have opted out of the legal process for exactly that reason. But the legacy may actually have been a substantial one. Martin Hidle owned no slaves in 1790 or 1800, but suddenly had 5 in 1810. That would have been a big jump forward on the financial front. Was this money from Reading PA?

Martin Hidle, a Revolutionary war veteran owned 40 acres near Orangeburg, SC.

If Martin Hidle had a brother-in-law named Jacob Snider, he could not have overlooked him. Martin and Mary Hidle lived barely east of High Hills Creek, within walking-distance of Jacob and Susannah Snider. The only explanation is that Rosina actually wrote a will and left everything to her daughter Mary, since Jacob was doing alright on his own. Nearly all the Lexington wills are no longer available thanks to General Sherman, so there's no way to know if Rosina signed one or not--as she may have done.

The South Carolina Archives show that in 1783, Martin Hidle, along with Wade Hampton, petitioned for pay and bounty after serving in the Revolutionary War.

Series: S108092 Reel: 0055 Frame: 00390 ignore: 000 Date: 2/18/1783
Description: Inhabitants On Or Near The Congaree River, Petition Requesting Pay And Bounty Land For Sundry Fellow Inhabitants Who Served In The Revolutionary War.

Names indexed: Boney, Jacob; Class, Frederick; Gossard, John; Hampton, Wade; Heily, Jacob; Hidle, Martin; Mashborn, James; Senn, Henry; Slappey, Frederick; Slappey, George; Slappey, Henry; Sumter, Gen.; Theus, Simeon; Wells, Edward

and

Series: S108092 Reel: 0055 Frame: 00409 Date: 11/30/1813
Description: Class, Frederick, of Lexington District, Petition and supporting papers requesting pay for Revolutionary Service and denying Loyalist sympathies. (14 Frames)

Names Indexed: Class, Frederick; Friday, John; Fridig, G.; Fridig, John; Hampton, Wade; Hidle, Martin; Maxfield, Maj.; Sumpter, Gen.; Swygert, J.; Threewits, John

Locations: Lexington District

The Schlägel and Knodel connections

In 1751 Rosina Schlägel-Schneider's brothers, Christoff and Georg Adam Schlägel arrived in Pennsylvania and took their "Oath of Allegiance" [pg. 349, Names of Foreigners Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the Province and State of Pennsylvania]. They must have been very surprised to find that their sister Rosina was not there but had settled in South Carolina. Adam remained in the Philadelphia area but Christoff soon left Pennsylvania and took up residence in South Carolina.

On their plat maps, Christoff and his brother-in-law Frederick Knodel are shown adjacent to one another in Saxegotha Township on the west side of the Congaree near Sandy Run. Christoff's sister Rosina Schlägel-Schneider (Snider) lived on the east side of the Congaree.

Johann Friederich Knodel and Maria Margaretha Schlägel- Knodel left Mutschelbach in 1752 with six children, three of them were still living when the Snow Rowand landed in

Charlestown on 7 Nov 1753. The living ones were Margretha (b. 5 Jan 1740), Anna Maria (b. 15 May 1742), and Eva (b. 19 Jan 1750).

Margaret Schlägel-Knodell

S.C. Memorial Book 13-34:2

Margaret Knodell, 1 Oct 1774: 100 acres in Granville County on Bonifields Creek, branch of Savannah River. Bounded by vacant land. Survey certified 22 May 1773; granted 25 May 1774. Quitrent in 10 years. Jno. Murphy, DS. Delivered 6 Feb 1775 to John Murphy.

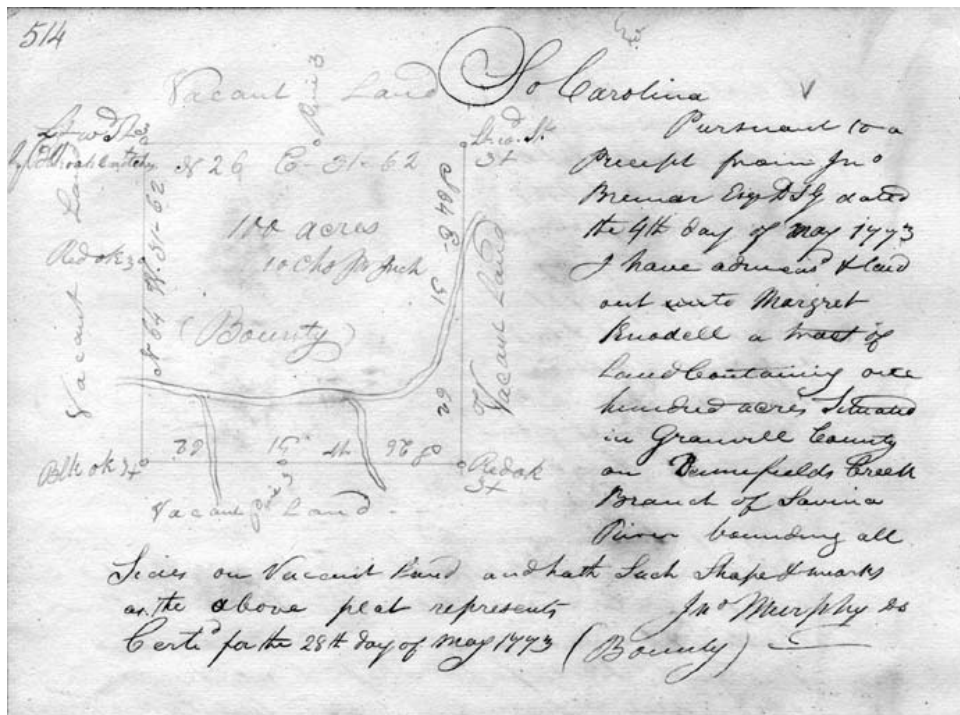


Figure 111 Margret Knodell, Plat For 100 Acres In Granville County

This was a Bounty grant as Margaret was born in Germany so the Quitrent wasn't due for 10 years. Meaning that she never had to pay any Quitrents to the Crown: she was out-from-under the British Crown before her tax exemption expired. The "mystery" is "why way out there?" Benningfields Creek is a small tributary of the Savannah River at the far southwestern corner of old Edgefield District, practically in Abbeville. She might have had some marital plans out that way.

From the Reading Adler, September 22, 1868 (Der Readinger Adler) Reading, Berks Co., PA

GEIGER: In Amity on September 6th of consumption, Jacob GEIGER, aged 73-0-16. From Deed Book Vol. 0011, page 333: Recorded and this record and the original compared found to agree exactly on the 5th day of December 1789. (The following letters of atty being amended (?) to the aforewritten certificate) signed John Christ

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Know all men by those present that I Margaret Knodel (or Knedel) relict of Frederick Knodel late of Amelia Township, in the county of Orange and State of South Carolina deceased have constituted made and appointed and by those present do constitute make and appoint Jacob Geiger late of the City of Philadelphia in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania saddler my true and lawful and irrevocable attorney for me and in my name and stead and for my use and benefit to ask demand ??? recover and receive all such sum and sums of money debts rents goods--wares dues accounts and other demands whatsoever which are or shall be due--owing payable or belonging to me or detained from me any manner of ways or means whatsoever by the Executor of my deceased brother Adam Shlegel [Schlägel] of the borough of Reading in the county of Berks Commonwealth of Pennsylvania which he my said brother left and willed or devised to me by his last will and testament....etc.

The Schlägel's and Knodel's Per their Plats and Memorials:

Margaret Schlägel-Knodel, the daughter and her first cousin Christopher Schlägel Jr. petitioned together for their grants in 1773. The Quitrent was in 2 years for Christopher Jr., because he was born in the Colonies and didn't qualify for a Bounty grant, just the standard headright for himself and a wife.

Reference:

Series: S213019 Volume: 0025 Page: 00294 Item: 000 Record 1
Sleagle, Cristopher, Land Grant For 150 Acres In Berkley County 4/3/1772

Reference:

S.C. Memorial Book 13-341:4
Christopher Sleigel, 21 Feb. 1775: 150 acres in Berkley County on waters of Sandy Run. Bounded NE on Mary Ginnick and Adam Vidars; E on John Herringsman; other sides vacant. Survey certified 13 May 1773; granted 31 Aug 1774. Quitrent in 2 years. Geo. Seawright, DS. Delivered 28 Mar 1775 to {?-signature}.

Series: S111001 Volume: 0013 Page: 00341 Item: 004 Record 2 Date: 2/21/1775
Sleigel, Christopher, Memorial For 150 Acres On Sandy Run Creek, Berkly County.
Names Indexed: Guinick, Mary; Herringsman, John; Sleigel, Christopher; Vider, Adam
Document Type: Memorial

Colonial Plat Books

Series: S213184 Volume: 0019 Page: 00513 Item: 03 Date: 5/13/1773
Description: Sleigel, Christopher, Plat For 150 Acres In Berkley County.
Names Indexed: Bremar, John; Ginnick, Ann Mary; Herringsman, John; Seawright, George; Sleigel, Christopher; Vider, Adam
Locations: Berkeley County; Sandy Run

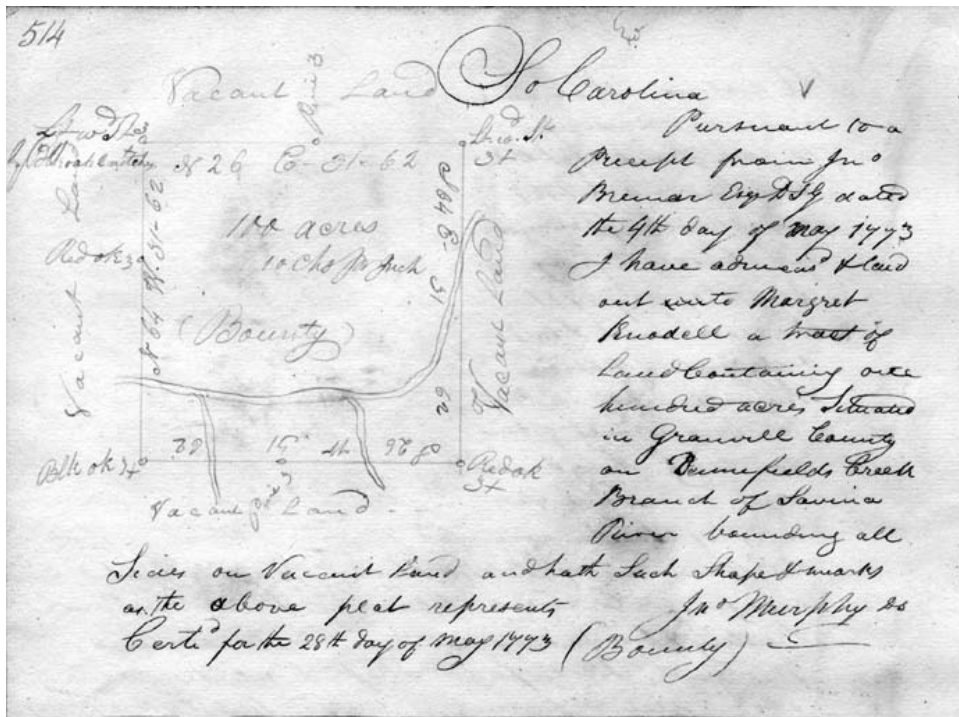


Figure 114 Margret Knodell, Plat For 100 Acres In Granville County

This was a Bounty grant as Margaret was born in Germany so the Quitrent wasn't due for 10 years. Meaning that she never had to pay any Quitrents to the Crown: she was out-from-under the British Crown before her tax exemption expired. The "mystery" is "why way out there?" Benningfields Creek is a small tributary of the Savannah River at the far southwestern corner of old Edgefield District, practically in Abbeville. She might have had some marital plans out that way.

William, Son of Michael Schneider b. abt 1746 d, to abt..1800

South Carolina deed abstracts 1773-1779 pg 12 F-4, 314-318:

Lease & release. 5 & 6 Oct 1773, William Sneider of Charles Town, to Jacob Myers of Saxagotha Township, for £250, 150 acres on the north side of Santee (otherwise Congaree) River adj. Casper Cantz, George Bewser's land, which tract was granted to Michael Sneider 10 Feb 1749 who was the father of said William Sneider and also died intestate leaving the said William Sneider the eldest male heir. **William Sneider (X) (LS)**. Wit D Mazvck, Sand Cross Proved 14 Dec 1773 before William Nisbett, Esqr., J.P. in Charles Town District by the oath of Daniel Mazyck.

According to the SC Deed book, William Snider was Johann Michael Schneider's eldest male heir. Newly married Michael and Rosina arrived in South Carolina in 1744, and I am arbitrarily placing his birth about 1746. It is interesting that 50 acres of the 150 acres belonged to William's aunt Barbara, Rosena Schlagel-Schneider's little sister.

Jacob Myers must have been a close friend of both Schneider/Snider families as he was also an executor of William Snider, son of Hans Jacob Schneider and Craven County, planter. re:

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

S53, S56 Charleston Will Book TT 1774-1778, p. 590: He was probably the son of Peter Myers who lived next to Jacob Schneider as shown on the Joe Hughes map.

After his father Michael's death, William left the Congaree area and became a shoemaker, living in Charleston, SC. He latter served with the German Fusilers and fought the British in Charlestown, South Carolina

When the stirring news from Lexington and Concord reached Charleston, it led forthwith to the organization of the Fusiliers. In May, 1774, Alexander Gillon, Peter Boquet, Michael Kalteissen, William Livingston and Gideon Dupont "collected together one hundred and thirty-seven Germans," who at once organized under the name of the German Fusiliers.

During the revolutionary war, William Snider served as a private in the German Fusiliers of Charleston and was listed in the original roll of the company as both William Snider and William Schneider. (<http://www.reocities.com/Heartland/Lake/3577/charlestongerman.html>). Fusilier and roll call information recorded from the *Charleston Year Book, 1885* H.H. Cawley, Savannah, Ga. by Rachel Romen. William probably moved in the same circles with the people who organized the Fusiliers. During the siege of Savannah, Private William Schneider (Snider) took to the field along with 75 other Fusiliers. As a shoemaker, William was almost certainly well received in the infantry. Most of the backcountry militiamen had to fight barefoot towards the end of the war, and their feet weren't the only portions of them that got bare. Homespun trousers rotted-out first at the knees, seat, and fly.

A first-hand anecdote how poorly equipped the militia was, is from a militia member on duty at Charleston who had to decide whether to keep his hat modestly before his lap-region or raise it in salute when his general's wife was passing by. He saluted. Mrs. Marion politely pretended that she hadn't seen what she'd seen, but she promptly used her own funds to have new trousers issued to the men stationed in public places at Charles Town. Men did not generally own/wear underwear at the time.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

In 1782 there was an incident involving the American Revolutionaries and the British at William Snider's house in Charleston. This is recorded in *Nothing but Blood and Slaughter The Revolutionary War in the Carolinas, Volume IV 1782* by Patrick O'Kelley.

Snider House			
April 14, 1782			
<u>Patriot Cdr:</u>	Lt. Col. James Jackson (GA)	<u>British Cdr:</u>	Maj. Dill
<u>Killed:</u>	0	<u>Killed:</u>	1
<u>Wounded:</u>	Unk	<u>Wounded:</u>	2
<u>Captured:</u>	0	<u>Captured:</u>	0
<u>Old District:</u>	Charles Town District	<u>Present County:</u>	Charleston County

Lt. Col. James Jackson with five of his Georgia Legion stopped at a Mr. Snider's house to let them rest. Before daylight on Sunday, Maj. Dill landed nearby and attacked Mr. Snider's home with thirty Loyalists. During the fight, seventeen musket balls passed through the house. Mr. Snider and the Patriots returned fire and killed Maj. Dill. Pistol fire from the dragoons wounded two more Loyalists. Then, the sabre wielding Patriots chased Maj. Dill's men back to their boats, where they escaped. Gen. Anthony Wayne commended Mr. Snider for his bravery during the attack.

There is a record of a Frederick Keloff [Caloff] who also served in the German Fusiliers of Charles-Town in 1775 and who also was at the siege of Savannah. In a company of only 75 Fusiliers, William may have known Frederick and perhaps introduced his brother Jacob to the Caloff family. A few years later, Jacob married Susanna Oswalt who was a cousin of the Caloff family. Some years latter, Mrs Susanna Oswalt-Snider, was mentioned in the will of Henry Caloff.

We also know of William Snider when he was dealing with his inherited father's land. He sold his father's original 100-acre tract along with Anna Barbara Schlägel, his mother's sister's 50 acre tract on Raiford's Creek, Richland County in 1773. When he sold the land, he made no distinction between the 100 acres of land given to his father and the 50 acres his mother's little sister Barbara fifty acre bounty headright which she received on her own merit. Perhaps he did not know.

We are missing records of the sale of the 100 acres on the Broad River that had been issued in the name of his mother Widow Rosina Schlägel-Schneider who was probably still living on that property as of 1785.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

SC Deed Book W-3, pp. 62-64, 28 Feb 1771, Mortgage.

Harmon Coleman (alias Herman Gallman), of the Congarees, to William (his mark) Shnider, shoemaker, of Charleston, for £230 currency, 150 a.

Witnesses: Hugh Miscally, Herman Nuffer. Before George Murray, J.P. On 1 Mar. 1771 Gallman paid £30 on account. Recorded 12 Sep 1771 by Henry Rugeley, Register.

SC Deed Book F-4, 314-318: Lease & release. 5 & 6 Oct 1773, William Sneider of Charles Town, to Jacob Myers of Saxagotha Township, for £250, 150 acres on the north side of Santee (otherwise Congaree) River adj. Casper Cantz, George Bewser's land, which tract was granted to Michael Sneider 10 Feb 1749 who was the father of said William Sneider and also died intestate leaving the said William Sneider the eldest male heir. William Sneider (X) (LS), Wit: Dl. Mazyck, Saml Cross. Proved 14 Dec 1773 before William Nisbett, Esqr, J.P., in Charles Town District by the oath of Daniel Mazyck. Recorded 26 Feb 1774.

William Snider's mark '+'

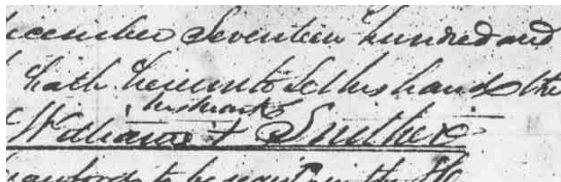


Figure 115 William Snider's mark '+'

enlarged for clarity

Jacob Snider son of Johann Michael Schneider b. abt 1747 d. abt 1813

In 1774, Jacob received a headright grant of 150 acres on Hollinshead Creek, just across the Broad from Crane Creek. The Memorial to this land was filed by a William Shnither who marked with a '+'. These two Sniders are logically the two sons of Johann Michael Schneider.

Memorial [13-500:1]

Jacob Schnither, 6 June 1775:

150 acres in Berkley County in fork between Broad and Saludy Rivers on head branch of Hollars Head [Hollinshed] Creek in Orangeburgh District. Bounded by vacant land at time of original survey. Originally granted 8 Mar 1755 to Michael Reber. Quitrent in 10 years, from date being Bounty, and conveyed by him to the Memorialist by L & R 6-7 Dec 1774. William Shnither (+).

[13-500:1]

South Carolina Archive copy

Memorials Vol 12, page 500

150 Acres – Jacob Snither by William Snither

June 1775 [13-500:1]

S Carolina Memorial exhibited by Jacob Shnither to be registered in the Surveyor General office pursuant to the act of assembly in that case made and

provided of plantation or Tract of 150 acres Situate in Berkley County in the fork between Broad and Saluda River on the head branch of Hollowheads Creek in Orangeburgh and bounded on all sides at the original survey on vacant land granted the 8th of March 1755 to Michael Reber ?? WRT 3/Sty or 4/Proc meny per 100 acres to commence ten years from the date being bounty and conveyed by him to the Memorialist by Lease and Release bearing dates respectively the 6th and the 7th days of December Seventeen Hundred and Seventy Four In witness he has herewith set his hand the 6th day of June 1775

500
 S Carolina. Memorial exhibited by Jacob Snider, to be regist. in the said. Records
 Jacob Snider, Office Purveyor to the act of assembly in that case made & provided
 150 acres of a plantation or Tract of 150 acres Situate in Berkley County in
 the fork between Broad and Saluda Rivers on the head branch of
 Hollowheads Creek in Orangeburgh bounded on all sides
 as the original Survey on vacant Land granted the 8th of March
 1755. to Michael Reber WRT 3/Sty or 4/Proc meny per 100 acres
 to commence Ten Years from the date being Bounty and conveyed
 by him to the memorialist by Lease and Release bearing dates
 respectively the 6th and 7th days of December Seventeen hundred and
 Seventy four. In witness whereof he hath hereunto set his hand the
 6th day of June 1775
 Wm Snider
 Wm Snider & Snider

Figure 116 Jacob purchases land at Hollars Head creek

Shown in the memorial is William Snider of Craven County The son of Jacob Schneider Sr., signed his name. William, shoemaker of Charles Town, the son of Michael Schneider, used a mark. This memorial refers to a purchase of 150 acres of land from Michael Reber by Jacob Snider, son of Michael, for whom the Memorial was filed by his brother William Snider.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Series Number: S213192 Volume: 0040 Page: 00075 Item: 03

Date: 1803/06/13

Description: Snider, Jacob, Plat For 195 Acres On Twelve Mile Creek, Orangeburgh District, Surveyed By Alexander B. Stark.

Names Indexed: Snider, Jacob/Stark, Alexander B./Riddle, William/Spencer/Zwald, Martin/Snider, John/

Locations: Twelve Mile Creek/Orangeburgh District

Type: Plat/

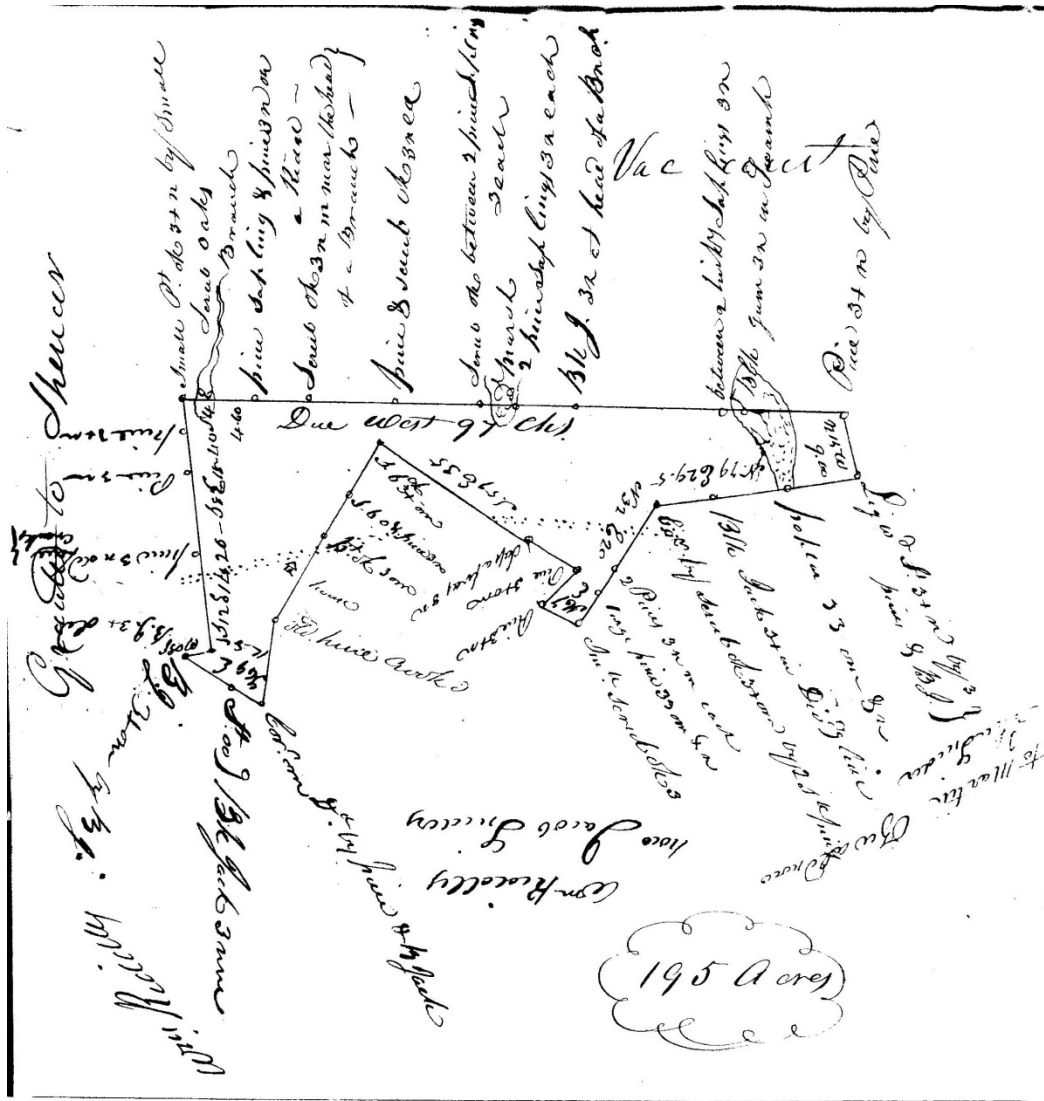


Figure 117 Jacob Snider Plat For 195 Acres On Twelve Mile Creek

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Series: S213192 Volume: 0043 Page: 00306 Item: 002 Document Type: Plat Date: 2/25/1813
 Description: Snyder, Susannah, Plat For 923 Acres On Twelve Mile Creek, Lexington District, Surveyed By David King.
 Names Indexed: King, David; Snyder, Jacob; Snyder, John; Snyder, Susannah; Spenser; Weaver, Henry
 Locations: Lexington District; Saluda River; Twelve Mile Creek

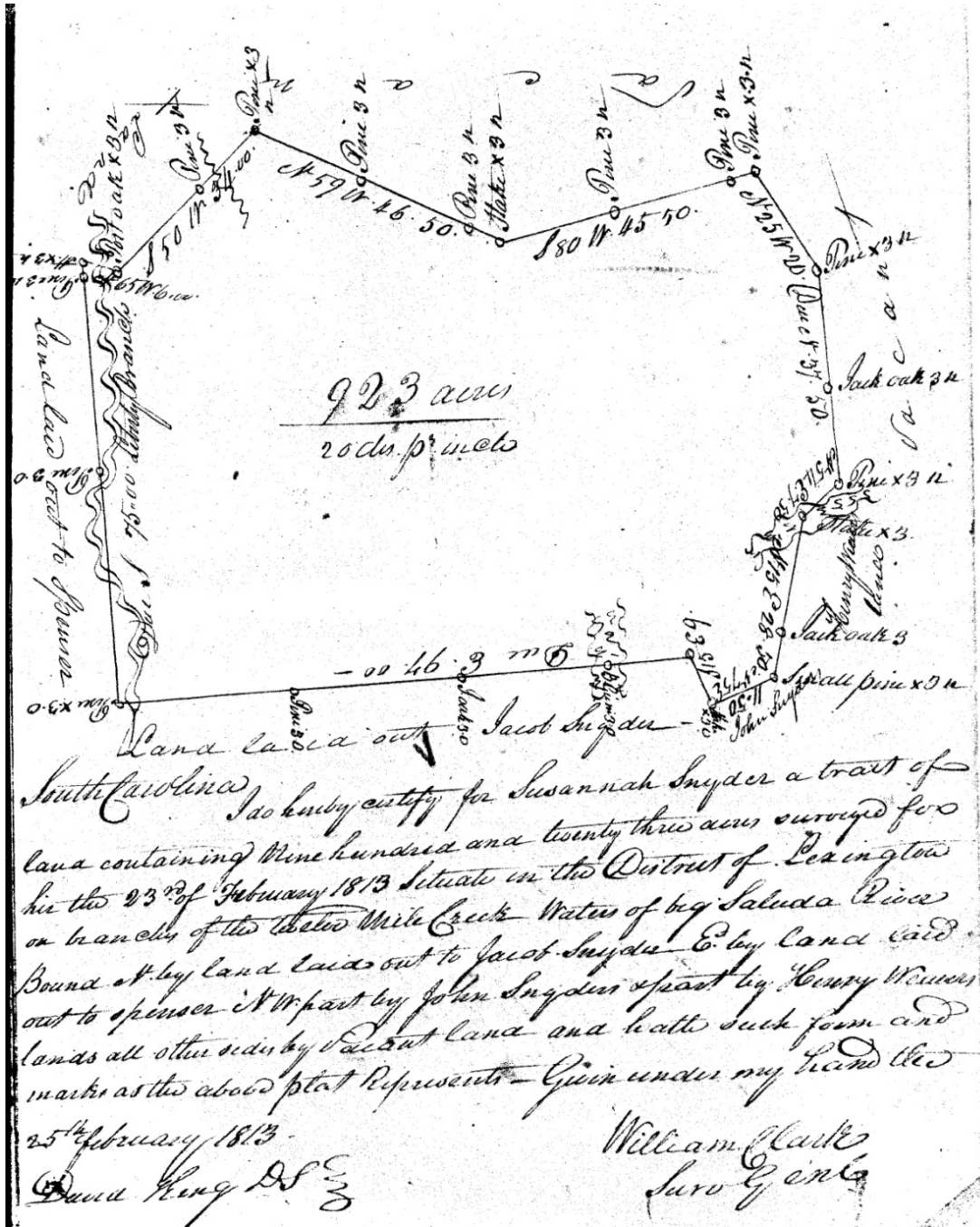


Figure 118 Susannah Snyder 1813 Plat For 923 Acres

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Susanna and Jacob Snider left a pretty good paper trail on various land documents. Unfortunately, we do not have Susannah's maiden name on any of them.

SC Deed Book Z-5, 215-216: Lease and release. 11 & 12 Jan 1780,

John Ragnous of District of Ninety Six, planter, to Thomas Waters of same, planter, for £300 SC money, 300 acres on north side Saluda River granted 22 Feb 1771. Johannes Ragnous (LS),

Wit: Susanna Snider (X), Jacob Snider. Recorded 25 Aug 1787.

[Ragnors/Ragnous Creek was a branch of High Hill Creek on the north side of the Saluda, on which Jacob Snider appears as an owner of property adjacent to Michael Lorick and Mathias Wessinger by 1787. He owned property between Twelve Mile Creek and Hollow Creek on the south of the Saluda by 1793, when he is listed as an adjacent owner to Martin Oswalt. John Ragnous married Jacob's mother Rosina after Michael Schneider died]

Series Number S213197 Box 0004 Item 01127 Date: 1764/02/18

Description: Weaver, Henry, Unrecorded Plat For Land Not Granted, 100 Acres On Broad River, Craven County, Surveyed By Joseph Curry.

Names Indexed: Weaver, Henry/Curry, Joseph/Foost, Gasper/Foost, Jacob/

Locations: Craven County/Broad River

Series Number: S213019 Volume: 0013 Page: 00485 Date: 1768/08/03

Description: Steyhen, Regina, Memorial For 100 Acres On Twelve Mile Creek, Berkly County.

Names Indexed: Steyhen, Regina/Weaver, Hannah/Graugert/Dreher, Godfrey/

Locations: Berkeley County/Saluda River/Twelve Mile Creek

Type: Memorial/

Series Number: S111001 Volume: 0011 Page: 00087 Item: 02 Date: 1771/10/24

Description: Weaver, George Jr., Memorial For 100 Acres On Twelve Mile Creek, Berkley County.

Names Indexed: Weaver, George Jr./Belsford/Miller, George/

Locations: Berkeley County/Twelve Mile Creek

Type: Memorial/

Record: 138 Of 191 Records Series: S213190 Volume - 0008 Page - 00224 Item - 02

Date: 1784/10/21

Description: Weaver, Henry, Plat For 150 Acres On Hollow Creek, Orangeburgh District, Surveyed By Harwood Jones.

Date: 1792/04/30

Description: Morris, Samuel Jr., Plat For 1,000 Acres On Horse And Twelve Mile Creeks, Orangeburg District Neighbors: Samuel Jr./Wright, William/Brock, Even/Wright, John/

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

/Kernellies, Christian/Weaver, Henry/Oswalt, Michael/Ollifent, Dr./
 Locations: Orangeburg District/Saluda River/Horse Creek/Twelve Mile Creek/

Jacob Snider was alive in 1793

Series Number: S213190 Volume: 0031 Page: 00521 Item: 01 Date: 1793/12/30
 Description: Oswalt, Martin, Plat For 270 Acres On Branches Of Twelve Mile And Hollow
 Creeks, Orangeburgh District, Surveyed By William Wright.
 Names Indexed: Oswalt, Martin/Wright, William/Keasiler, George/Snider, Jacob/
 Locations: Orangeburg District/Twelve Mile Creek/Hollow Creek/Saluda River

Series Number: S213190 Volume: 0032 Page: 00643 Item: 02 Date: 1796/07/19
 Description: Riddle, William Powell, Plat For 150 Acres On Branch Of Rocky Creek,
 Orangeburgh District, Surveyed By William Wright.
 Names Indexed: Riddle, William Powell/Wright, William/Gartman, Daniel/Spencer,
 George/Snider, Jacob/
 Locations: Rocky Creek/Saluda River/Orangeburg District
 Type: PLAT/

Jacob is listed in the 1810 Census

NAME OF	NAMES OF	FREE WHITE MALES.					FREE WHITE FEMALES.					All other free persons, except Indians, taxed.	Slaves.	
		Under ten years of age.	Of ten years, and under sixteen.	Of sixteen, and under twenty years, including heads of families.	Of twenty-six, and under forty-five, including heads of families.	Of forty-five and upwards, including heads of families.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten years, and under sixteen.	Of sixteen, and under twenty years, including heads of families.	Of twenty-six, and under forty-five, including heads of families.	Of forty-five and upwards, including heads of families.			
John Hlaverman	Head of family	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jacob Weaver	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michael Oswalt	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jacob Snider	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Susanna Oswalt	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Figure 119 1810 Census Jacob Snider

Jacob Snider has died by 1813. The land now belongs to his wife, Susanna Snider.

A few years earlier with his brother William signing, Jacob purchased some additional land. The Hollinshead Creek land was a purchase by Jacob Shnither from Michael Reber, not a headright grant. We have a latter plat map made in November, 1813. It shows that Susanna Snider owns the land. Jacob must have died prior to 1813. He would have been about 55 years of age.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Where was the Jacob and Susannah Snider land located?

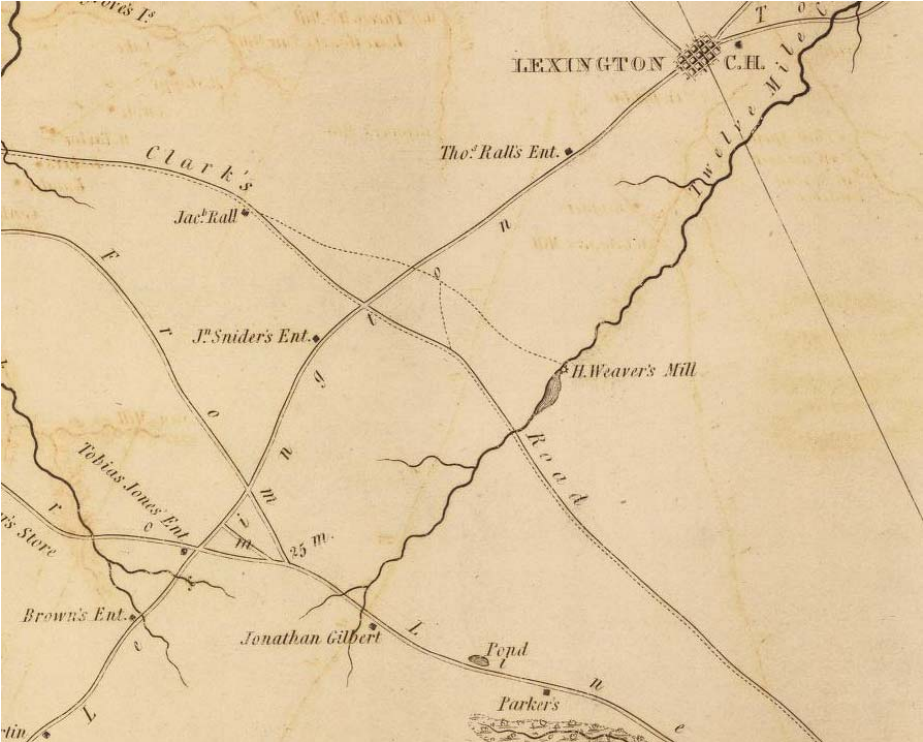


Figure 120 Vicinity of Snider Land near Jonathan Gilbert from Robert Mills 1825 map

Jacob and Susanna's land is north-east of Gilbert SC as shown in the approximations below.

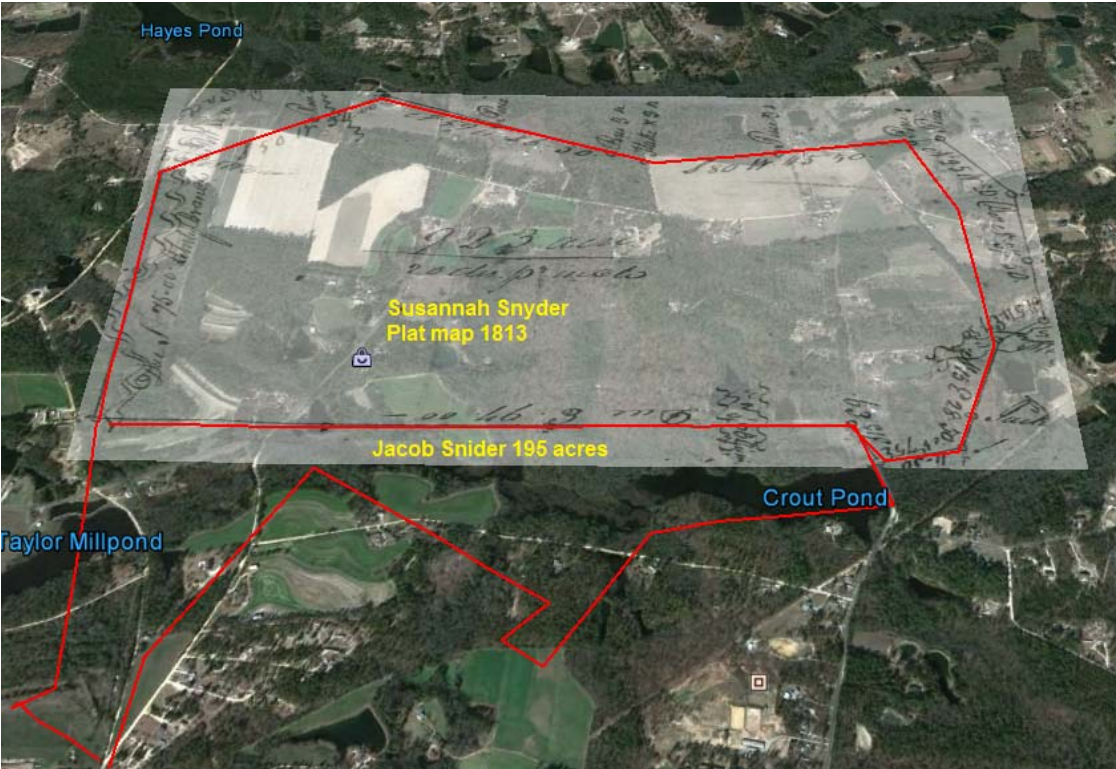


Figure 121 Jacob and Susannah land near Gilbert SC

The Battle of Juniper Springs

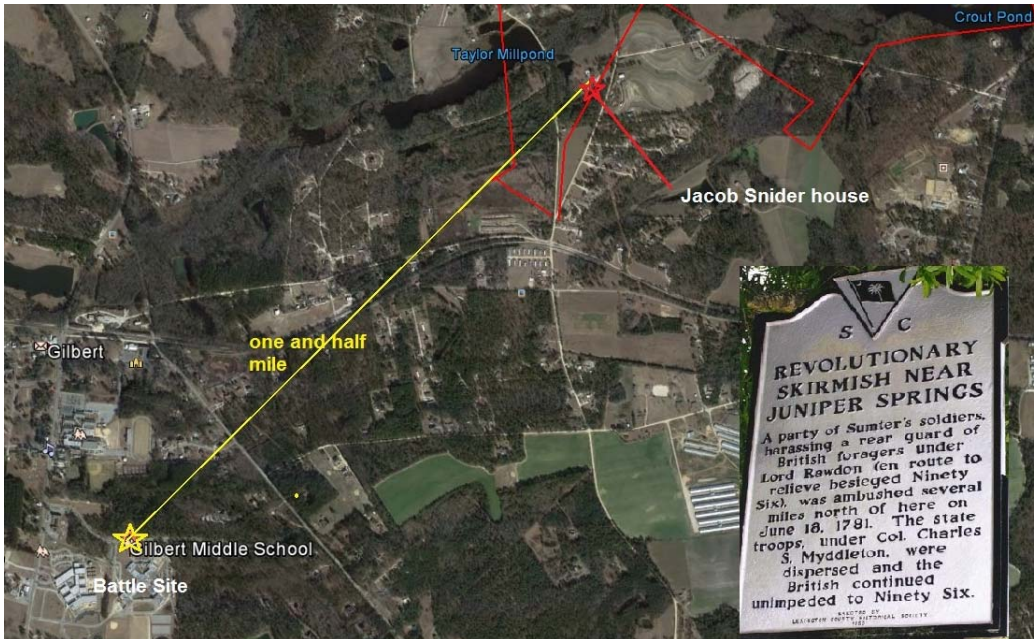


Figure 122 Battle of Juniper Springs

The Battle of Juniper Springs was not particularly exceptional as far as battles go. What sets it apart for the Snider family is the reference in *The Snider History* by Joshia Snider. Joshia was probably referring to The Battle of Juniper Springs when he wrote his narrative. It is the only Revolutionary War skirmish I could find that was near Jacob's land.

Jacob Snider entered the Revolutionary War fighting under Gen. Israel Putnam, and he was probably in Water's Regiment since a neighbor, George Price and a brother Henry Snider, fought in this same regiment. Once while Jacob was away from home the British or Tories frightened the women and children off, rifled the place of provisions and ripped open the bed ticks possibly in search of jewelry.

[ed. note - historical inaccuracy. General Putnam never fought in the South]

Notes:

Captain George Briess (Price)

Series: S108092 Reel: 0120 Frame: 00468 Date: 1776 C. or later

Description: **Price, George**, account audited (file no. 6116) of claims growing out of the American Revolution.

Series: S108092 Reel: 0138 Frame: 00286 Date: 1776 C. or later

Description: **Snider, Hendrick**, Account Audited (File No. 7187) Of Claims Growing out of The American Revolution.

Jacob Hallman, neighbor of Jacob And Susanna Snider. His plat is shown below.

Series Number: S213192 Volume: 0043 Page: 00439 Item: 02 Date: 1813/11/08

Description: Hallman, Jacob, Plat For 672 Acres On Long Branch, Lexington District, Surveyed By John Harsey.

Names Indexed: Hallman, Jacob/Harsey, John/Weaver, George/Snider, Susanna/

Locations: Long Branch/Twelve Mile Creek/Congaree River/Lexington District

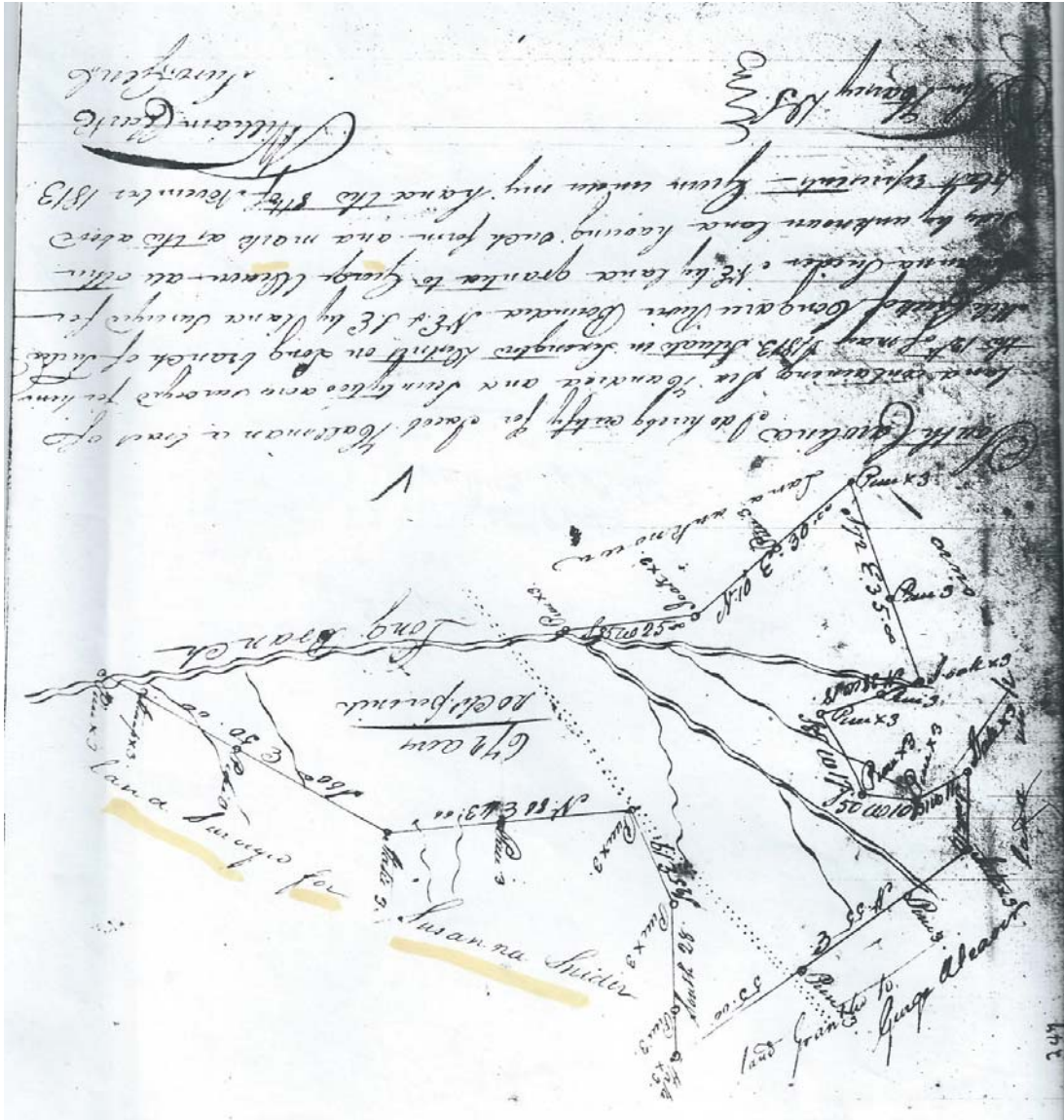


Figure 123 Jacob Hallman, neighbor of Jacob and Susannah

Located near Jacob and Susannah was the German Protestant Church Zion on Twelve Mile Creek, waters of the Saluda River, in the Dutch Fork area of Orangeburgh District, South Carolina. If the church can be located, perhaps some mention of Jacob Snider would be stored. Johann George Bamberg, a German immigrant, was the minister of the Church Zion during that period. He was Minister of three churches, all in Lexington County, Orangeburg District: The German Lutheran Church of Mount Zion on Twelve Mile Creek,

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

The German Lutheran Church of St. Martin,
The German Lutheran Church of Bethlehem.

In 1797, on June 5: "...our Minister The Reverend J. George Bamberg who had attended our Church these fifteen years gave his resignation the Eleventh Day of June as impossible to maintain a large familie with his Salary which Does not Exceed fourteen or fifteen Pounds Sterling per annum, part of which money Your Petitioners are actually in arrears..."(This was Zion Church of the Twelve Mile).

Land Transfers

Names of parties and other additions		What kind of conveyence
Susanna Snider to William Dent		\$500
700 acres on branches of Rocky Creek	23 Feby 1817	24 th Decr 1817
Henry Weaver to John Lee		\$100
420 acres	16 th Oct 1817	20 Oct 1817

Agreeable to an act of the General Assembly of the State of South Carolina passed the 11th day of March 1785 I have hereby Returned the following Memorial of Deeds and other Conveyances proved and Recorded in the District of Lexington in the office of Register of Mone Conveyances for the said District to the office of Secretary of State for the year Ending the first of January 1819

<i>Susanna Snider to Wm Dent</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>700 acres on Branches of Rocky Creek</i>	<i>23 Feby 1817</i>	<i>24th Decr 1817</i>
----------------------------------	-----------	------------	---	---------------------	----------------------------------

Figure 124 Susannah Snider to William Dent 1817

J[oh]n Sniders, 1825 Indicated on Mill’s Atlas, 6 miles SW of the town of Lexington, on road to Augusta. Marked *In Snider's Ent.* The map made in 1825 shows the location of John Snider, living near Gilbert SC, the only remaining Snider left in South Carolina. A snippet of the map is shown below.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

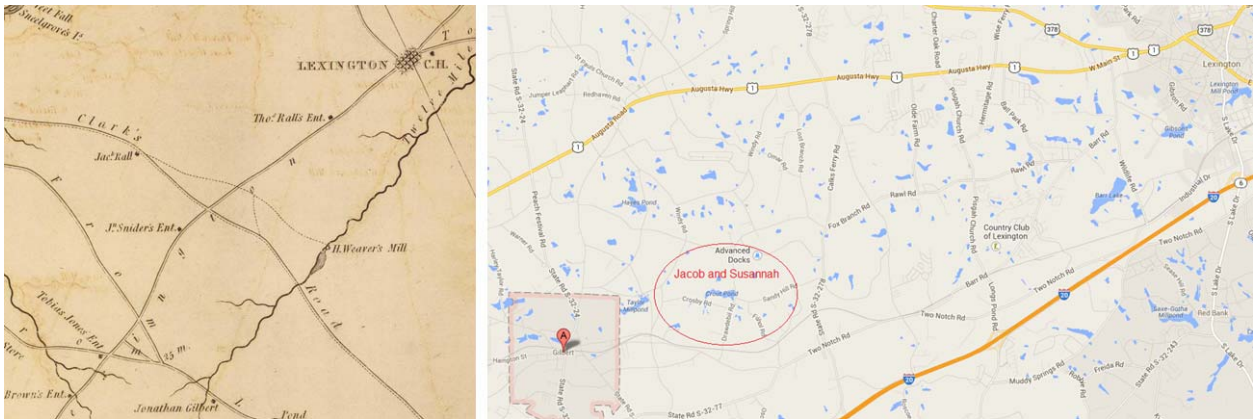


Figure 125 John Snider 1825 Mill's Atlas and modern map

The Jacob Snider-Susanna Snider Conundrum

It is interesting that Jacob was married to a Susanna but we do not know if her last name was Oswalt or Weaver. Some have proposed that it was both. That is, Jacob had two wives, both named Susanna. Others have suggested that Jacob son of Michael was married to Susanna Oswalt and had a son named Jacob who married Susanna Weaver. As shown in the documents I have collected, Jacob Snider lived close to people named Weaver at the time when he married a woman named Susannah by 1780, but he didn't live close to people named Oswalt until 1793.

The Sniders, Weavers, and Oswalts were close neighbors on Hollow Creek by the mid-1790's. Jacob Snider (son-of-Michael) had found his Susannah to marry by 1780, when his lands were on Hollinshead Creek of the Broad River and/or High Hills Creek of the Saluda (the headwaters of each were very close to one another). Where did he find an Oswalt girl to marry by 1780? Jacob Snider had Oswalt neighbors on Hollow Creek from 1793, but had he even met one 15 years earlier when he married wife Susannah?

The known children of Jacob Snider and Susanna were born starting in 1780. Jacob would have been 25 to 30 years old. Traditionally, it is said that Susannah Oswalt Snider was born abt 1765. If so, she would have been around 15 in 1780 when her daughter Susanna Snider was born.

Jacob Snider is shown on the 1790 South Carolina Census for Orangeburgh District (North Part) as having 3 sons under 16 years and 4 females living in household, including head of household. At this time, the Orangeburg District was connected to the Ninety-Six District which included Edgefield County.

Lee R. Gandee wrote in a newspaper article for The Dispatch-News 6/9/1966:

Jacob and Susanna Snider were members of the old St. Martins' Lutheran Church in Dutch Fork . This stood on the river at Wyse's or Rauch's Ferry by what became the Old Chapin Road, a little above Fort Fairchild and opposite

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Oswald's floating mill – three or four miles above the present site of Lake Murray Dam and just below the Dreher settlement.

I have put in the attachments the Caloff will which references Susanna Snider. This seems to indicate that Susanna was an Oswald.

Children of Jacob Snider and Susanna Snider

Most of the dates are approximate.

- i. Susanna Snider, b. abt 1780 d. Arkansas; m. John Carnley.
- ii. William G Snider, b. 1782, Lexington District South Carolina; d. 1860, Panola Co. TX.
- iii. Catherine Snider, b. Abt. 1785, S C; d. Fayette County, Alabama.
- iv. George Snider, b. 1785, Lexington Co., SC; d. Aft. 10 Feb 1838, Tuscaloosa Co. Alabama.
- v. Barbara Rebecca Snider, b. 1788, Lexington Co., SC; d. 02 Mar 1867, Shelby County, Texas; m. William Jasper Sanford, 08 Sep 1803, Lexington County SC; b. 07 Feb 1779, Pee Dee, SC; d. 09 Jul 1867, Center, Shelby County, Texas.
- vi. John Snider, b. Abt. 1787, Lexington District South Carolina; m. Mary Aka Polly Haynes, Bef. 1808, South Carolina; b. Abt. 1785, SC; d. Alabama.
- vii. Margaret Snider, b. 1794, Lexington Co., SC; d. Abt. 1828, Mississippi; m. (1) Nicholas Seay; m. (2) Henry Weaver, 1828; b. 30 Nov 1801; d. Abt. 1856, Congaree SC.
- viii. Mathias Snider, b. Abt. 02 Jul 1795, Lexington Co., SC; d. 11 Oct 1866, Pike County, Alabama.
- ix. Sophia Snider, b. Bef. 1800, Lexington District South Carolina; m. (1) Emanuel Kyzer, Aft. 16 Aug 1814, Lexington County SC; m. (2) Henry Weaver, Abt. 1837, Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama; b. 30 Nov 1801; d. Abt. 1856, Congaree SC.

Margaret Snider married near neighbor Nicholas See

Plat Map Series: S213192 Volume: 0044 Page: 00365 Item: 001 Date: 3/6/1817

Description: Lee [See], Nicholas, Plat For 129 Acres On Twelve Mile Creek, Lexington District, Surveyed By David King On May 6, 1813.

Names Indexed: Coffman, Christopher; Hendrix, William; King, David; Lee, Nicholas; Lyte, Jacob; Snyder, Susanna; Spencer

Locations: Lexington District; Saluda River; Twelve Mile Creek

Caloff's will

To prove that Jacob's wife Susanna was Susanna Oswald we should look at the will of Henry Caloff of Charleston SC. A short genealogy of this family is as follows:

Generation 1

1. **PETER¹ DICKERT** was born on 01 May 1686 in Mannheim, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died on 21 May 1779 in South Carolina, USA. He married **CHRISTINA SOPHIA**.

Peter Dickert and Christina Sophia had the following children:

2. i. **MARY MAGDALENE² DICKERT** was born in 1733. She died on 14 Apr 1817 in St. John's Lutheran Church in Charleston, SC (Charleston SC). She married (1) **JOHN CALOFF**. She married (2) **HENRY GEORGE**.
3. ii. **ANNA BARBARA DICKERT** was born in 1736. She married **JOHN GEORGE OSWALT**. He was born in Germany.
- iii. **MICHAEL DICKERT** was born in 1738.
4. iv. **SUSANNAH DICKERT** was born in 1741. She married **MATHIAS OSWALT**.

Generation 2

2. **MARY MAGDALENE² DICKERT** (Peter¹) was born in 1733. She died on 14 Apr 1817 in St. John's Lutheran Church in Charleston, SC (Charleston SC). She married (1) **JOHN CALOFF**. She married (2) **HENRY GEORGE**.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

John Caloff and Mary Magdalene Dickert had the following children:

- i. HENRY³ CALOFF was born in 1760. He died on 25 Sep 1811.
 - ii. SUSANNAH CALOFF (**Susan Sifley**)
3. **ANNA BARBARA**² **DICKERT** (Peter¹) was born in 1736. She married **JOHN GEORGE OSWALT**. He was born in Germany.

John George Oswald and Anna Barbara Dickert had the following children:

- i. SUSANNAH³ OSWALT was born about 1760 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died about 1835 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA (Lye Branch,). She married Jacob Snider, son of Johann Michael Schneider and Anna Rosina Schlägel, before 1780 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He was born before 1763 in Congaree settlement, Craven County, SC (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina). He died before 25 Feb 1813 in Juniper Springs SC (Juniper, now Gilbert, Lexington Co, South Carolina, USA).
 - ii. MICHAEL OSWALT.
 - iii. MARTIN OSWALT.
 - iv. MATHIAS OSWALT.
4. **SUSANNAH**² **DICKERT** (Peter¹) was born in 1741. She married **MATHIAS OSWALT**.

Mathias OSWALT and Susannah DICKERT had the following children:

- i. MARGARET³ OSWALT. She married GOTTLIEB CLACKLEY KLECKLEY.
- ii. BARBARA. She married (1) JACOB WIRTH. She married (2) THOMAS HARRIS.

Henry Caloff's Will recorded pg. 204 Will Book E 1807-1818. (Vol. 31 1807-1818 pg. 462) Henry Caloff -will of his mother- listed his sister, Susan Sifley. Listed were in the will was Henry's mothers sisters children; Martin Oswald, Matthias, Mrs. Snider, Mrs. Clackley Henry's Uncle Dickart and his children: Michael, Peter, Christopher Dickart, Mrs. Eve Margaret Folk, Mrs. Hannah Stockman, Mrs. Thomas Raine
The executors were Thomas Raine and Abraham Jones.
dated 5/31/1811 and witnessed b Henry?, Marcy C. Kaizer, John C. Donovan.

Roll 31 No 28 Charleston South Carolina In the Name of God Amen
I Henry Caloff being exceeding sick but of sound mind do make this my last will and Test in manner following that is to say the whole of my property I possess at the time of my death (except my Estate or Property I may be entitled to or have by will of my mother which I hereby give to **my sister Susan Sifley** and Her Heirs) after Paying all just demands I give and Bequeath to my wife **Mary Caloff** in her lifetime and at her Death to be divided one half to be at the disposal of my wife in any manner she may in her life time think proper to give of among my relations in the manner following that is to say my half Part to be divided into 15 shares and given as follows, Five Shares between **my Mothers Sister children by the Name of Oswald** viz. **Matthias, Martin, Mrs. Snider** and **Mrs. Clackley** or their Heirs. Six Shares between my Uncle and children viz Uncle Dickart, Michael, Peter, Christopher Heirs Mrs. Folk and Mrs. Stockman and four shares to Mrs. Raine and her Heirs."

Henry Caloff's Will has served as proof that Susanna Oswald married Jacob Snider.

Sniders in the War of 1812

Several members of the South Carolina Snider family served in the War of 1812. These Snider folks were descended from both Hans Jacob and Johann Michael Schneider and are listed below.

*Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers
Who Served During the War of 1812 in Organizations From the State of South Carolina*
Microfilm ID M652, Record Group 94 from the National Archives

Rutledge's 3rd Regiment SC State Troops

Snider, Mathias, Private

Snider, William, Private

Rowe's Regiment SC Militia, Captain John Quattlebaum's Company

Snider, Matthias, Private

Oswalt, Jacob, Private

Oswalt, Michael, Private

Youngblood's, 1st Regiment SC Militia

Snider, Jacob, Ensign

Alabama Fever

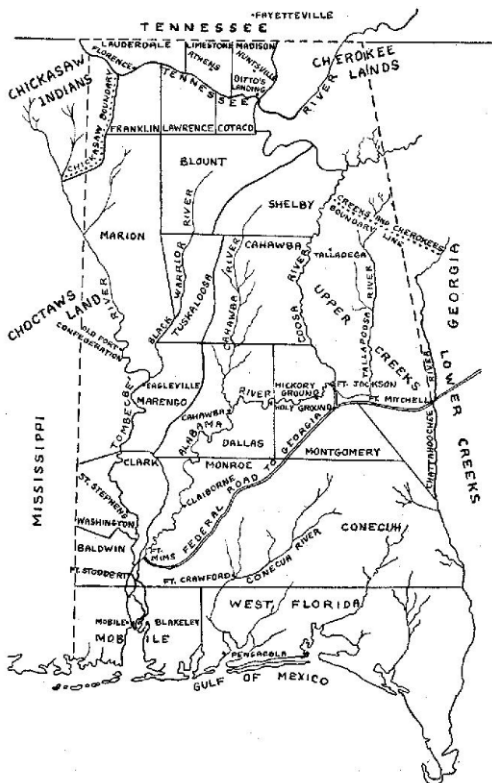


Figure 126 Alabama 1818

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

After the Mississippi Territory was opened for settlement, thousands of South Carolina families moved to Alabama. This was called the 'Alabama Fever', a period that occurred prior to Alabama statehood in the early 1800's. Many of the Sniders living around Lexington also caught the 'Alabama Fever'. In 1819 a caravan left the Lexington District of Orangeburg, SC heading for Alabama. moved to the new, more fertile plantations in Alabama.

From Papers of the Pike Co. Historical and Genealogical Society of Troy, Alabama, Vol. XXXIII,

Nos. 3 &4, 1994 by Ruth McPherson Brown, 1970

In 1804 in S.C. a new section was cut off from Orangeburgh township and made into Lexington District. From this district in 1819 a caravan left for Alabama, probably coming through Georgia and down the trail of the Old Federal Road. They settled in Monore County near the present town of Monroeville. In this group of immigrants were Kyzars, Sniders, Oswaltzs, Shultzs, Carnleys, Stagners and others related by blood or marriage.

Josiah Snider son of Reverend Matthias Snider

From a newspaper article, 1891 , Monroe, AL

Joshia moved from Lexington District, South Carolina to Monroe County, Alabama in the year 1818 or 1819. In January 1831 he moved his family to Pike County.

On the 17th of February, 1850 Mr. Josiah Snider was married to Miss Rebecca Hutchinson, daughter of the late William Hutchinson of Coffee County, Alabama. They had five sons and four daughters

He joined the Methodist Church in 1849, the Masonic fraternity in 1858 and served as Justice of Peace for Darby's Beat for one term, 1857-59. He was the postmaster of Little Oak for more than twenty years.

Mr. Snider had seven brothers and four sisters, of his neighbors in the early days were the Carnleys, the Stagners, the Carters and the Kyzers.

In 1895, Josiah Snider wrote *A Snider History* which gave some information about Jacob and William, son of Johann Michael Schneider. This history was written for Dr. Oscar Henley Snider and is included in the appendix of this document.

The following quotes are from Joshia's *A Snider History*.

As to your ancestry on your father's side, I can go back only to what I could learn from my father and mother. Their parents [Jacob and Susanna] settled in South Carolina in Lexington District before the Revolution. They could not tell me whether thy came from Holland or what part of the old country, but they spoke the Dutch [German] language when they were children....

If I remember correctly, my grandfather Snider's first name was Jacob....My grandfather was a farmer by trade and as well as I can remember

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

had four sons: John, George, William and Matthias. I don't remember how many girls there were, but there were several of them. Grandfather [Jacob] died [i.e. about 1813] when Father [Matthias] was young and the older boys married and left him with his mother [Susanna].

....The 1790 census of this district in SC gives Jacob Snider with three boys under 16 and four females. This tallies with the 1830 census for Tuscaloosa and Monroe Counties in Alabama.

If Jacob Snider served in the Revolutionary War ...he was probably in Water's Regiment since a neighbor, George Price and another Snider, a brother? Hendrick (Henry?) Snider, fought in this same regiment. SC Archives: Series: S108092 Reel: 0138 Frame: 00286.

A Snider History by Josiah Snider [Mathias' son], 1898. Copied 1966 from original by Ruth McPherson Brown, Mrs. John, grand daughter of Josiah.

About 1831 Mathias Snider removed from Monroe Co, AL, to Pike Co, AL. His aunt Susannah Carnley [Susanna Snider married John Carnley, son of Lewis Carnley] also, but she later removed to AR. [Bradley County AR]. In 1832 John Shultz, wife, son, and dau. came to settlement and were joined by Kyzar and family in the winter of 1832 - 33. John Shultz was superintendant and Mathias licensed to preach in a Methodist Church they organized. Mathias had 12 children.

Isiah Snider m. Julianne Kyzar

Ezekial Snider m. Rebecca Shultz

Susannah Snider m. Lemuel Kyzar

Milley Ann Snider m. 1st Aaron Green, m. 2nd Emanuel Kyzar

Johann Michael Schneider's possible son Henry Snider

According to 'A Snider History' by Joshia Snider, Johann Michael had another son by the name of Henry Snider. There was a Henry Snider who served in the 1st Spartan Regiment Served under Lt. Col./Col. Philemon Waters after the Fall of Charleston, unit and dates unknown. There are also records of Henry Snider on page 95 in the 1790 South Carolina census. He is identified as living in a household with 4 males, including the head of the household and 4 females including the head of the house.

Parents of Hilliard Sellers, Orangeburg County, married a Rachel Snider of Lexington County, SC and moved to Tuscaloosa, AL before 1820, along with other Sellers and Sniders families. It is possible that Rachel Snider's parents were Henry and Joanna Snider originally of SC. It appears the Sniders and Sellers moved from SC to AL together. Hilliard bought land in Tuscaloosa from a Henry Snider.

The Sellers, Snider, and Kizziah families, along with several other families, remain very strongly connected in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

Other Early Snider folk in South Carolina

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

A decade after the arrival of Jacob and Michael Schneider, other Schneider/Snider folks begin to arrive in South Carolina. I mention these Snider folks to eliminate confusion. They were unrelated to the Sniders documented in this book.

Hendrick Sennde Sneyder, This person is not a relative of our Snider family.

Precept: 31 Jan 1739, 250 acres, Surveyed: 22 Dec 1742. Land located at SW of confluence of Congaree, Saluda, and Broad Rivers. Bounds Thomas Liever and Hans Jacob Annis on N. side and Nicholas Bonnie and Samuel Chubb [Schaub ?] on S. side. Col. Plats Vol. 4, pg. 164.

Michael Snider, another Snider immigrant. Has no relationship with the Sniders in this narrative. Michael arrived in 1776 on thewith others.....

Setting forth that they were also German Protestants & lately arrived in this Province upon the encouragement of the bounty & therefore humbly praying the same & also Tracts of 100 acres of land but it appearing that they had severally indentured themselves for terms of years. It is ordered that the lands & Bounty prayed for by the Petitioners be granted when the terms of their respective services shall be expired.

20, 483: Bounty. Michael Snider, 100 acres (surveyed for him 1 Nov 1766) on the south side of Broad River on a small branch thereof. 28 Jan 1771 Plat certified 1 Jan 1771.

Date: 1766/11/01

Description: Snider, Michael, Plat For 100 Acres In Craven County.

Names Indexed: Snider, Michael/Winn, John/Troup, John/

Locations: Craven County/Broad River

Type: Plat/

Col Plats Volume 21 p 30 #2

100 ac Michael Snider

South Carolina Craven County

Pursuant to a precept directed by Tms Troup Esq. DSG dated Sept 2nd 1766, I have surveyed and laid out unto Michael Snider a tract of land containing one hundred acres by a bounty, situate lying and being on the S. side of Broad River on a small branch thereof butting and bounding on all sides by vacant land. And hath such shape form and ..as the plat above represents.

Certified1st 1766 by Ina Winso, DS

Sept 2nd 1766 Michael Snider Receives 100 Ac On Small Branch, S. Side Of Broad River

Snider, Michael, Plat For 100 Acres In Craven County. 11/1/1766

Series: S213184 Volume: 0021 Page: 00030 Item: 02

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

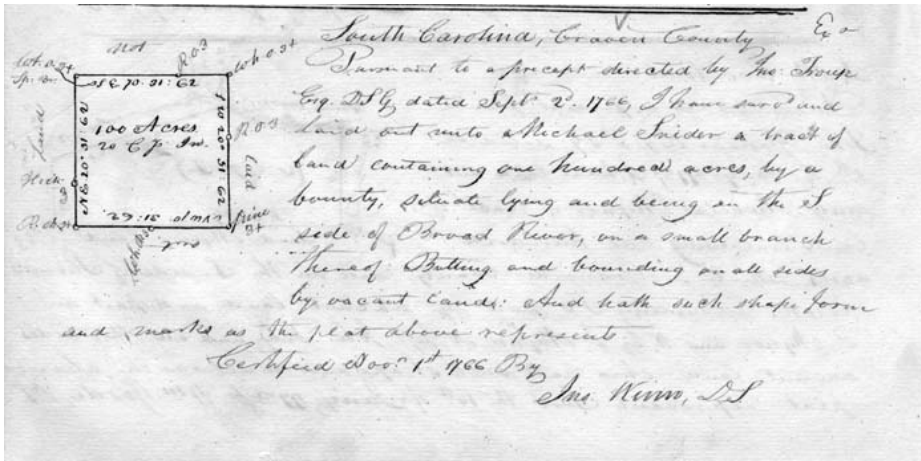


Figure 127 Michael Snider plat map 1766

Series: S213019 Volume: 0020 Page: 00483 Item: 000
 Snider, Michael, Land Grant For 100 Acres On Broad River. 1/28/1771
 Series: S111001 Volume: 0010 Page: 00400 Item: 003
 Snider, Michael, Memorial For 100 Acres On Broad River 4/12/1771

Meeting of Tuesday 1 January, 1771

Platts to be Certified on the Bounty Michael Snider 100 ...and others....

Memorials Volume 10 p. 400 # 3

Michael Snider

A memorial exhibited by Michael Snider to be request in the Audit Off SC of a plantation or tract of land containing one hundred acres, situate on the South side of Broad River on a small branch thereof Bounding all sides on vacant lands Swivey Certified the First of January 1771 and granted the 28th of January 1771 to the Memorialist at the quit wit of 3/ starting or 4/ Proc Money of 100 acres to commence ten years from the date in Witness thereof he hath hereunto set his hand the 12th day of April 1771.
 Jus Weiss, DS 2nd Sept 1772

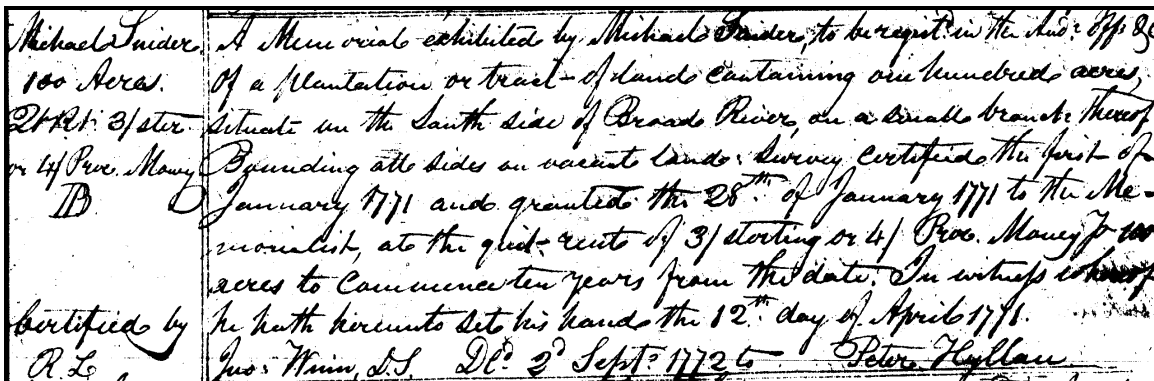


Figure 128 Recent immigrant Michael Snider memorial 1771

In 1784, Eve Mary Ward, perhaps Michael's daughter, sold Michael's 100 acres.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

SC Deed Book Z-5, 307-308: Lease and release. 26 Dec 1784, Eve Mary Ward to Andrew McCreary, planter, of the District of Ninety Six, for £2 s5 SC money, 100 acres granted to Michael Snider on south side Broad River on a small branch thereof. Eve Mary Ward (X), Wit: John Parler, Conrad Holman. Proved 2 Jan 1787 before Wm. Heatly Junr, J.P. for District of Orangeburgh, by the oath of John Parler. Recorded 24 Nov 1787.

Andreas Sneyder

Andreas Sneyder (Snider) arrived with his family on the the passenger ship Cunliffe commanded by Captain Joseph Cleater. The ship landed in Charlestown in September 1752. Most of the immigrants applied for bounty grants immediately upon arrival. However, those who could not pay their passage were forced to indenture themselves for months and sometimes years. Their petitions for land were dated much later than 1752. It is from these land petitions that the passenger list was compiled which showed Andreas Sneyder wife and 1 child, John, 7 weeks.

John Schnyder (alone) arrived Oct. 1753 onboard Snow Anne.

Council Journals

Council Journal 32, meeting of 17 Oct 1766:

Protestants arrived this province in the ship Britannia from Amsterday on the encouragement & Bounty given by the Act of the General Assembly....land between the Broad & Savannah Rivers.....

Solomon SCHYNER - 350 acres

Jacob SCHYNER - 150 acres

from Council Journal 32, meeting of 17 Oct 1766:

persons from Germany for Bounty given to foreign protestants.....Mr. William ANCRUM in behalf of the owners of the ship Belfast Packet which they came over in in consideration of their passages.....

Barbara SCHYNDER - aged 43

Barbara SCHYNDER - aged 11

Johannes SCHYNHER - aged 9

Christian SCHYNHER - aged 3

from Council Journal 37, meeting of 6 Jan 1773:

.....list of passengers who arrived in this province in the ship (not named), under the direction of Lewis De St. PIERRE.....:

John SNEIDER - 100 acres

from Council Journal 30, meeting of 2 Mar 1764:

.....German Protestants & lately arrived in this Province upon the encouragement of the bounty & therefore praying tracts of 100 acres of land each, but it appearing that they had severally indented themselves for terms of years.....ordered that the lands & bountys be grantedwhen the terms of

their respective services shall be expired.....
Michael SNIDER

1766 new immigrant Jacob Schyner

There are a lot of Jacob Sniders in this document. Confusing as it becomes, there is always room for another so – there may have been yet one other Jacob Snider. This Jacob Snider was another new immigrant—and not the son of Michael or Hans Jacob. This Jacob petitioned for his land on 17 Oct 1766 along with a large group of fellow immigrants which arrived on the ship Belfast Packet. The clerk that year was unusually bad with German names: he wrote down Jacob "Schyner", while wife Catherine (age 31) was recorded as "Schneyer." Other people from the same ship got their Craven County lands surveyed during the same week, their grants were signed together in one batch, and they filed their Memorials on the same day. The following land grant belongs to this Jacob Snider. Jacob Snider received 150 acres "on the Bounty" in 1767. The 150 acres bounty implies that Jacob was married and received 100 acres for himself and 50 acres for his wife.

So Carolina Pursuant to a Precept direct by John Troup Esqr DS Qess dated the 4 day of Nov 1767 I have Surv'd and laid Out into Jacob Snider a tract of Land Containing One Hundred and fifty Acres Situate Lying and being on the No side of Broad River Betting and Bounding to the So Westward part by land surveyed for Jacob Faust Land and part vacant and on all other sides by vacant Land and hath such shape and marks as the Plat above doth represent Certified the 16th of Nov 1767 by John Hamilton DS

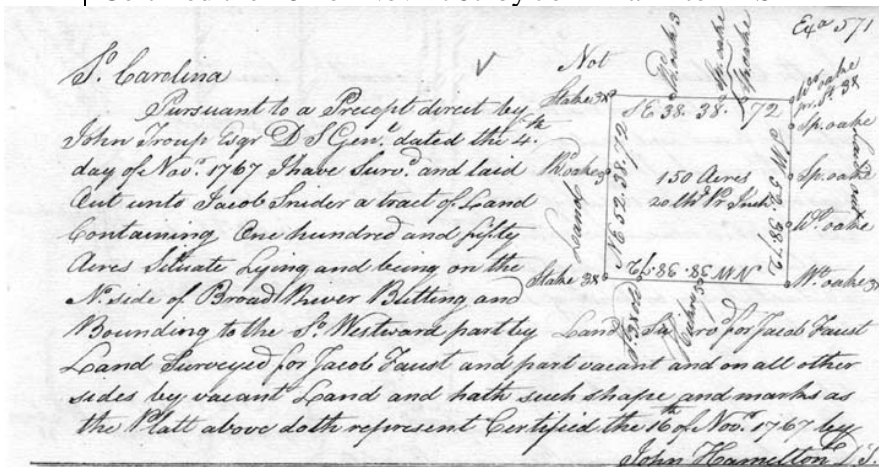


Figure 129 1766 new immigrant Jacob Snider's plat map of 150 acres 1767

16 Nov 1767: plat, 150 acres, Jacob Sneider, N. of Broad River, adj. Jacob Faust.
21 Mar 1768: grant, on the Bounty, to Jacob Snider, 150 acres in Craven County.
3 Aug 1768 Memorial: Jacob Snider, 150 acres in Craven County in NE side of Broad River, bounded SW by Jacob Foust [Faust]. Survey certified 16 Nov 1767, granted 21 Mar 1768. Quitrent begins in 10 years. Martin Vingts for Memorialist. Enoch Pearson, D.S.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

*Jacob Snider & Memorial Exhibit by Jacob Snider to be kept on the said office of
 150 acres of a plantation or tract of land in Lewis County, 150 acres, Situated in Heaven County and
 1/2 miles N. E. side of Broad River, bounded N. by road land of Jacob Faust, E. by
 1/4 of same vacant, for all other sides by road land of Jacob Faust, for the 16th of Nov 1767. It
 is hereby granted the 21st day of March 1768 to the memorialist at the 21st of 3rd of the
 the Jacob Snider's memorial, to be for ever his and his heirs for ever from the date, in witness
 whereof the Court hereunto hath come the 3rd day of March 1768.
 J. G. [Signature] D. C. Jacob Snider*

Figure 130 1766 new immigrant Jacob Snider 1768 memorial

South Carolina
 Pursuant to a
 precept from the Hon. Primate
 of the Court to one directed
 dated the 1st day of the present
 Instant, I have surveyed and
 laid out unto Lewis Clark a
 plantation or tract of land
 containing one hundred and
 thirteen acres situate on the N.
 side of Broad River in Heaven
 County, bounding N. W. side on
 Miller's Land & Part vacant, S. W. side on
 Philip Sommerland's Part vacant Land, S. E. side on
 John's Land & Part vacant, N. E. side on Jacob Snider's Land, and
 both ends from west marks as the above plat doth represent
 Certified for the 23rd day of September 1772 P. M.
 Thomas Wickland, Esq




Figure 131 Plat map for Lewis Clark 24 Sept 1772 (adjacent to Jacob Snider)

Lewis Clark Land. North side of Broad River, East of 1766 Jacob Snider and Jacob Faust

Appendix A

Schneider DNA



Haplogroup J-M67 (J2a4b) - J2-M172

Haplogroup J2 is thought to have appeared somewhere in the Middle East towards the end of the last glaciation, between 15,000 and 22,000 years ago. Its present geographic distribution argues in favor of a Neolithic expansion from the Fertile Crescent. This expansion probably correlated with the diffusion of domesticated cattle and goats (starting c. 8000-9000 BCE) from the Zagros Mountains and northern Mesopotamia. A second expansion of J2 could have occurred with the advent of metallurgy, notably copper working. Quite a few ancient Mediterranean and Middle Eastern civilizations flourished in territories where J2 lineages were preponderant. All the great seafaring civilizations from the middle Bronze Age to the Iron Age were dominated by J2 men.

Recent studies of our J2-M172 shows that 100% of our recent (2000 years) line originates from the Alpine area of Northern Italy. South Tyrol, also known by its alternative Italian name Alto Adige. It is an autonomous province in northern Italy and one of the two autonomous provinces that make up the autonomous region of Trentino-Alto.



The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Dewey Snyder DNA

Haplogroup

This chromosome belongs in Haplogroup **M67 (J2a4b) J2-M172**

STR values

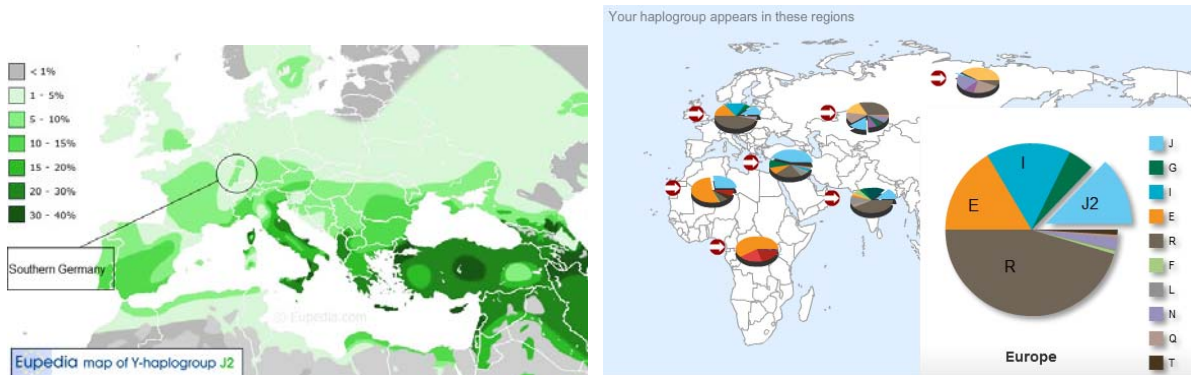
DYS19 14	DYS385a 13	DYS385b 16	DYS388 15	DYS389I 13	DYS389II 29	DYS390 23	DYS391 10	DYS392 11	DYS393 12
DYS425 *	DYS426 11	DYS437 14	DYS438 9	DYS439 12	DYS441 *	DYS442 11	DYS444 *	DYS445 *	DYS446 *
DYS447 25	DYS448 20	DYS449 31	DYS452 *	DYS454 11	DYS455 11	DYS456 17	DYS458 15	DYS459a 8	DYS459b 8
DYS460 10	DYS461 *	DYS462 *	DYS463 *	DYS464a 12	DYS464b 13	DYS464c 16	DYS464d 16	DYS570 16	DYS576 16
DYS607 12	CDYa 35	CDYb 40	GATA A10 *	GATA C4/ DYS635 *	GGAAT1B07 *	TAGA H4 *	YCAIIa 21	YCAIIb 22	

UEP values

J-M304 +	J1- M267 -	J1a- M365 -	J1b- M368 -	J1c- M369 -	J2- M172 +	J2a1a- M47 -	J2a1b- M67 +	J2a1b1- M92 -	J2a1e- M158 -
J2a1i- M339 -	J2b- M102 -	J2b- M12 -							

Geographic distribution

Distribution of haplogroup J2 in Europe, the Middle East & North Africa



Appendix B

South Carolina Council Meetings

South Carolina Council Meeting, 2 Jan 1744/5:

His Excellency also acquainted the Board that the Palatine Protestants to the number of one hundred, who had lately arrived in Capt. Brown's Ship came on the 31st of December last, in a Body to the Council Chamber and took the State Oaths to His Majesty, all of them having determined to remain and settle in this Province.

24 Jan 1744/5:

Read the petition of a considerable number of Protestant Palatines, most humbly showing that the poor petitioners have been on board the St. Andrew's, Captain Brown commander, these twenty-six weeks past, and there is as yet no likelihood for them to get free of her, because there are none of us yet who have purchased their service; they therefore humbly pray his Excellency and Honors that they may find so much favor as to their passages that a sum equivalent to discharge the same be raised by the government, for which they promise to join in a bond to repay the same within the term of three years, with lawful interest; and that if any of them shall not be able to pay the above sum within that time, that the government in that case shall have full power to dispose of them and their families as they shall think proper, &c. Ordered to make investigations and report.

...Several Protestant Palatines, who arrived hither on Captain Brown's ship, and whose services have not as yet been purchased, sent a complaint, by their interpreter, to the governor, that the said Captain Brown had often withheld their diet from them on board his ship, and that they had been several days without meat or drink; particularly that last Friday they were the whole day without any, the least, sustenance, and had been the like for several days before, and not only they, but all the rest of the Germans that still remain on board Captain Brown's ship.

Captain Brown being sent for and interrogated whether he had used those foreigners in the manner they had represented, answered, that if they had asked him for food in their language he would not have understood them.

His Excellency ordered the captain's steward to be sent for, who attended accordingly, and the original contract between Captain Brown and those Palatines in Holland was also sent for and laid before the Board, which being read and the particular species of diet that was allowed for every day of the week specified, his Excellency asked, in particular, if the said Germans had been fed last Friday in the manner contracted for?

The steward replied that the Germans would sometimes reserve the taking of diet on certain days in order to have double allowance another. But his Excellency gave Captain Brown to understand that as he was by virtue of his contract bound to maintain those foreigners till they were disposed of, if any should die for want while aboard his ship, he must answer for their lives; after which they withdrew.

[Source: G.D. Bernheim, History of the German Settlements and of the Lutheran Church in North and South Carolina. Philadelphia PA: Clearfield, 1892.]

Marianne S. Wokeck, Trade in Strangers: The Beginnings of Mass Migration to North America. University Park PA: PA State University Press, 1999. Notes re the St. Andrew: p. 274: "The papers in Philadelphia (Pennsylvanische Berichte, American Weekly Mercury) reported that the captain in effect forced the German immigrants to land in Charleston rather than Philadelphia and that the ship was chased by French privateers."

The passengers on the 1744 voyage of the St. Andrew had apparently contracted to be delivered to Philadelphia, but had been diverted by Capt. Brown to the port of Charlestown. While there were several ships called the "St. Andrew" at various times, this particular vessel (owned by the Stedman brothers of Rotterdam) was a "Galley"—a very large ocean-going vessel with an advertised tonnage of 280; the registered tonnage in the Ship Register of 1741-42 was 150. The Register noted that it carried 20 guns and a crew of 15. Passenger capacity was 300-400 persons.

St. Andrew passenger list

Reconstructed from petitions for land in the SC Council Journals created by Harriet Imrey

- Andrew Buck [Bach of Stein, Baden-Durlach], 200, Saxegotha, 18 Jan 1744/5
- Michael Augston [Augster], wife, 1 child, 150, Saxegotha, 18 Jan 1744/5
- Melchior Sower/Zowers, Germany, 150, Saxegotha, 18 Jan 1744/5
- Jacob Giegher, 150, Saxegotha, 18 Jan 1744/5
- Gasper Kantz/Nantz [sic: Kautz of Ispringen, Baden-Durlach], wife, 4 children, 300, Saxegotha, 21 Jan 1744/5
- **Jacob Sneider/Schneider, of Nöttingen, Baden, Germany, wife, 2 children, 200, Saxegotha, 21 Jan 1744/5**
- **Michael Sneider, of Nöttingen, Baden, Germany, wife, sister-in-law Barbara Sleigher/Schleighter [Schlegel], 150, Saxegotha, 21 Jan 1744/5**
- Jacob Deerer/Derer, 150, Saxegotha, 21 Jan 1744/5
- Michael Keener, Palatine, 350, Orangeburgh, 26 Jan 1744/5
- Deitrick Miller, Germany, 200, Orangeburgh, 15 Feb 1744/5
- **George Kirsh/Kirsh [of Zuzenhausen, Germany], wife, 6 children (3 in service), 250, Orangeburgh, 26 Feb 1744/5**
Son John Conrade Kiersh, served George Nicholas, 50, near father at Congarees, 6 Aug 1751
- **Anthony Cottlar. Indented to Mr. Joseph Shute for two years. Wife and 3 children. 250A, Congarees.**
- Jacob Drafts, wife, 4 children, 300, Saxegotha, 16 Mar 1744/5
- **Hans Michael Craft/Croft, Wirtemberg, 300, Saxegotha, 18 Mar 1744/5**
Catherine Croft, brother George (age 12), 100, Saxegotha, 28 Jan 1747/8; 2 Aug 1749

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

- Johannes Rester, [of Durlach, probably Ellmendingen] Wirtemberg, 250, Saxegotha on 12 Mile Creek, 19 Mar 1744/5
- Johan Christopher Hauser, 200, Saxegotha, 25 Mar 1745
- Jacob Rote, Palatine, wife, 2 children, 200, Orangeburgh, 6 Dec 1745
- Michael Boomer, wife, served Benjamin Whitaker, 3 children in service, 100 Saxegotha, 9 Jan 1745/6
Son John served Alex McCawley, 50 to father, Saxegotha, 29 Jan 1747/8; 50 to John, between Broad and Saludy, 27 Jan 1752
Son Jacob in service, 50 to father, Saxegotha, 29 Jan 1747/8
Eve Boomer, served Capt. Harramond, 50, Saxegotha, 29 Jan 1748/9
- Michael Boomer, 50, Fredericksburgh, 23 Jan 1747/8
- Jacob Ernest, wife, 1 child, served Mr. Fellaback, 150, Saxegotha, 10 Jan 1745/6
- Susanna Hembright, Swiss, served John Morton, married John Friday [Jr., 1735 immigrant to Orangeburgh Township], 100 (for both), Saxegotha, 18 Sep 1746
- Hans Eric Sheffer, Germany, wife, 3 children, served Dr. Bull, 250, Saxegotha, 12 Nov 1747
- Abraham Eichler/Egler, 50, Saxegotha, 28 Jan 1747/8
- Matthias Smith, wife, 1 child, 150, Fredericksburgh, 26 Feb 1747/8
- Mathew Keymath, served ?, 50, Saxegotha, 8 Apr 1747/8
- Mary Magdalen Millner, served Luke Stoutenburgh, 50, Saxegotha, 20 Dec 1748
- Valentine Dorr/Derr, served John Crokatt, 50, Saxegotha, (married Mary Winersman), 11 Jan 1748/9
- William Zowers/Sower, served John Morton, 50, Saxegotha, 11 Jan 1748/9
- John Frederick Houx, tailor, served Mr. Hamilton, 50 and town lot, Saxegotha, 24 Jan 1748/9
- Philip Kolp, wife, 2 children, served Barnard Elliott, 200, Fredericksburgh, 24 Jan 1748/9
- Margaret Swart, served Alexander Chisholm, 50, Fredericksburgh, 24 Jan 1748/9
- John Gable, wife, 2 children (plus 1 recent child), served Capt. Broderick at Port Royal, 250, Saxegotha, 2 Feb 1748/9
- Loduwick Ryen, served Dr. Mitchell, 50, Orangeburgh, 2 Feb 1748/9
- Mary Ann Seaman, served Leonard Miller in Charles Town, 50, Saxegotha (near uncle), 4 Feb 1748/9
- John Walder [possibly Johann Walter of Beihingen, Württemberg, who definitely arrived in SC that year], served Edward Fenwicke, 50, Waterees, 4 Feb 1748/9
- Elizabeth Shurig, served Mr. Elliott, 50, Saxegotha, 4 Feb 1748/9
- George Freyer, millwright, wife, 100, Saxegotha, 6 Feb 1748/9
- Serig [Georg] Leonard Wynman, served John Hutchison, 200, Fredericksburgh, 6 Feb 1748/9
- Frederick Knight, wife, 100, Saxegotha, 7 Feb 1748/9
- George Frederick Geyger, served Peter Taylor, 50, Saxegotha, 10 Feb 1748/9
- John Melcher Meyer, wife, both served Thomas Farr, son George, 250, Amelia or Saxegotha, 23 Feb 1748/9
Son John serving Mathew Roche, but grant to father
Son Gasper serving Thomas Farr, but grant to father
- John George Baigh, tailor, wife, served John Clifford, 100, Amelia, 23 Feb 1748/9

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

- Ann Mary Tress, served William Mouat, 50, Congarees (near father), 16 Mar 1748/9
- Barbara Tress, served Charles Cattle, 50, Congarees, 16 Mar 1748/9
- Abraham Holesman, served Charles Wright, 50, Saxegotha, 18 Mar 1748/9
- Jereg [Georg] Shilling, wife, served Alexander Rantowl, 100, Amelia, 5 Apr 1749
- Jacob Smith, wife, 2 sons, 200, Saxegotha, 15 Apr 1749
- Michael Zelevenne, served Charles Wright, 50, Orangeburgh, 18 Jan 1749/50
- John Keynot and brother Martin (15), served Henry Middleton, both parents died in service, 100, Saxegotha, 26 Jan 1749/50
- Ann Mary Behen, served John Paul Grimkee and Paul Grimball, 50, Saxegotha, 26 Jan 1749/50
- Dorothy Pyfer, served Thomas Poole, 50, Congarees, 27 Jan 1749/50
- Christiana Nathamering, 50, Congarees, 27 Jan 1749/50
- John Koos, served John Chevilette, 50, Edisto in Orangeburgh , 7 Feb 1749/50
- Margaret Kenner, served Mrs. Carson and Mr. Duckat, 50, Saxegotha, 6 Mar 1749/50
- Ann Mary Clossman, served Mary Sereau, 50, Congarees, 8 Mar 1749/50
- Jacob Gasp (son of George), wife, 1 child, served Mr. Guignard, 150, between Sandy Run and Beaver Creek (i.e., between Saxegotha and Amelia), 5 Jul 1750
- [John] Michael Mann, served Col. Mulryne, then Capt. Barnard (in GA), 50, fork between Broad and Saludy, 7 Mar 1750
- Mathew Keynar, served Alex'r Chisholm, 50, 7 Feb 1753

Miscellaneous Records of early Sniders of South Carolina

Schneider/Snider Land Records compiled by Joe Hughes

Jacob Shneider, 1744

Petitioner, German Protestant, with wife and two children, granted a 200A land warrant and bounty, 21 Jan. 1744. SC Council Journal, Vol. C0 5/451, pg. 33.

Michael Shneider, 1744

Petitioner, German Protestant, with wife and sister-in-law, Barbara Heigher, granted a 150A land warrant and bounty, 21 Jan. 1744. SC Council Journal, Vol. C0 5/451, pg. 33

Jacob Shneider, 1748

200A, north side of Santee, otherwise Congaree River, opposite lower part of Saxe Gotha Township. Bounds Casper Kantz, Anthony Cotlar, George Haig, and vacant land vacant land. [plat indicates Raifords Creek and a narrow lake crossing the property, "*The Round about*"] Precept [warrant] dated 23 Jan. 1744. Certified [surveyed] 2 Feb. 1748. SC Colonial Plats, Vol. 4, pg 430.

Michael Shneider, 1748

150A, north side of Congaree River opposite Saxe Gotha Township, bounds Casper Kantz, George Bewser, and vacant land. Precept dated 23 Jan. 1744, extended to 17 Dec. 1748, Certified 1 Feb. 1748. SC Colonial Plats, Vol. 4, pg. 430.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Jacob Sneider, 1753

Petitioner, "long time settler - - - having three children and two slaves - - not any land assigned". 3 Apr. 1753. SC Council Journal, Vol. 21, Part. 1, pg. 354.

Jacob Sneider, 1753

250A, middle ground between Santee River and branches of Edisto River and bounding head branches of Little Saludy River and vacant land all sides. [Plat indicates a road "to Augusta" and is about six miles SW of Lexington] Precept dated 3 Apr. 1753, Certified 30 Sept. 1753. SC Colonial Plats Vol. 5, pg. 425.

Mary Snider, 1756

Deed of gift, 100A part of 250A formerly Thomas Hodge's land conveyed to Jacob Snider, Mary's husband, to Philip & Barbara Pool. Dated 20 Feb. 1756. [SC Memorials, 18 Feb. 1775, Vol. 13, pg. 336]

Michael Shneider, 1759

Petitioned for 65½ A for the deficiency in this land thru the mistake of the Deputy Surveyor. 27 Mar. 1759, SC Council Journal, Vol. C0 5/476.

Michael Schneider, 1759

Resurveyed 150A, Craven Co., bounds George Booser, Jno. Geiger, Widow [Jacob's] Schneider, George Kersh, John Hamelton, and Simon Hiron. Certified 7 Aug. 1759, SC Colonial Plats, Vol. 7, pg. 324.

Rosena Schneider, 1763

150A elapsed plats surveyed for Michael Schneider certified 1 Mar. 1763, SC Council Journal.

Michael Snider, 1766

100A, Craven Co., south side of Broad River, bounds vacant land all sides. Precept dated 2 Sept. 1766, Certified 1 Nov. 1766. SC Colonial Plats, Vol. 21, pg. 30.

Michael Snider, 1766

Petitioner, 100A, on Broad River, Ninety Six Dist., 2 Sept. 1766., SC Council Journal, Vol. C0 5/487.

Michael Snyder, 1766

Bounds John McRarry's land on south side of Enoree River, Certified 23 Dec. 1766, SC Colonial Plats, Vol. 18, pg. 339.

Jacob Kantz, 1767

Memoirist, 150A part of 200A granted Jacob Shneider, 10 Feb 1749. Bounds north vacant land, east Gasper Kantz, south Anthony Cuttler, west Geo Haig. Deeded, 28 Jan 1752, to Gasper Kantz, who died testate devising 100A to eldest son, Christian Kantz and 50A to daughter Rosanna Kantz. Christian Kantz deeded 50A to his son Jacob Kantz since deceased

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

without his 100A descended to his brother Jacob Kantz, the memoirist. D: 14 Sep 1767. Memorials Vol. 9, pg. 324.

William Snider, 1767

Grantor to John Holsinger, grantee, 100A part of 250A granted Thomas Hogg, 25 May 1751, Craven Co. conveyed to Jacob Snider, father of William Snider, sadler. Wit; Patrick Dillion & Conrad Myers. Dated 15 Oct. 1767. Proved Mar 1773, Recorded 15 Jun. 1774. Charleston Deeds Bk K-4, pg 141-145.

Jacob Snider, 1767 (probably a recent immigrant, no relationship to the original Schneider's)
Petitioner, 150A, Broad River, 4 Nov. 1767, SC Council Journal, Vol. C0 5/490.

Jacob Snider, 1767 (a recent immigrant, no relationship to the original Schneider's)
150A, No[rth] side Board River, Bounds SW Jacob Foust and vacant land all other sides. Precept dated 4 Nov. 1767, Certified 16 Nov. 1767. Colonial Plats, Vol. 19, pg. 571.

William Shnider, 1770

Shoemaker of Charleston, bond of Herman Coleman, 460 lb for mortgage on 150A of land. Charleston Deeds, Bk. W-3, pg. 62.

Jacob Snider, 1771

Grantee, 200A, Amelia Township, Berkley Co., Conrad Hungerbealer, grantor by L&R, 11 Mar. 1771. Memorials, Bk. 11, pg. 430.

Jacob Snider, 1772

Land bounds Lewis Clark, north side of Broad River, Craven Co., Miller, Kuhn, and Philip Simmer also bounds Clark's land. Certified 23 Sept. 1772. Colonial Plats, Vol. 14, pg. 99.

Jacob Sneider, 1772 [Hans Jacob Schneider's boy]

200A, St. Matthews, bounding NW & SW by Jacob Hunkerbailer and SW & SE vacant land. Precept dated 29 Sept. 1772, Survey dated 13 Oct. 1772. SC Colonial Plats, Vol. 19, p569. Memorial dated 19 July 1773, Bk. 12, pg. 306.

William Snider, 1773 [Hans Jacob Schneider's boy]

Bounds with George Powers; John George Geiger; and John George Kirsh 200A granted Martin Oat by John Holsinger. Dated 7 Jun. 1773. Charleston Deeds Bk I-4, pg. 219.

Michael Snider, 1773

Lewis Golson, of St. Mathews Parish, grantor, 50A, to Adam Bowers, grantee, tract granted to Lewis Golson, 6 Oct 1752, bounds John George Kersh, Philip Railford, George Bowers and Michael Snider, P: 30 Jul 1774. R: 1777. Charleston Deeds Bk P-4, pg. 338.

William Sneider, 1773 [Johann Michael Schneider's son]

Lessor, of Charles Town, to Jacob Myers, Saxagotha Twp, lessee, 150A for 250 lb, north side of Congaree. Bounds south Casper Cantz, north George Bewser, and east and west vacant land. Tract granted Michael Sneider, 10 Feb 1749, father of William Sneider. Michael

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Sneider died intestate leaving William Sneider, the eldest male heir, the land. Witness: DI Mazyck and Saml Cross. D: 6 Oct 1773, R: 26 Feb 1774. Charleston Deeds, Bk. F-4, pg. 313.

William Sneider, 1775 [Hans Jacob Schneider's boy]

Memorialist, Craven Co., 250A, bounds Jacob Sneider, west; George Kirsh & Jacob Geiger, north; and vacant land east. Conveyed to Jacob Shneider by Thomas Hodges and his wife Mary by deed dated 3 Jan. 1757. 300A, bounds Jacob Sneider & Anthony Cutler, west; Michael Shneider, north; vacant land east; and Arthur Howell, south. Conveyed to Jacob Shneider by Casper Kantz and his wife Mary by deed 3 Sept. 1757. Memorialist son and heir of Jacob Shneider. SC Memorials, Vol. 13, pg. 328.

Jacob & Susanna Snider, 1780

Witness to deed, **John Ragnous**, [Anna Rosina Schlägel-Schneider's second husband] grantor, 300A north side of Saluda River, 96 Dist., granted Ragnous, 22 Feb. 1771, to Thos. Waters of same place. Dated 12 Jan 1780. Charleston Deeds, Bk Z-5, pg. 215.

Michael Snider, 1784 [believed to be a latter immigrant]

Sale of 100A granted [no date] to Michael Snider, south side of Board River, Eve Mary Ward, grantor, to Andrew McCreay, grantee. Witness' John Parker and Conrad Holman. Proved 2 Jan 1787, Orangeburg Dist., Recorded 24 Nov. 1787. Charleston Deeds, Bk. Z-5, pg. 307, 308.

Jacob Shnyder, Junr., 178[6]

Deed witness, grantor Michael Vouk & wife Ursula, Campton [Camden?] Dist., 200A granted Michl Vouk, north side Broad River, to John Smith of Orangeburg Dist. Witness' Jacob Shnyder, Junr. and George Barnard Shrum. Proved 10 Jan. 1786, Recorded 2 Mar. 1786. Charleston Deeds, BK. R-5, pg. 55-59

J. Snider, 1786

Bounds land of Patrick Carmichael on Buffalo & Campin Creeks, 98 Dist. Michael Leitner's & J. Ackleberry's land also bounds Carmichael. Certified 15 Mar. 1786, SC State Plats, Vol. 12, pg. 56.

Jacob Shnither Series: S111001 Volume: 0013 Page: 00500 Item: 001 Date: 6/6/1775
Description: Memorial For 150 Acres Between Broad And Saludy Rivers, Berkly County.
Locations: Berkeley County; Broad River; Orangeburg District; Saluda River
150A in the fork between Broad and Saludy River on the head branch of Hollorshead Creek in Orangeburg Dist., Berkley Co., all sides vacant, granted 8 Mar 1755 to Michael Snider.

Adam Snider, 1786 [no Relationship]

Bounds land of Patrick Carmichael on Buffalo Creek, 96 Dist. Michael Leitner' land also bounds Carmichael. Certified 28 Oct. 1786. SC State Plats, Vol. 12, pg. 27.

Jacob Snider, 1790

High Hill Creek, Dutch Fork, Lexington Co. census. 1 3 4: 0 0

Henry Snider, 1790 [Relationship?]

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Geigers Creek, Dutch Fork, Lexington Co. census. 4 0 4: 0 0

Jacob Schneider, 1793

Bounds **John Ragnous'** 200A land on Hill Hills Branch.

Jacob Snider, 1793 Bounds Martin Oswald's 270A land on road to Broad River and waters of 12 Mile Creek and Hollow Creek of Saluda River and George Keasiler's land, Orangeburg Dist., Certified 30 Dec. 1793, Charleston Series State Plats, Vol. 31, pg. 521.

J. Snieder, 1794 [Hans Jacob Schneider's boy]

Ordered that Oliver Legrand show cause before 19 Nov. next why Mary Sneider, widow of J. Sneider should not be entitled to her writ of admeasurements of dower in certain lands where her deceased husband died seized in fee. 28 Apr 1794. Kershaw Co. Records, 1791-1799, WPA Transcript, Microfilm V344-13

Jacob Snider [Johann Michael Schneider's boy]

Grantor to Martin Oswald, grantee, S 100A, lb2, Beaverdam waters of Saluda River, part of tract granted Robert Caldwell. Witness': Michel and Matthias Oswald, Jacob - - - - R: 28 Mar 1796.

George Adam Snider, 1796

Orangeburg Dist., grantor to Frederich Basinger, 100A land granted John Swieher in Newberry, Co., on Camping Creek and bounds George Adam Schumper, Michael Bale, and William Blair. Witness' James Johnston, Henry Counts, and Joseph Jacobs. Dated 18 Jan. 1796, Recorded 1 June 1812. Newberry Deeds, Bk. K, pg. 96.

Jacob Snider, 1796

Bounds William Powell Riddle's land on branches of Rocky Creek waters of Saluda River. Daniel Gartman and George Sheneers bound Riddle. Orangeburg Dist., Certified 19 July 1796. Charleston Series State Plats, Vol. 32, pg. 643

George Adam Snider, 1797

George Adam & Susannah Snider and Catherine Schumpert, grantors, to Frederich Basinger, grantee, 200A in two tracts on waters of the Saluda River, granted Jacob Waine and Braniard Stent. Dated 23 Feb. 1797, Recorded 1 June 1812. Newberry Co., Deeds, Bk. K pg. 95.

Jacob Snider, 1802

195A, branches of 12 Mile Creek & on Augustus road, Bounds Martin Oswald's land now Jacob Snider's; William Riddley's land now Jacob Snider's; and ----- to Shenee's land. Surveyed 21 Sept. 1802, Certified 13 June 1803, Orangeburg Dist. Columbia Series State Plats Vol. 40, pg. 75.

William Snider, 1808 [Hans Jacob Schneider's grandson, son of Jacob Snider]

234A, surveyed as 200A for his father Jacob Snider in 1772, bounds Henry Felkel, John Wilson, Jacob Hungerpiler, Jacob Dantzler, and [his brother] Jacob Snider. Resurveyed

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

27 Jan. 1808, Recorded 19 Aug. 1867 by [his son] Jacob Snider. Orangeburg Co. Deed Bk. 2, pg. 409.

Jacob Snider, 1809

Grantor, 116A, \$150, Beaver Dam Creek, to Jacob Rall. D: 20 Mar. 1809. R: 19 Feb. 1818. [1] Brent Holcomb, Memorialized Records of Lexington Dist., SC , pg. 46.

Jacob Snider, Susanna Snyder, 1813

Bounds Jacob Hallman on Long Branch, Lexington Dist., 8 Nov. 1813. Columbia Series State Plats, Vol. 43, pg. 439.

J[oh]n Sniders, 1825 Indicated on Mill's Atlas, 6 miles SW of the town of Lexington, on road to Augusta. Marked Int[ertainment].

Appendix C: Hans Jacob Schneider and Descendent Documents

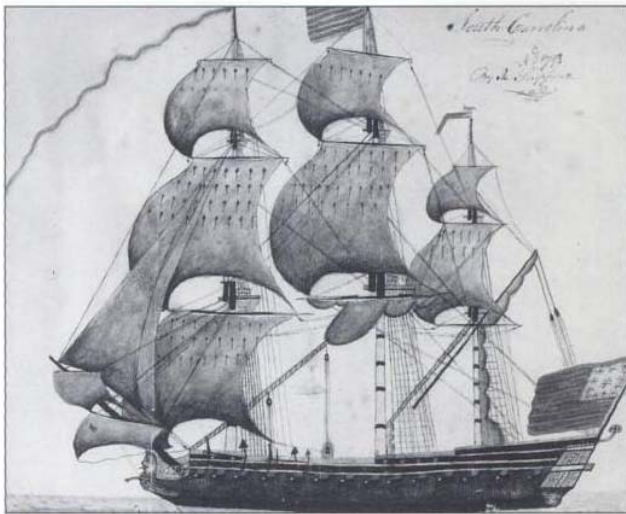
Jacob Snider quitrent 1764

134	134	134
Money Received	Money Received	Money Received
1764	1764	1764
18 5	18 5	18 5
32 6 10	32 6 10	32 6 10
2 12 6	2 12 6	2 12 6
1 15 6	1 15 6	1 15 6
1 16	1 16	1 16
1	1	1
3 4	3 4	3 4
3 4	3 4	3 4
2	2	2
1 13 4	1 13 4	1 13 4
15 5	15 5	15 5
9	9	9
15 10 5	15 10 5	15 10 5
7 4 5	7 4 5	7 4 5
3 11 3	3 11 3	3 11 3
3 16 5	3 16 5	3 16 5
2 5	2 5	2 5
1 15	1 15	1 15
1 7 3	1 7 3	1 7 3
6 2	6 2	6 2
2 6	2 6	2 6
10 10	10 10	10 10
2 8	2 8	2 8
4 7	4 7	4 7
1 12 1	1 12 1	1 12 1
16 6	16 6	16 6
5	5	5
55 5 10 7	55 5 10 7	55 5 10 7
1660	1660	1660
6 10	6 10	6 10

1764	1764	1764
Money Received	Money Received	Money Received
1764	1764	1764
892 102 2 1/4	892 102 2 1/4	892 102 2 1/4
1132 600 10 3	1132 600 10 3	1132 600 10 3
666 5 7 5	666 5 7 5	666 5 7 5
100 5 7 5	100 5 7 5	100 5 7 5
100 5 7 5	100 5 7 5	100 5 7 5
350 3 9 7	350 3 9 7	350 3 9 7
330	330	330
230	230	230
250 3 9 7	250 3 9 7	250 3 9 7
520 3 9 7	520 3 9 7	520 3 9 7
100 3 9 7	100 3 9 7	100 3 9 7
300	300	300
350 7 7 7	350 7 7 7	350 7 7 7
261 10 9 7	261 10 9 7	261 10 9 7
8 9 7	8 9 7	8 9 7
580 3 9 7	580 3 9 7	580 3 9 7
250 3 9 7	250 3 9 7	250 3 9 7
160	160	160
100	100	100
39 1/4	39 1/4	39 1/4
300 5	300 5	300 5
115	115	115
200	200	200
200	200	200
190 2 8 15	190 2 8 15	190 2 8 15
200	200	200

Frigate South Carolina papers

George Snider, Son of William Snider, son of Hans Jacob Schneider



Frigate South Carolina, by John Phippen
(Peabody Essex Museum, Salem, Massachusetts)

South Carolina Department of Archives and History

Series: S108092 Reel - 0137 Frame - 00287 ignore - 00

Date: 1776 C. Or Later

Description: Snider, George, Account Audited (File No. 7155a) Of Claims Growing Out Of The American Revolution.

N^o 5... 20 Dollars

May 13th 1808

*Legionaries who
served on board of Frigate*

Charleston 13 May 1808th
Received the within
Adam Gilchrist

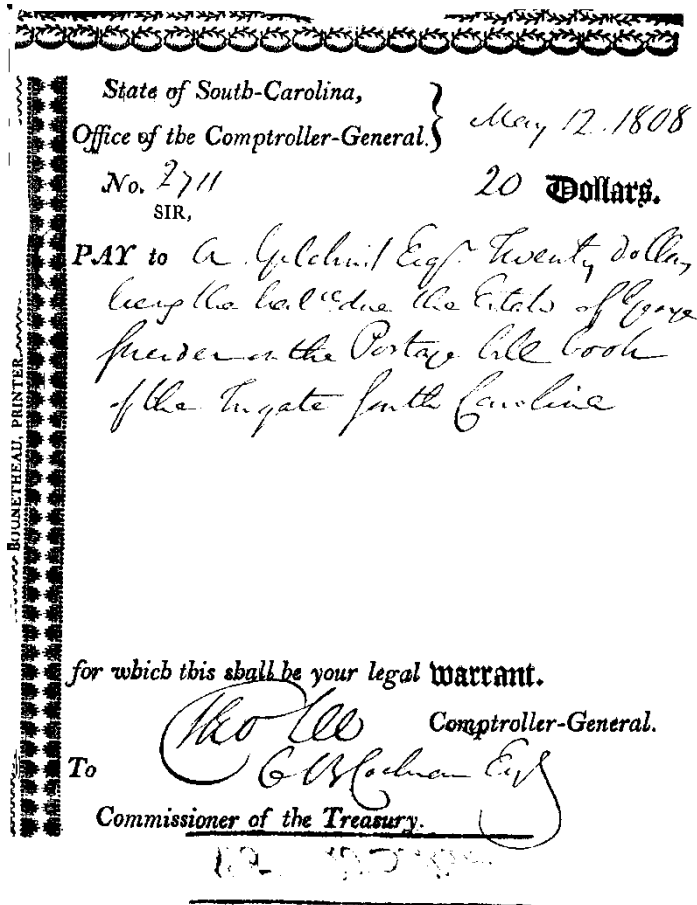


Figure 132 George Snider service payment Frigate South Carolina

St. Matthews Lutheran Church Records

The present day location St. Matthews is between the towns of St. Matthews and Ellore, SC. St. Matthews Parish is for the most part Calhoun County. The county seat is the town of St. Matthews, located about 13 miles NE of Orangeburg..

The following text appears in the records of baptisms, christenings and marriages of the St. Matthews Lutheran Church. The original volume is held in the Caroliniana Library at the University of South Carolina. These entries were copied from a photocopy of the original and are in the same order and spelling as in the original volume. The layout of the Confirmation records is such that the ritual may have only taken place once per year.

The names of these Snider girls closely match the daughters of William (1770-1833) and Elizabeth Snider. Although tantalizing close, I do not believe they were from his family. They may have the daughters of his brother Jacob (sic. *Obanyan*) Snider. Not only from the marriage and christenings, you can see from the voter's list below that they all knew each other.

VOTERS in 1811, St. Mathews Parish, SC

18 November 1811 Parish of St. Matthews

Samuel Blyth, William Haslan, George Osman **George Seagler**, Frederick Pines, Richard Crawford **William Snider**, William Myers, Henry Karick **Jacob Hungerpilar**, Andrew Seagler, John Brandenburgh Conrad Hoover, Adam Karick, Martin Brandenburgh James Gibson, Joseph Wolf, James Toole John Isler, William Austin, John Monk James Beaty, George Smith, John Killinsworth James Steward, Isaac Tilly, George Clingerman

Ebenezer Joiner, John Wilson, Laurence Avinger John Rush, Sr., George Rist Colantine Irick George White, Eli Chappel, John Hunkerspeler [**Hungerpilar**] George Roy, William Burchmore, Daniel Gisentanner Conrad Kates, John Stacy, Thomas Haslam John Mack, **Adam Hair**, Jacob Cubsted **Daniel Sellers**, **Peter Hair**, **Jacob Hair** Jacob Keller, Elias Martin, Anth. Minnicken
William Sellers, Jacob Hagler, Sr., Frederick Hagler.....

William Snider's will

William's daughters as mentioned in his will were: *One Share I give to my daughter **Mary Snider** One share I give to my deceased daughter **Elizabeth**'s two children to wit Albert Shoemaker and Susanna Shoemaker any grand children. One share I give and divide between my daughter **Catharine** Brickle and **Martha** Rittenbacer I give Ten dollars to my daughter Catharine Brickle and the balance I give to my grand daughter Martha Rittenbacer. One share I give to my daughter **Rosena** Houck after her death to go to her children - One share I give to my daughter Ann Hartsuck and after her death to her children.*

Children of Jacob Snider and Mary Margaret are:

Marriages

Some 1,657 Sc Marriages, From (1755-1820)

H600 Hair, James	S536 Snider, Margaret	Aug 05 1802
G620 Garick, William	S536 Snider, Anne	Jul 24 1810
F240 Fogel, Daniel	S536 Snider, Elisabeth	Dec 21 1810

Confirmations

Dec 25, 1807	Anne Snider	Catherine Snider
March 29, 1812	John Fogel	Mrs. Fogel Daniel Fogel

Christenings

Dec 26 1806	John Hair	Son Of Mr. And Mrs. James Hair
June 30 1811	Anne Elizabeth	Daughter Of William And Anne Garick
Jan 10th 1812	Anne Harriet	Daughter Of Mr. And Mrs. Daniel Fogel

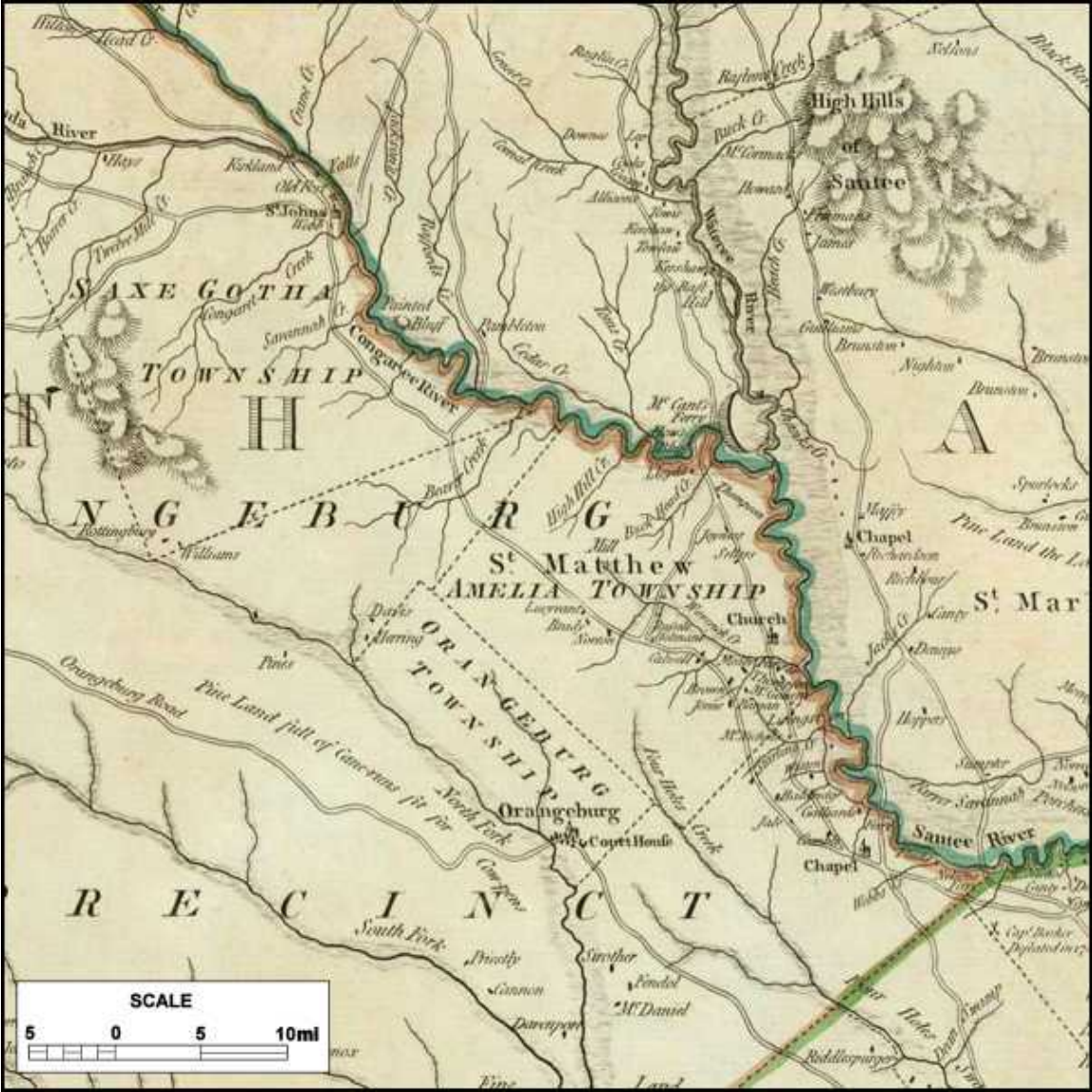


Figure 133 Mouzon’s Map of St. Mathews Parish 1776

....

Santee Church Covenant

The following documents Jacob, son of William and his wife Mary's membership in the Santee church. They are both buried in the Santee Baptist Cemetery, outside of Elloree, South Carolina.

Notice the name of Elizabeth Till, Mary (Polly)Till-Snider's sister and their close association with the St. Matthew's Parish above. Also notice the Felder family who were close neighbors of William and Elizabeth Snider, later Jacob and Mary.

We whose names are under written, conceiving it will be for the glory of God and our mutual edification to be constituted into a regular gospel church; and having received a letter of dismissal from the church to which we belong have called our beloved Brethren: Elders, Wm. Pauling, Daniel Shephard, and Rob't Missildine, to officiate to set us apart and constitute us agreeable to Gospel order on the 29th day of April 1827 at the Independent meeting house, St. Matthew's Parish, Orangeburgh District South Carolina and we do mutually unite the following solemn Covenant: inherited (covenant omitted)

C. Entzminger	
Jacob Smith	Margaret McGrew
P. Weeks	Ann Felder
Samuel Felder	Mary Killingsworth
Jacob Snider	Cardi Shuler
Alex'r McGrew	Dorcus Dash
Henry Dantzler	Mary Snider
Susan Entzminger	Margaret Snell
Cyrene Weeks	Catherine Dantzler
Uly Peagler	Mary Hungerpeler
Elizabeth Till	
Mary McGrew	



Figure 134 Road to Santee Church from Snider farm

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

1778 Will of William Snider, son of Hans Jacob Schneider

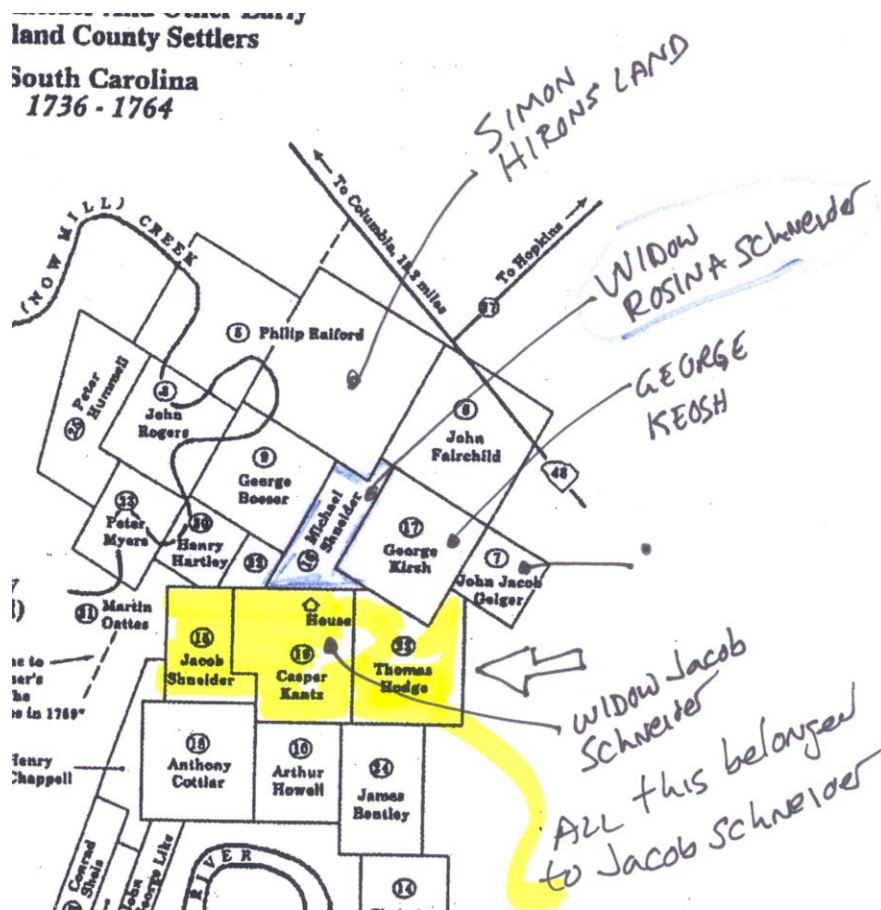
Born About 1746 in Congaree Settlement, Craven County, South Carolina
Died after Feb 02, 1778 in Congaree Settlement, Craven, County

William Snider's full will of February 2, 1785 in which William's three sons inherit all of the land the land that his father Hans Jacob Schneider originally owned.

Shown is William's brother Jacob as executor of the will.

The land described in the will and given to his sons, Jacob, John and George is shown below in Joe Hughes map.

The land described included 100 acres previously given by Jacob and Anna Maria Schneider to their daughter, Barbara Snider-Poole-Bowers in 1756.



The State Of South Carolina

In the Name of God Amen. I

William Snider of Craven County in the Province of South Carolina planter being of Sound Mind and Memory but much Indisposed in bodily Health do make this my last Will and Testament that is to say in Manner and form following first I Give and bequeath my Soul to the Almighty God who, gave it me hoping for redemption through The Mercy of my Blessed Saviour and redeemer Jesus Christ and as for such Worldly goods with God hath pleased to blefs, me with I Give in Manner and form following, Item my will is that all my honest and just debts be paid. Item, my Will is that all my land shall be Equally divided amongs my three Sons Jacob John and George Snider which lands is in two tracts even I now live on which i-now-live-on was granted to Casper Cants, And lots and lands to the South West on a tract of
9) land granted to Jacob Snider my Father and the other tract
753 of Land, buts and bounds to the East on the aforesaid tract of Land I now live on which was granted to Thomas Hedek. Item my Will is that my hereafter named Executors shall devide equally to the best of their Knowledge all the aforesaid Land to my aforesaid three Sons, And if one of my three Sons should die without any heirs then the other two Sons shall devide his Land equally amongst them so my Will is that all my Land shall be Equally devided amongst my three Sons Jacob John and George Snider to them and their heirs and Afsigns for Ever. Item, my Will is that my aforesaid three Sons shall devide all my Moveable estate or have it devided by my hereafter named Executors equally amongst them my aforesaid three Sons Jacob Snider John Snider and George Snider. Item I do allso Nominate and Appoint my beloved friend Jacob Myers and my brother Jacob Snider all my Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and

WILL OF WILLIAM SNIDER PAGE 2

do hereby utterly disallow and R^l-voke all former Testaments Wills Legacies and Executors Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament In Witnefs whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty fifth day of January In the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Eight.

WILLIAM SNIDER (L S)

Signed Sealed pronounced
and declared by the said
William Snider as his
Last Will and Testament
in presence of us

February 2. 1785. Qualified Jacob
Myers Exor before Charles Lining
Esq. O. C. T. D.

GEORGE MYERS
his
JACOB T WILLIAMS
mark

RECORDED IN WILL BOOK 1774-1779 PAGE 590

Figure 135 1785 will of William Snider

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

1869 Probate of William Snider b. 1770 d. 1833
 Son of Jacob Snider, grandson of Hans Jacob Schneider
 The probate occurred after his wife Elizabeth Wade-Snider died, 33 years after William Snider's death.

since born
 1833 - 1870
 William Snider
 Will
 Wife Elizabeth ~~Wade~~ 1764
 Certified ~~1868~~
 executor:
 Jacob Snider
 1 son
 6 daughters
 3 grandchildren
original (Certified) by probate court
Jacob Snider
Probate Comp
1, 1869
 Written 3-29-1833
4 vi

Est. of Wm Snider

Petition for leave to
sell Personal Est.

Recorded in Return Book
Recorded in Petition &
Order Book No 2 - pages 66,
67 - 4th Dec 1869
 Probate Office
Entered on journal
pp 391
Filed Sept 9th 1869
DR Doomer

Figure 136 Last Will and Testament William Snider d. 1833

Original in the State

The State of South Carolina to-wit: Estate 1167
Orangeburg County
To His Honor, C. Andrews Esquire - Judge of
Probate for County aforesaid -
The following petition respectfully
shows, that William Smider - of State and
County aforesaid deceased - died in the year
1833 - leaving a will, and devising in said will
the personal effects of his estate to his Widow
during her natural life - and appointing your
petitioner Executor - This petition further
sheweth that the widow of the said
Wm. Smider deceased - has departed this life, and
it is necessary now to carry out clauses in
the said Will of Wm. Smider, that a certain
portion of the perishable property - left by
the said Widow at the time of her decease -
should be sold - your petitioner therefore
craves an order from your Honor, for
leave to sell said property -
And your petitioner will ever pray
Jacob Smider Exr

Return for 1868-

Return of Executor Est of Wm. Snider
dec - Jan. 1st - 1869 -

Dr -

For amount received (Sale Bill) \$ 1,242.47
" " " Sale of lotteries 133.15

Cr -

By ~~Account~~ paid out (Ordinary fees) 15.00
" " paid this return 3.00

State of South Carolina }
Orangeburg County. }

Personally appeared ~~Jacob~~ Snider
Executor of the Estate of Wm. Snider - who being
sworn on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God
affirms the above to be a correct return of
all monies received and paid out by him as
Executor of said Estate

Sworn to before me }
this 10th day of Jan } Jacob Snider
A.D. 1869 }
Thad. C. Andrews }
Judge of Probate }

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

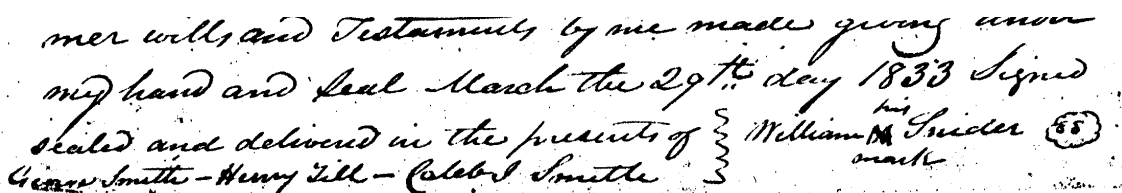
In the Name of God Amen

I William Snider of Orangeburg district and State of South Carolina having taken into consideration the totality of my body and knowing that it is apposite from all wear once to die do make this my last will and testament. In the following manner and form viz.

1st My will is that my beloved wife Elizabeth Snider have the use and benefit of all my estate both Real and personal during her natural life time or the rest of her widowhood and in Case she should get married, then to have what the law allows her. And after my wife's death or the end of her widowhood I give to my son Jacob Snider my house and plantation with three hundred and fifty four acres of land. The remainder of my personal property after my wife's death or widowhood my will is that it shall be equally divided into six shares. One share I give to my son Jacob Snider - one Share I give to my daughter Mary Snider - One share I give to my deceased daughter Elizabeth's two children to wit Albert Shoemaker and Susanna Shoemaker any grand children. One share I give and divide between my daughter Catharine Brickle and Martha Rittenbacer I give Ten dollars to my daughter Catharine Brickle and the balance I give to my grand daughter Martha Rittenbacer One share I give to my daughter Rosena Houck after her death to go to her children - One share I give to my daughter Ann Hartsuck and after her death to her children - I also nominate my son Jacob Snider the sole Executor of this my last will and testament Renouncing and disavowing all former wills and Testaments by me made giving under my and seal March the 29th day 1833. Signed sealed and delivered in the presents of George Smith, Henry Till, and Caleb J. Smith.

his

William Snider LS
mark



*mer wills and Testaments, by me made giving under
my hand and seal March the 29th day 1833 Signed
sealed and delivered in the presents of
George Smith - Henry Till - Caleb J. Smith*

William Snider (with a circled '55' next to it)
mark

In the Name of God Amen

I William Snider of Rangsburg district and State of South Carolina having taken into consideration the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die Do make this my last will and testament: In the following manner and form VIZ

1st My will is that my beloved wife Elizabeth Snider have the use and benefit of all my Estate both Real and personal during her natural life time or the term of her widowhood and in case she should get married, then to have what the law allows her. And after her my wife's death or the end of her widowhood I give to my son Jacob Snider my house and plantation about Three Hundred and fifty four acres of land. The remainder of my personal property after my wife's death or widowhood my will is that it shall be equally divided into six shares. One share I give to my son Jacob Snider - One share I give to my daughter Mary Snider - One share I give to my deceased daughter Elizabeth two children to wit: Abigail Shoemaker and Susanna Shoemaker my grand children. One share I give and divide between my daughter Catherine Buehler and Martha Rittenbaker I give Ten dol

Jacob Snider - One Share I give to my daughter
Mary Snider - One Share I give to my deceased
daughter Elizabeth two children to wit. Abner Shoe-
maker and Susanna Shoemaker my grand children.
One Share I give and divide between my daughter Cath-
arine Brickle and Martha Rittenbagen I give Ten dol-
lars to my daughter Catherine Brickle and the bal-
ance I give to my grand daughter Martha Rittenbagen
One Share I give to my daughter Rosena Houck
after her death to go to her children - One Share I
give to my daughter Ann Hartzog and after her
death to her children - I also nominate my son
Jacob Snider the sole Executor of this my last will
and testament Renouncing and Disavowing all for-
mer wills and Testaments by me made giving under
my hand and Seal March the 29th day 1833 Signed
sealed and delivered in the presence of
Caleb Smith - Henry Till - Caleb Smith
William Snider
55

Harry E. Dawkins
JUDGE OF PROBATE, ORANGEBURG
COUNTY SOUTH CAROLINA

Figure 137 1869 Probate of of William Snider b. 1770 d. 1833

William Snider And Elizabeth E. Wade-Snider had the following children:

- William Jacob Snider married Mary (Polly) Till
- Mary Snider married John Valentine Bair.
- Elizabeth Snider married Shoemaker.
- Catherine Snider married Charles Brickle.
- Rosena Snider married Houck.
- Ann Snider married Hartzog.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Elizabeth Wade-Snider Probate Inventory and sale

[Reel 304]

Transcribed 02/20/2002

A correct inventory of all the goods and chattels of the Est of Wm Snider which was willed to his widow during his life & founded upon [...] at her death appraised on the Twenty fourth day of September 1868.

14 Head Cattle at ten dollars a head	\$140.00
13 "" Hogs "" three "" ""	39.00
1 [...] Mule named Buttons	5.00
1 Bag [?] "" "" Dinah	150.00
1 Lot Corn	127.00
1 "" Fodder	30.00
1 "" Rice	50.00
1 "" Potatoes	25.00
1 "" Peas	25.00
1 "" Sorgum	5.00
1 "" Cotton	120.00
1 Waggon	25.00
1 do [ditto]	5.00
1 Buggy	5.00
1 Rice Bin [?] & wind Mill	5.00
1 Lot Barrels	.75
1 "" Farming implement	10.00
1 "" do	15.00
1 "" [...]	10.00
1 [...] Mill	.50
1 Lot Jugs Jars & Sundry	1.00
1 "" Spinning wheels	1.00
1 "" Table & Chairs	10.00
1 "" [...Lids??...] & Sundry	1.00
1 "" [...] [...] [...] & C	2.00
2 Cupboard &	10.00
3 Clocks	3.00
1 Lot Crockery	10.00
1 Bead [bed ?] & Bead [?] & [...] no 1	15.00
1 "" "" "" "" no 2	12.00
1 "" "" "" "" no 3	10.00
1 "" "" "" no 4	8.00
1 Bead [?] [...] [...] Blankets & C	30.00
1 Lot Trunk Boxes & C	2.00
	1036.25

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

[Reel 308]

Elizabeth Wade-Snider Probate Inventory and sell
Transcribed 02/20/2002

A True Copy of the Sales of the Estate of Wm Snider Dec, Nov 9th 1868

Jacob Snider Exetr [executor]

J G Arant	Red Cow & Blk Heifer calf	30.50
Rachael [?] Arant	Bell cow & "" "" ""	22.00
A Dantzler	Fresty [Fresh] Cow & Yearling	31.50
M J Jenkins [Marquis J. Jenkins]	Suck "" ""	15.00
"" ""	Crumpley [?] Horn cow	18.50
Washington Dantzler	White face cow & Yearling	15.00
Jacob Harmon	Stien [Steer] {Holstein?}	18.25
Jacob Snider	""	10.00
SD Dantzler	Milk cow white Heifer paid	14.25
John Felkel [neighbor]	Saw	6.50
Mary Bair [Sister of William Snider]	3 Shoats [?] @ \$5.00	15.00
Dr. J C Toalman [??]	3 "" @ 4.50 paid	13.50
Jacob Snider	3 "" @ 4.00	12.00
M J Jenkins	3 "" @ 3.75	11.25
Jas [?] L Rast	1 Wagon Paid	12.75
Adam [Allen] Snider [Allen Manley Snider]	1 Buggy Paid	6.50
Jacob Snider	1 Wind Mill	14.00
M J Jenkins	Plow stock [?] & cradle [?]	2.65
Boyd Felkel	1 lot Old Plows	2.30
Jacob Snider	2 new ""	3.00
M J Jenkins	2 "" ""	3.80
Boyd Felkel	1 lot old ""	3.35
Jacob Snider	Lot Hinged [?] [...] Harness	2.00
"" ""	Straw Cutter	2.50
Mary Bair	1 Wash Pot	5.25
D H Rush [Catherine Rush Snider bro]	1 "" ""	4.00
Mary Bair	1 Tea Kettle [?]	.50
M J Jenkins	Spider[?] 2 [?] Ladles & Trivets	2.00
John Felkel	1 Small Oven	1.80
Sarah Johnson	1 Large ""	.75
		300.40

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

[Reel 309]

Elizabeth Wade-Snider Inventory

Transcribed 02/20/2002

	Amount Brgt over	300.40
Mary Bair	Trivet	.35
Jacob Snider	Frying Pan	.55
John Felkel	“” “” & cup	.10
Ben Johnson	Froe [??] Paid	Blacked out
Boyd Felkel	1 box & contents	3 “”
Richard Arant Sen	1 stew pan Paid	“”
Michael Arant [Jr?]	1 Box contents & Bbbs [??]	“”
M J Jenkins	1 Spinning Wheel	2 “”
T [S?] harah Johnson	1 “” “” Paid	2 “”
Anna Parler [Amarintha Snider-Parler]	Flax Sisser Mill & C [??] Paid	.10
Mary Bair	2 Shovels	.10
“” “”	1 Steel Grist Mill	3.00
Michael Arant	1 Tiere [??]	.20
M J Jenkins	2 Barles [?Barrels	
“” “”	1 “” Salt	1.75
Anna Parler	1 Table Paid	.65
M J Jenkins	3 Adzes [??] (old)	.25
Anna Parler	3 Jugs Paid	.45
Mary Bair	2 Jars	.55
Tharah Johnson	1 “” & Syrup Paid	2.60
Mary Bair	Tub & Syrup	8.35
Anna Parler	Churn & Tub & c Pot & Paid	.35
Wm Dantzler	Waiters [?] Sieve Paid	.50
Boyd Felkel	Hand [...] & contents	.10
Sevant [?] Hungerpiler [?]	Steel Trap	.60
Anna Parler	2 coffee mills Paid	.10
M J Jenkins	3 [...] & Harnesses	1.55
John Felkel	1 “”	.70
W. J. Snider [William Judson Snider]	1 Sausage Stuffer Paid	.50
Mary Bair	1 “” Cutter	2.95
M J Jenkins	Wash Tub	.55
Jacob Snider	Bbbl [??] Brand	1.00
B F Thompson [Benjamin Franklin Thompson]	1 pr Studguards Paid	.75
		339.85

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

[Reel 310]

Elizabeth Wade-Snider Inventory

Transcribed 02/20/2002

	Amount Brgt over		339.85
W J Snider	1 Land Sieve	Paid	.30
M J Jenkins	1 ½ Bushel & Bag [?]		.05
Anna Parler	1 Pail & 2 Bucket	Paid	.55
Mary Bair	2 Sieves		1.25
Jacob Snider	1 Set Harness		18.25
Wm [??] Dantzler	Funnel & Roler	Paid	.10
Jacob Snider	1 crosscut draw [saw?]		3.50
[..] Bresh [?]	Reflecting Bales [?]		.50
Jacob Snider	1 Table		2.00
Anna Parler	1 “” Small	Paid	1.05
Tharah Johnson	1 Jug [?] [..] [..]	Pd	1.55
M J Jenkins	1 Small Bed & Bed Stead		1.55
Mary Bair	1 Bed & [..]		11.50
“” “”	1 calf Sh[..]		1.25
“” “”	1 Side Leather		2.25
J [John] J Bair	1 “” “”		1.95
“” “”	1 “” “”		2.05
“” “”	2 Cut Sides “” [Leather]		.80
Anna Parler	1 Bed & Bedstead	Pd	12.75
B F Thompson	1 “” “”		12.75
D H Rush	1 “” “”		11.50
W Hair [Bair?]	1 “” “”		18.50
J J Bair	1 B [..]		6.00
Sevant Hungerpiler [?]	2 Clocks	Pd	.10
Jacob Snider	1 Quilt		5.50
“” “”	1 “” “”		6.00
Mrs L S [?] Felkel	1 “” “”		6.25
“” “”	1 “” “”		4.50
Jacob Snider	1 “” “”		6.00
“” “”	1 “” “”		5.25
Mary Bair	1 “” “”		6.50
Anna Parler	1 “” “”	Pd	4.75
			496.00

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

[Reel 311]

Elizabeth Wade-Snider Inventory

Transcribed 02/20/2002

	Amount Brt over		496.00
Tharah Johnson	1 Basket	Paid	1.20
Mary Bair	1 ""		.55
W Bair	1 [..] "" [Basket]		7.00
Mary Bair	1 Trunk		.70
B F Thompson	1 Large Trunk	Pd	.80
M J Jenkins	Box cotton [?]		.40
Michael Arant	½ [..] plates		1.45
Mary Bair	5 Soup plates & Dish		1.05
Anna Parler	1 Set Breakfast Plates	Pd	.90
[..] Rickenbacker	[..] cup & Saucers		1.15
Sevant Hungerpilar	4 Bowls	Pd	.50
L H Avinger	"" ""	Pd	.65
Mary Bair	"" ""		.75
Michael Arant	"" ""		.50
D D Arant	3 "" ""		.40
B F Thompson	1 Fancy Dish	Pd	.60
Anna Parler	1 Blue Edged "" ""[Dish]	Pd	.35
Emanuel Wiles	2 Pink "" "" [Dishes]		1.10
Mary Bair	1 Deep "" ""		.25
Emanuel Wiles	1 Steak "" ""	Pd	1.10
D D Arant	1 Napkin "" ""	Pd	.35
Emanuel Wiles	1 Tea Sett [?]	Pd	2.00
Mary Bair	Decanter & 2 Tumblers		.45
Emanuel Wiles	1 cup [?] pot ½ Gal [?] Pot	Pd	.90
M J Jenkins	3 Bottles		.10
Col J C [?] Edwards	Knives & Forks	Pd	1.10
M J Jenkins	Spoons		.40
Ben Johnson	Caisters [?]	Pd	.40
Wm Dantzler	1 Glass Jar	Pd	.30
Mary Bair	1 Mortar [?]		1.30
M J Jenkins	1 Table		10.50
H F Arant	1 Clock		5.25
L M Bembert	1 Slab [??]		6.50
			547.55

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

[Reel 313]

Elizabeth Wade-Snider Inventory

Transcribed 02/20/2002

	Amount Brgt Over	547.55
Mary Bair	1 Cupboard	10.75
Tharah Johnson	1 Set Bags & C Pd	6.00
Boyd Felkel	Table Clothes & C	2.75
Anna Parler	“” “” “”	1.30
Jacob Snider	“” “” “”	.55
John Felkel	2 “” “” [Table Clothes] cotn	.30
“” “”	Bags & c	.15
Jacob Snider	Mill Bags	.60
“” “”	“” “”	1.35
“” “”	1 Rifle	1.00
M J Jenkins	1 Table	1.00
Ben Johnson	7 Chairs Pd	3.15
M J Jenkins	6 Chairs	1.75
“” “”	2 Boxes	.10
Jacob Snider	1 Chest	1.25
W M Dantzler	1 [..] Pd	1.50
Wm Dantzler	Shovel & Tongues [?]	1.00
M J Jenkins	Fire Dogs [?]	2.60
“” “”	Loom [?]	3.30
“” “”	1 Box	.15
“” “”	1 Dairy	.20
“” “”	1 cupboard	.10
Jacob Snider	1 Jar	.10
		588.50
William [?] Rily	1 Mule blind	2.50

I certify the above to be a correct return of sale.

M J Jenkins

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Elizabeth Wade-Snider Inventory

Transcribed 02/20/2002

[Reel 314]

Amount of continued Sales of Est [Estate]

Wm Snider Dec [deceased]

Nov 20th 1868

Dr R W Bates	Grind Stone	1.20
B. F. Thompson	3 Jugs	.35
Mary Bair	Pitcher & C Stick [?]	.49
D H Rush [?]	2 Forks	.90
M J Jenkins	1 Lot Hoes	.25
“” “”	1 Gristing [?] Hoes	1.55
Dr W M Dantzler	2 J wedges	1.15
Bess Rush	1 Axe	1.00
“” “”	1 “”	1.15
J Snider	1 “”	1.00
M J Jenkins	Draw Knife	.55
W J Snider	1 Plow Stock	1.35
M J Jenkins	7 Reap Hooks	.90
John Bair	1 Lot Baskets	.10
D H Rush	1 Waggon	25.00
M J Jenkins	Manure	10.25
“” “”	Rough Food	.10
J Snider	1 Stack Eating slips [?] Potato	2.00
“” “”	1 “” “” “” “”	2.00
Mary Bair	1 “” “” “” “”	1.65
J Snider	1 “” Potatoes	3.35
M Bair	1 “” “” “” “”	3.00
J Snider	1 “” “” “” “”	3.00
M J Jenkins	1 Mule Jimmy	131.00
M Bair	1 “” Dina	126.00
A M Snider	25 Bus Corn 76c[ents]	19.00
		346.00

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Elizabeth Wade-Snider Inventory

Transcribed 02/20/2002

[Reel 315]

	Amount Brot forward	346.20
J Snider	25 Bus Corn 76 c[ents]	19.00
W J Snider	25 "" "" 80	20.00
A M Snider	25 "" "" 79	19.75
"" ""	25 "" "" 76	19.00
"" ""	25 "" "" 76	19.00
"" ""	23 ½ "" 76	17.86
A M Snider	25 "" Rice \$1.23	30.75
"" ""	21 "" "" \$1.28	32.00
"" ""	21 "" "" \$1.29	27.09
J Snider	12 ½ Peas .85	10.62
W J Snider	Rice Box	2.10
J C Holman	1000 lbs Foder .50	5.00
"" ""	1000 "" "" .59	5.90
"" ""	1000 "" "" .60	6.00
"" ""	1000 "" "" .53	5.30
A M Snider	1964 "" "" .54	10.60
Mrs Martha Avant	1 Lot Shingles	1.30
J Snider	"" Peas in hulls	25.75
W J Snider	"" Rice Straw	.10
J C Holman	1656 lbs cotton seed 56 c per 100	9.27
		651.49

Will of Deacon Jacob Snider b: Oct 07, 1794 d: Oct 24, 1881

Page 1

Will of Jacob Snider

In the name of God, Amen. I Jacob Snider of the County of Orangeburg, State of South Carolina, Farmer, being of sound mind and memory, and considering the uncertainties by of this frail and transitory life, do therefore make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner and form of following. That is to say -----

1st I will order and direct that all my just and lawful debts and funeral expenses shall be paid by my Executors herein after named and I do direct that my beloved wife Mary Snider, together with my Executors, shall select such a part and do much of my real and personal estate as they shall deem expedient and necessary to be disposed of and sold for the payment of the same---

2nd After all my just and lawful debts are paid, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Snider during her natural life the use of the residue of my real estate and appurtenances situated thereon together with the residue of all my personal property to hold and use for her support and maintenance during her natural life -----

3rd After the death of my beloved wife Mary Snider, I will order and direct that all of my estate both real and personal remaining be divided among my heirs as follows, to wit: -----

4th I give and bequeath to my son Allen Manly Snider, four hundred (400) acres of land said land known as a part of my own place and whereon my said son Allen Manly Snider has already erected his dwelling house and where he now resides, and also I give and bequeath to my son Allen Manly Snider four (4) acres of land with the appurtenances thereon upon which his mill now stands. The said four hundred and four (404) acres mentioned above in this section, section 4 of this instrument I give and bequeath to my son Allen Manly Snider to have and to hold as his property absolute. The said dwelling house erected by my son Allen Manly Snider and the mill mentioned in this section, section 4th of the instrument belonging to my son Allen Manly Snider, they are not to be valued in the valuation of my property as I have

Page 2

no claim thereto, I further direct that my son Allen Manly Snider shall share alike with my other heirs in the division of my personal property

5th I give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret Jennett Jenkins, now the wife of Marquis J. Jenkins, one hundred and fifty (150) acres of land.

Known as a part of my father's the William Sniders tract together with the buildings and appurtenances situated thereon and where the said Marquis J. Jenkins now resides. The said one hundred and fifty (150) acres mentioned above with the buildings and appurtenances thereon given and bequeathed to my daughter the said Margaret Jennet Jenkins for the sole use of herself and her children the issue of her body. I further direct that the one hundred and fifty (150) acres of land together with the buildings and appurtenances situated thereon mentioned in this section, section 5th of this instrument be valued at a fair valuation and said valuation shall be put down and considered with the residue of my property after such remaining property shall have been valued. I further direct that my daughter the said Margaret Jennett Jenkins share and share alike with my other heirs in the division of my personal property.----

6th It is my will and desire and therefore do direct that Elizabeth Wilds, if she so desires, shall have hold occupy and use for her benefit and the benefit of her children as long as she shall remain unmarried and during her good behaviour, four (4) acres of land and the appurtenances thereon, where she the said Elizabeth Wilds now resides. And I further direct that whenever she the said Elizabeth Wilds shall vacate the land, then in that case the said four (4) acres of land mentioned in this section, section 6th of this instrument, shall become the property absolute of my heir the owner of the land next adjoining and adjacent thereto.-----

7th I having given my son Allen Manly Snider in Section 4th of this instrument four hundred and four (404) acres of land as his property absolute and having given my daughter Margaret Jennett Jenkins in section 5th of this instrument one hundred and fifty (150) acres of land for the sole use of herself and her children and having disposed of four (4) acres of land in section 6th of this instrument for the benefit of Elizabeth Wilds

Page 3

during her widowhood do now desire and direct that the residue of my real estate be sold by my executors as soon as practicable after the death of my beloved wife Mary Snider in manner and form as they may deem best to the interest of my heirs and I do direct that the money arising from the sale of said lands be equally divided among my heirs to wit: Dorcas Holmes, Lehre A. Snider, Elizabeth J. Thomson Amarintha Parler and William Judson Snider each respectively to receive one fifth (1/5) of said money to share and share alike. It is my will and desire and therefore do direct that my children mentioned above in this section, section 7th of this instrument to wit: Margaret Jennett Jenkins, Dorcas Holmes, Lehre A. Snider, Elizabeth Thomson, Amarintha Parler and William Judson Snider do share and share alike as to the valuation of my real estate bequeathed to them of they shall agree. To this end I direct that should the tract of land containing one hundred and fifth acres (150) together with the buildings and appurtenances situated thereon given to my daughter Margaret Jennett Jenkins mention in section 5th of this instrument exceed in value the one-fifth (1/) of that portion of my real estate sold by my executors then in that case she the said Margaret Jennett Jenkins shall refund the amount she has received over and above the one-fifth (1/54) of said land sold to my Executors for the benefit of the other heirs. And on the contrary should the tract of land containing one hundred and fifty (150) acres together with the buildings and appurtenances situated thereon given to Margaret Jennett Jenkins mentioned in section 5th of this instrument be less in value that the one-fifth (1/5) of that portion of my real estate sold by my executors then in that case the other heirs each respectively shall pay such amounts as shall be sufficient to make up the deficiency to my executors for the benefit of the said Margaret Jennett Jenkins-----

8th It is my will and desire and therefore do direct that all the children of my body to wit: Dorcas Holmes, Lehere A. Snider Elizabeth J. Thompson Amarintha Parler, William Judson Snider, Margaret Jennett Jenkins and Allen Manly Snider in the distribution

Page 4

of my personal estate shall share and share alike if they shall agree.

9th Should anyone or more of my heirs mentioned in the foregoing section, section. 8th of this instrument, not agree to the disposition I have made of my estate both real and personal in this my last will and Testament, but dissent thereto, then in that case, it is my will and I do so direct that such dissenting heir or heirs each shall forfeit the amount herein bequeathed and shall receive in lieu thereof the sum of Ten (10) dollars and that sum shall be all that such dissenting heir or heirs shall claim, and I do further direct that the remainder of the share or shares that the dissenting heir or heirs would have received be equally divided among the heirs that do agree

10th I will order and direct that the share or portion of my estate, to wit: the part or share bequeathed to my son Lehre A. Snider, now deceased be held by my executors in trust and paid to his children to wit: Flavely Holmes, Jacob Snider and John Henry Snider as they shall severally become of legal age to share and share alike.

11th I will order and direct that the share or portion of my estate to wit: the part or share bequeathed to my daughter Amarintha Parler now deceased be divided into ten equal parts or portions and be paid by my executors to the children of the said Amarintha Parler to wit: Julia Bair~Mary Rebecca Parler~Laura Parler~Alender Parler~Margaret Parler Edward A. Parler and James A Parler~Margaret Parler Edward A. Parler and James A. Parler in the following proportions to wit: I will order and direct that the said children Alexander Parler~Edward A. Parler and James A. Parler shall be paid two-tenths (2/10th) each, on account of their living and working with me and the said children Julia Bair wife of John W. Bair, Mary Rebecca Parler, Laura Parler, and Margaret Parler shall be paid one-tenth (1/10th) each

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

of the part or share bequeathed to their mother Amarintha Parler now deceased and I do further direct that the shares of the above named children who are under legal age be retained and used by my executors for the education of said children during their minority and as the said children shall severally arrive at legal age, my Executors shall pay to him or her so arriving at legal age the remainder of his or her share, if any remains.

12th In order to save costs and expenses and thereby secure as much as possible to my heirs, I will order and direct that my executors be relieved from making annual returns by that the said executors as soon as they have fully and completely executed this my last will and testament in accordance with the foregoing directions and instructions, be required to make full and complete returns of their actions and doings to the proper officer of the county whose duty it is to receive the same.

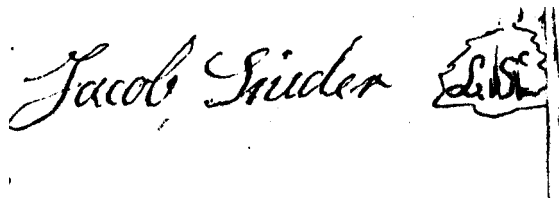
Lastly, I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my sons William Judson Snider and Allen Manly Snider my executors of this my last will and testament written on the five(5) foregoing pages of this paper hereby revoking all former and other wills by me made.

In witness these of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty fourth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and seventy-five and in the ninety ninth year of the Independence of the United States of America.

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced and delivered by the said Jacob Snider as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other and at his request subscribe our name as witnesses to the same

A. M. Snell
F. M. Davis
T. Snell

Jacob Snider (LS)

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Jacob Snider". To the right of the signature is a wax seal impression, which is somewhat irregular and appears to contain some illegible characters or a monogram.

KIRKWOOD & CO. PRINTERS, COLUMBIA, S. C.

Probate of *Jacob Snider's* Will.

THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.
Orangeburg COUNTY. }

By *Benj. P. Ogles* Esquire, Judge of Probate of said County.

PERSONALLY appeared before me *A. M. Snell*

who, being duly sworn, made oath and saith, that he saw *Jacob Snider* sign, seal, publish, pronounce, and declare, the annexed instrument of writing, bearing date the *twenty fourth* day of *June* to be and contain *his* last Will and Testament;

that *he* the said *Jacob Snider* was then of sound and disposing mind, memory, and understanding, according to the best of Deponents knowledge and belief, and that the said *A. M. Snell, J. M. Davis and A. D. Snell* at the request of the Testator in *his* presence, and in the presence of each other, witnessed the due execution thereof.

SWORN to and subscribed before me,
this *eight* day
of *November* A. D. 18*81*

B. P. Ogles Judge of Probate.
OC

Figure 138 Last Will and Testament Deacon Jacob Snider d. 1881

In the name of God, Amen, I, Jacob Snider, of the County of Orangeburg, State of South Carolina, Farmer, being of sound mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of this frail and transitory life, do therefore make, ordain, Publish and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following. That is to say

1st I will, order, and direct, that all my just and lawful debts and funeral expenses, shall be paid by my Executors hereinafter named, and I do direct that my beloved wife Mary Snider, together with my Executors, shall select such a part, and so much of my real and personal estate, as they shall deem expedient and necessary to be disposed of and sold for the payment of the same.

2nd After all my just and lawful debts are paid, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Snider, during her natural life the use of the residue of my real estate, and appurtenances situated thereon, together with the residue of all my personal property, to hold and use for her support and maintenance during her natural life.

3rd After the death of my beloved wife Mary Snider, I will, order and direct that all of my estate both real and personal remaining, be divided among my heirs, as follows, to wit:

4th I give and bequeath to my son Allen Manly Snider, four hundred (400) acres of land, said land known as a part of my own place and whereon my said son Allen Manly Snider has already erected his dwelling house, and where he now resides, and also I give and bequeath to my son Allen Manly Snider, four (4) acres of land with the appurtenances thereon upon which his mill now stands. The said four hundred and four (404) acres mentioned above in this section, section 4th of this instrument I give and bequeath to my son Allen Manly Snider to have and to hold as his property absolute. The said dwelling house erected by my son Allen Manly Snider and the mill mentioned in this section, section 4th of this instrument belong to my son Allen Manly Snider. They are not to be valued in the valuation of my property as I have

no claim thereto, I further direct that my son Allen Manly Snider shall share alike with my other heirs in the division of my personal property.

5th I give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret Jennett Jenkins, now the wife of Marquis J. Jenkins, one hundred and fifty (150) acres of land, known as a part of my father's the William Snider's tract together with the buildings and appurtenances situated thereon, and where the said Marquis J. Jenkins now resides, the said one hundred and fifty (150) acres mentioned above with the buildings and appurtenances thereon, given and bequeathed to my daughter the said Margaret Jennett Jenkins for the sole use of herself, and her children the issue of her body. I further direct that the one hundred and fifty (150) acres of land together with the buildings and appurtenances situated thereon mentioned in this section section 5th of this instrument be valued at a fair valuation and said valuation shall be put down and considered with the residue of my property, after such remaining property shall have been valued, I further direct that my daughter the said Margaret Jennett Jenkins share and share alike with my other heirs in the division of my personal property.

6th It is my will and desire and therefore do direct that Elizabeth Wilds, if she so desires, shall have, hold, occupy and use for her benefit and the benefit of her children, as long as she shall remain unmarried and during her good behaviour, four (4) acres of land and the appurtenances thereon, where she the said Elizabeth Wilds now resides, And I further direct that whenever she the said Elizabeth Wilds shall vacate the land, then in that case the said four (4) acres of land mentioned in this section section 6th of this instrument, shall become the property absolute of my heir the owner of the land next adjoining and adjacent thereto;

7th I, having given my son Allen Manly Snider in section 4th of this instrument, four hundred and four (404) acres of land as his property absolute, and having given my daughter Margaret Jennett Jenkins in section 5th of this instrument one hundred and fifty (150) acres of land for the sole use of herself and her children, and having disposed of four (4) acres of land in section 6th of this instrument for the benefit of Elizabeth Wilds

during her widowhood, do now desire and direct that the residue of my real estate be sold by my Executors as soon as practicable after the death of my beloved wife Mary Snider, in manner and form as they may deem best to the interest of my heirs, and I do direct that the money arising from the sale of said lands be equally divided among my heirs to wit: Dorcas Hoopes, Leche A. Snider, Elizabeth J. Thompson, Amaritha Parker, and William Judson Snider, each respectively to receive one-fifth ($\frac{1}{5}$) of said money, to share and share alike. It is my will and desire and therefore do direct that my children mentioned above in this section section 7th of this instrument to wit: Margaret Jennett Jenkins, Dorcas Hoopes, Leche A. Snider, Elizabeth J. Thompson, Amaritha Parker and William Judson Snider do share and share alike as to the valuation of my real estate bequeathed to them, if they shall agree, to this end I direct that should the tract of land containing one hundred and fifty (150) together with the buildings and appurtenances situated thereon given to my daughter Margaret Jennett Jenkins mentioned in section 5th of this instrument, exceed in value the one-fifth ($\frac{1}{5}$) of that portion of my real estate sold by my Executors, then in that case, she the said Margaret Jennett Jenkins shall refund the amount she has received over and above the one-fifth ($\frac{1}{5}$) of said land sold, to my Executors for the benefit of the other heirs, and on the contrary should the tract of land containing one hundred and fifty (150) acres together with the buildings and appurtenances situated thereon given to Margaret Jennett Jenkins mentioned in section 5th of this instrument be less in value than the one-fifth ($\frac{1}{5}$) of that portion of my real estate sold by my Executors, then in that case the other heirs each respectively shall pay such amount as shall be sufficient to make up the deficiency to my Executors for the benefit of the said Margaret Jennett Jenkins.

8th It is my will and desire and therefore do direct that all the children of my body to wit: Dorcas Hoopes, Leche A. Snider, Elizabeth J. Thompson, Amaritha Parker, William Judson Snider, Margaret Jennett Jenkins and Ellen (Maanly) Snider in the distribution

of my personal estate, shall share and share alike, if they shall agree,

9th Should any one or more of my heirs mentioned in the foregoing section, section 8th of this instrument, not agree to the disposition I have made of my estate both real and personal, in this my last Will and Testament, but dissent thereto, then in that case, it is my will and I do so direct, that such dissenting heir or heirs, each, shall forfeit the amount herein bequeathed, and shall receive in lieu thereof the sum of Ten (10) dollars, and that sum shall be all that such dissenting heir or heirs shall claim, and I do further direct that the remainder of the share or shares that the dissenting heir or heirs would have received be equally divided among the heirs that do agree,

10th I will, order and direct that the share or portion of my estate, to wit: the part or share bequeathed to my son Leban A. Snider now deceased, be held by my Executors in trust and paid to his children to wit: Harvey Holmes, Jacob Snider and John Henry Snider as they shall severally become of legal age, to share and share alike,

11th I will, order and direct that the share or portion of my estate, to wit: the part or share bequeathed to my daughter Amarintha Parler, now deceased, be divided into ten equal parts or portions, and be paid by my Executors to the children of the said Amarintha Parler, to wit: Julia Bair, Mary Rebecca Parler, Laura Parler, Alexander Parler, Margaret Parler, Edward A. Parler, and James A. Parler, in the following proportions to wit: I will, order and direct that the said children, Alexander Parler, Edward A. Parler and James A. Parler, shall be paid two-tenths ($\frac{2}{10}$) each, on account of their living and working with me, and the said children Julia Bair, wife of John W. Bair, Mary Rebecca Parler, Laura Parler, and Margaret Parler shall be paid one-tenth ($\frac{1}{10}$) each

of the part or share bequeathed to their mother Amaritha Parler, now deceased, and I do further direct that the shares of the above named children who are under legal age, be retained and used by my Executors for the education of said children during their minority, and as the said children shall severally arrive at legal age, my Executors shall pay to him or her so arriving at legal age, the remainder of his or her share, if any remain.

12th In order to save costs and expenses and thereby secure as much as possible to my heirs, I will, order, and direct that my Executors be relieved from making annual returns, but that they the said Executors as soon as they have fully and completely executed this my last Will and Testament in accordance with the foregoing directions and instructions, be required to make full and complete returns of their actions and doings to the proper officer of the County whose duty it is to receive the same.

Lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my sons namely Jackson Snider and Allen Manly Snider my Executors of this my last Will and Testament written on the five (5) foregoing pages of this paper, hereby revoking all former and other Wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twentieth fourth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy-five and in the seventy ninth year of the Independence of the United States of America

Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced and delivered by the said Jacob Snider as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who in his presence and in the presence of each other and at his request subscribe our names as witnesses to the same.

Jacob Snider

A. M. Snell
J. M. Davis
J. S. Snell

Figure 139 1875 will of Jacob Snider ggrandson of Hans Jacob Schneider

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Survey courtesy of the Elloree Heritage Museum

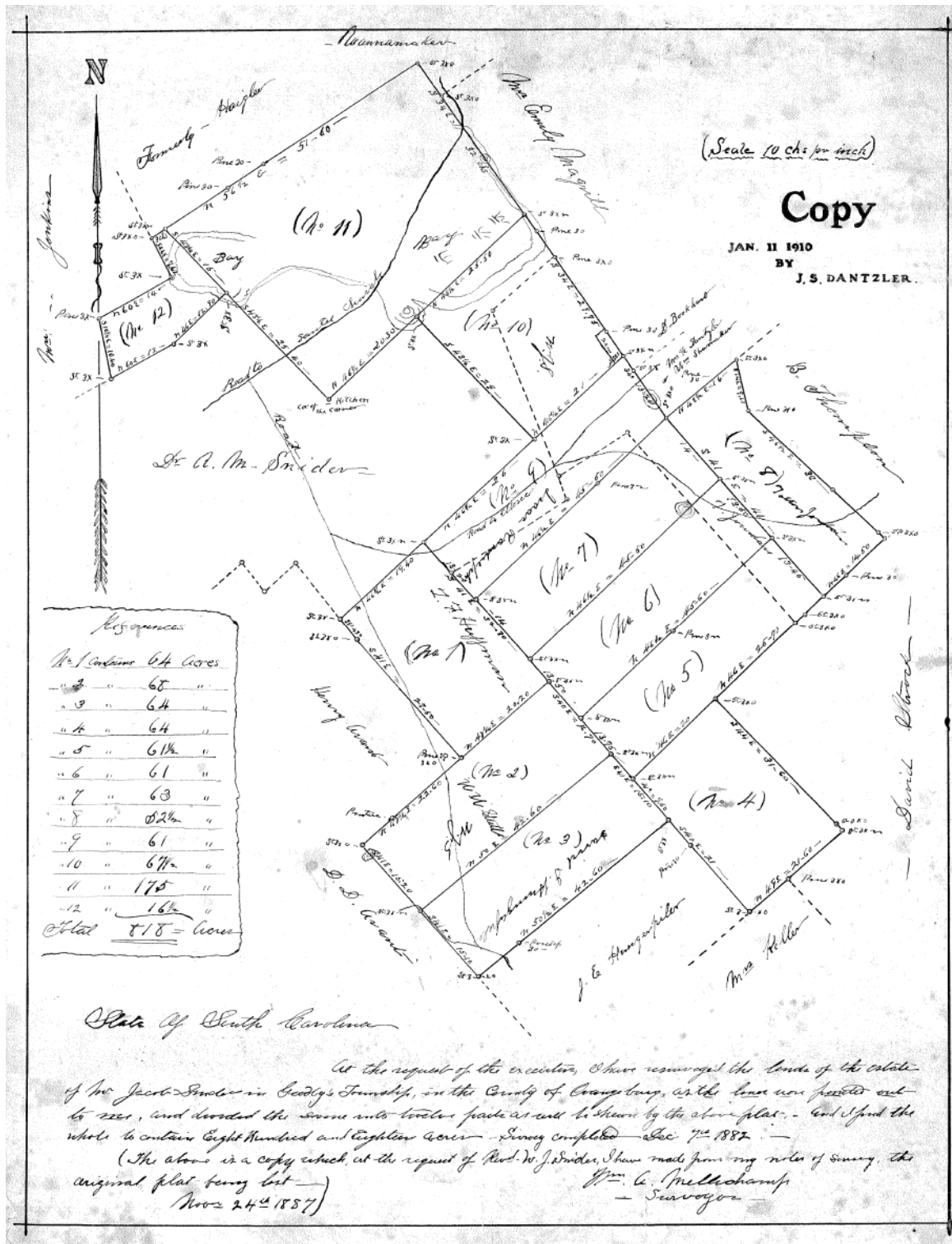


Figure 140 A.M. Snider land 1910

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

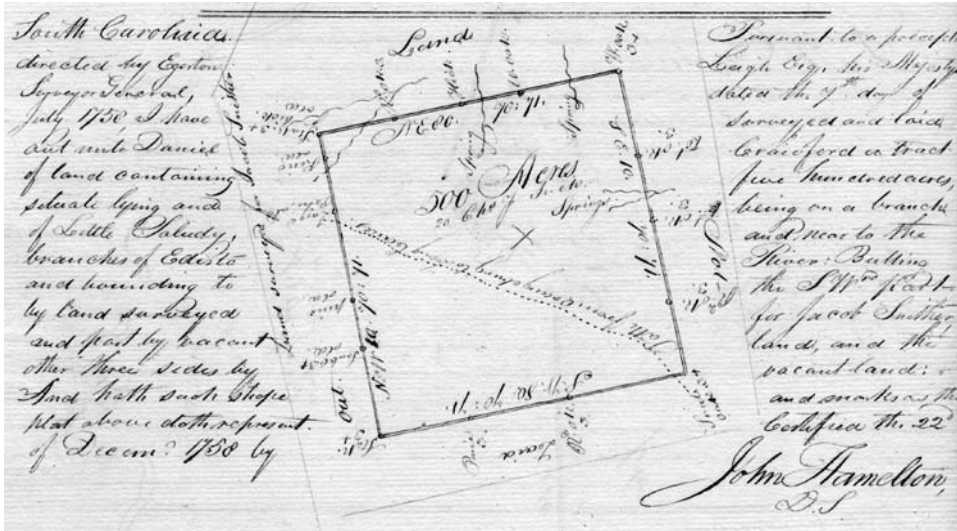
Hans Jacob Schneider and descendent documents

Series: S213184 Volume: 0006 Page: 00419 Item: 02

Date: 12/22/1758

Description: Crawford, Daniel, Plat For 500 Acres On Little Saluda River.

Names Indexed: Crawford, Daniel; Hamelton, John; Leigh, Egerton; Snither, Jacob



Series: S213184 Volume: 0008 Page: 00356 Item: 02

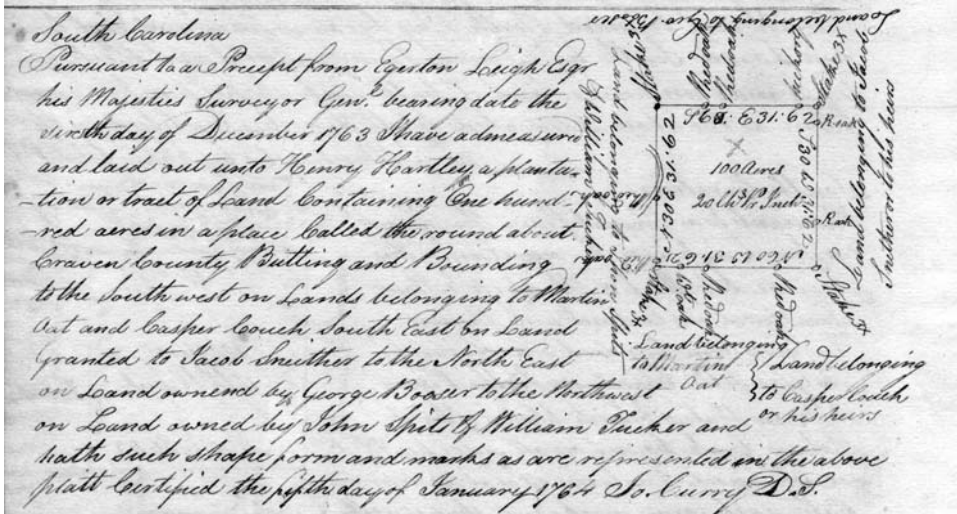
Date: 1/5/1764

Description: Hartley, Henry, Plat For 100 Acres In Craven County.

Names Indexed: Booser, George; Couch, Casper; Curry, Joseph; Hartley, Henry; Leigh, Egerton; Oat, Martin; Sneither, Jacob; Spits, John; Tucker, William

Locations: Craven County Document Type: Plat

This Land Originally Belonged To (Immigrant) Jacob Snither (Schneider) Or To His Heirs.



Lehre Allen Snider District Surveyor, surveys

L. A. Snider was a District Surveyor in South Carolina and prior to leaving for Arkansas, he carried out a number of surveys including:

Series: S213192 **Volume:** 0056 **Page:** 00212

Moorer, David, Plat For 520 Acres On Willow Branch, Orangeburg District, Surveyed By L. A. Snider. 6/14/1853

Series: S213192 **Volume:** 0057 **Page:** 00066

Dantzler, Middleton, Plat For 1,315 Acres On Horse Range And Kettle Branches, St. Matthews Parish, Orangeburg District, Resurveyed By L. A. Snider. 9/20/1855

Series: S213192 **Volume:** 0057 **Page:** 00163

Clayton, David, Plat For 582 Acres On Branch Of Poplar Creek, St. Matthews Parish, Orangeburg District, Surveyed By L. A. Snider. 7/24/1856

Series: S213192 **Volume:** 0057 **Page:** 00188

Myers, Levy D., Plat For 425 Acres On Owens Branch, Orangeburg District, Surveyed By L. A. Snider. 12/15/1856

Series: S213192 **Volume:** 0057 **Page:** 00339

Myers, Federick C., Plat For 320 Acres On Owens And Brian Branches, Orangeburg District, Surveyed By L. A. Snider. 4/7/1858

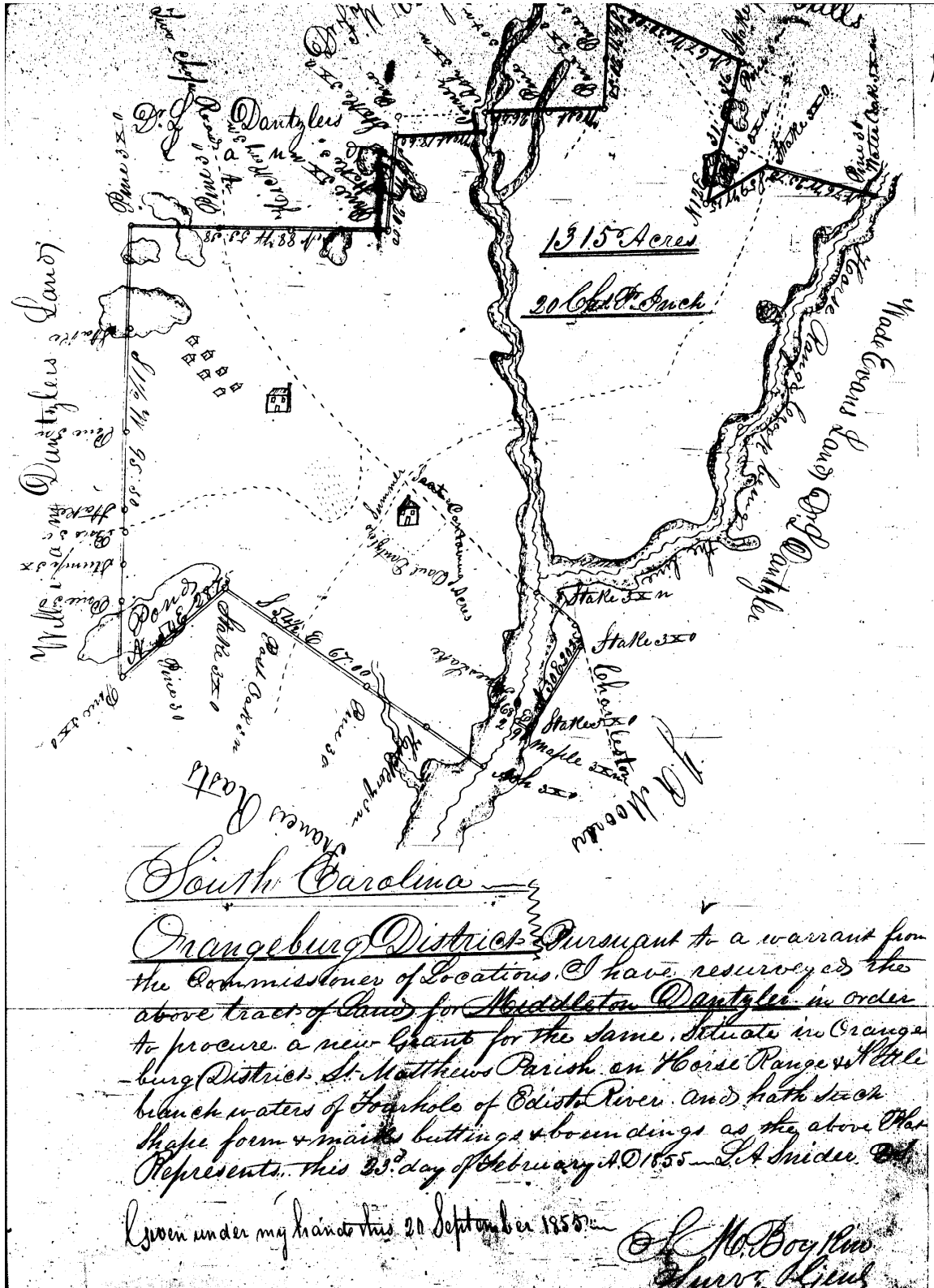
Series: S213192 **Volume:** 0057 **Page:** 00340

Myers, Federick C., Plat For 288 Acres On Fourhole Swamp, Orangeburg District, Surveyed By L. A. Snider. 4/7/1858

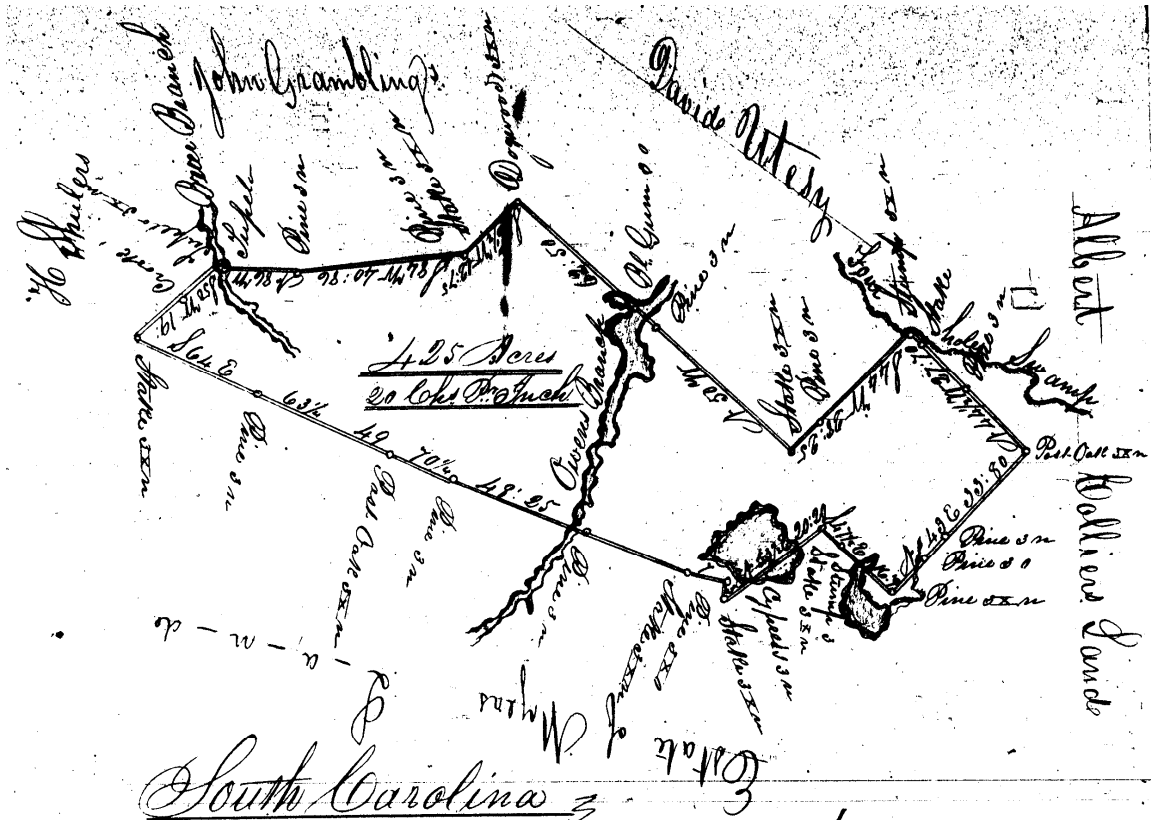
After migrating with his family to Arkansas, he became a state surveyor of the State of Arkansas.

The following are some of the surveys he executed in South Carolina.

Lehre A. Snider DS (District Surveyor), South Carolina February 23rd 1855
State Plats Vol. 57 p. 66 Survey of 1315 acres for Middleton Dantzler



State Plats Vol. 57 p. 188 425 acres for Levy D. Myers October 15th 1856

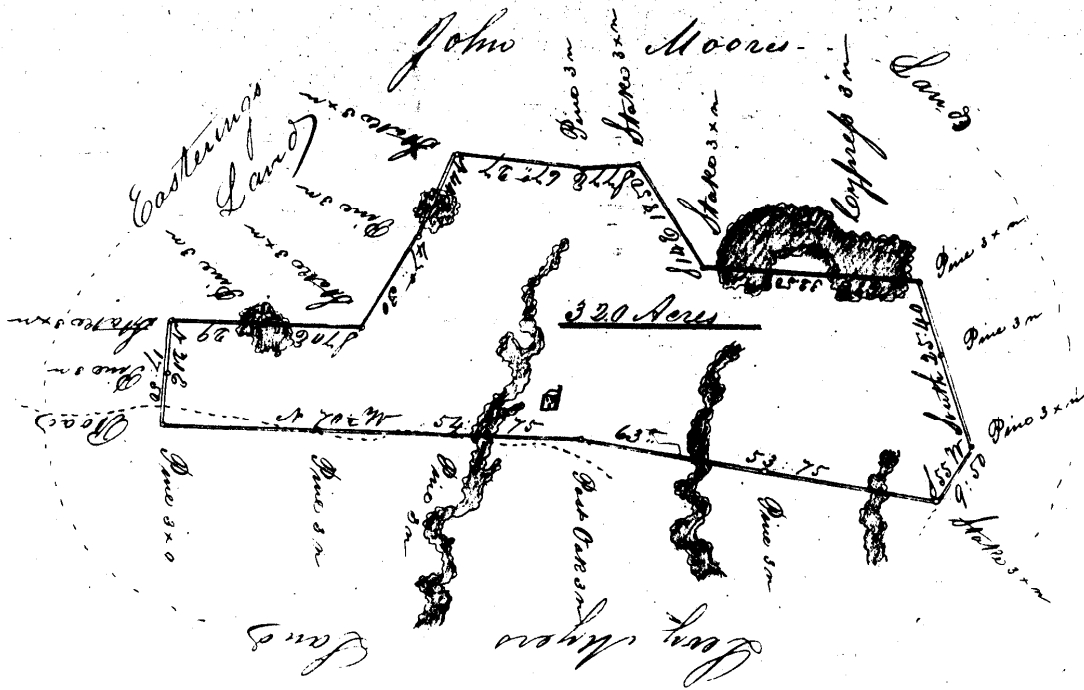


Orangeburg District Pursuant to a warrant from the Commissioner of Locations, I have laid out a tract of Land for Levy D. Myers containing Four Hundred & twenty five Acres, on Owen Branch & near Four holes swamp waters of Edisto River, and hath such shape form marks Cuttings & Boundings as the above Plat. Represents

This 15th day of October 1856
 L. A. Snyder Des.

Given under my hands this 15th December A.D. 1856
 S. M. Boykin
 Surv. Genl.

State Plats Vol. 57 p. 339 320 acres for Frederick C. Myers October 19th 1857



South Carolina
Orangeburg District

Pursuant to a warrant from
 the Commissioner of Locations, I have laid out unto
Frederick C. Myers a tract of Land containing Three
 hundred & twenty Acres, on Owens & Brian branch
 waters of Fourholes Swamp of Edisto River, having
 such shape form marks & boundaries as the above Plat
 Represents, this 19th day of October 1857

L. A. Schneider D.S.

Given under my hand this 7th April A.D. 1858-

A. M. Boykin
 Sur. Gen.

Appendix C: Johann Michael Schneider and Descendent Documents

Questions concernin the intertwining of Snider and Oswalt families.

Jacob Snider deeded 125 acres to John Snider on Sep 10, 1810, who along with others deeded it to Matthias on the same day.

John and the other children deeded 140 acres to Matthias on June 27, 1814. Perhaps this was because of the death of Jacob.

Matthias deeded 140 acres back to John in 1817 and granted him Power of Attorney on the same day.

When did Matthias divest himself of the 125 acres? It may show up as being sold by John to someone since John had power of attorney.

Susanna Snider deeded land in Feb of 1817.

All of this suggests that Jacob died between 1810 and 1814 and that Susana and the children all left after 1819 for Georgia-Alabama-Mississippi-Arkansas-Texas. Matthias must still had his 125 acre plot and left it for John to sell for him.

The Children of Peter Dickert

Descendent families includes : Oswald, Snider, Kleckely, Raine and Siple

I. Mary Magdalene Dickert, b. about 1733, d. 14 Apr 1817, m. (1) John Caloff, and m. (2) Henry George. Mary is buried at St. John's Lutheran Church in Charleston, SC. Her tombstone has the encription "She left her native Mannheim in the flower of her youth". Henry George ran a dry goods store at 216 Kings St., Charleston. Mary ran the business after his death and moved to 4044 Market St.

A. Susannah Caloff, b. about 1758, d. 1839, m. 11 Feb 1787, Ludwig (Lewis) Sifley. Bur. German Lutheran Burial Ground, Charleston, SC.

B. **Henry Caloff**, b. about 1760, d. 25 Sept 1811, wife named Mary, b. Dec 1757, d. 13 Apr 1818.

II. Anna Barbara Dickert, b. 1736, Germany, m. John George Oswald. The will of Henry Caloff names the members of the family with spouses of the females (Charleston Wills 31462).

A. Michael Oswald

B. Martin Oswald

C. Mathias Oswald

D. Susannah Oswald, m. Jacob Snider, b. about 174__, d. about 1812. After Jacob's death, Susannah moved with her family to Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

E. Margaret Oswald, m. Gottlieb (Lewis) Clackley, b. 7 Aug 1776, d. 9 Feb 1819.

III. Michael Caloff b. 1738 d.

IV. Susanna Caloff b. 1741 d.

Some new information on Peter Dickert's daughters and their families: Oswald, Snider, Kleckely, Raine and Siple

By

Hale Sweeny

3500 Cambridge Drive

Durham, NC 27707

20 May 1983

[New information on Peter Dickert's daughters has recently been discovered, and is being published in the hope that it will be of interest of those researching the Dickert, Oswald, Kleckely, Sifley and related lines. The author will be glad to correspond concerning these lines and to share all data obtained. In the account to follow, references to footnotes, which are given at the end, are contained in square brackets.]

Peter Dickert arrived in Charles-Town, S.C. on 19 September 1752, on board the ship Cunliffe from Rotterdam, along with some 500 other immigrants. Several other ships carrying immigrants came into port at about the same time; the Upton had arrived a week earlier and had been driven up into the marsh by a hurricane which hit two or three days before the Cunliffe arrived in port. [1].

Soon after he arrived, Peter applied for a land and bounty grant (his name was entered erroneously on the petition as 'Peter Pickhart' [2]; he listed his family as including a wife and four children: Magdelain, 19 years; Barbara, 16 years; Michael, 14 years; and Susanna, 11 years. With a total of six in his family, Peter was granted 300 acres, which he took up in the Dutch Fork, and settled

close to what is now Pomaria, SC. There is one published report that Peter lived to be 93 years old [3]. The truth of that is unknown but it is known that he died before 1786.

Peter's son, Michael, became a fairly well known citizen of the Dutch Fork and was for a time, a justice of the peace. He married Mary Margaret Seigler and fathered three sons and two daughters: Michael, Peter, Christopher, Hanna (who married George Stockman) and Eva Margaret (who married John Adam Folk Sr.). Christopher died early, presumably about 1810, leaving four children: Michael, Henry, Adam and Elizabeth (who married Reuben Reid).

Glenda Bundrick has been abstracting probate records in Newberry and in the spring of 1982 began abstracting the estate papers of Christopher Dickert. She came across 'Caloof' and wrote to ask if we knew anything about 'Caloof'. Recognizing that he could be a relative not known to us, a search was started which ended when the will of Henry Caloff was found in the Charleston probate office.

In that will, a copy of which is appended to this paper, Henry left a part of his estate to "Uncle Dickert, Michael, Peter, Christopher's heirs, Mrs. Folk and Mrs. Stockman." From that wording, it seemed reasonable to believe that Henry Caloof was Michael Dickert's nephew but the existence of Michael's three sisters was unknown when the will was found and the nature of the relationship was not clear. What was clear was the need for more research focused on Peter, the immigrant.

This further research at SC Archives, led to the discovery of the petition of Peter Dickert and of the names and ages of his three daughters. It also led to the discovery of the petition of John Caloff whose name was erroneously entered on the petition as John Yearloff. [4]

John Caloff filed his petition six months after he had arrived on the Upton. He stated that during that period, he had acted as linguist or translator for his fellow immigrants had settled in the Dutch Fork and he had "married Mary Tickets, who came hither in the Cunliffe." This was presumably Peter's eldest daughter, Magdelain has no other petitioner on the Cunliffe had a last name similar to 'Tickets'. This was the independent confirmation sought that Henry Caloff's mother was a Dickert.

John Caloff had gone up-country from the Upton without initially filing for a land and bounty grant. Some light may be shed on this by an advertisement which appeared in the South Carolina Gazette on 19 December 1752. This ad, placed by John Gardiner, Captain of the Upton was as follows:

"Absented from the Upton in a marsh near Wappoo, John Carliff, a Prussian born, speaks English, high and low Dutch, about 27 years of age, and has been seen lurking about the free school, and the sign of the Bear, up the path.

Whoever takes him up and delivers him on board said ship, or to the warden of the workhouse, shall receive a reward."

This John Carliff, in skipping ship, had avoided paying his passage or being bound out as an indented servant. Circumstantial evidence would indicate that this was John Caloff: he was the right age to marry, with the right structure to his name and, with the right language skills for a linguist. Finally, no John Carliff has been found in a search of South Carolina records.

The 'sign of the Bear, up the path' probably referred to an inn on the state road outside of Charles-Town. It could have been that Peter and his family were staying at the inn and that John was lurking, not about the Bear but about 'Mary tickets'.

John and Mary Caloff first settled in the Dutch Fork but apparently soon moved, probably to Charles-Town. They had at least two children and possibly more. ***There is a record of a Frederick Keloff who served in the German Fusiliers of Charles-Town in 1775 and who was at the siege of Savannah [9]:*** no other record of this Frederick has been found. Frederick may have been a son. Certainly Henry was a son of John and Mary and Susannah was a daughter.

We learn from Henry's will of his sister Susan (or Susannah) Sifley. Susannah Sifley died in Charleston in October 1839 at the age of 81, giving a calculated birth year of 1758 [5]. She was buried at St. John's Lutheran Church, Charleston [6]. Her husband was Ludwig (Lewis) Sifley, a baker: they were married 11 February, 1787, according to parish records of St. John's Lutheran Church, Charleston [8]. As inferred from Charleston City Directory listings, Lewis probably died between 1794 and 1801. Susan and Lewis had at least two children:

a) Henry Sifley was born 12 March 1789 and died 8 December 1857 at Charleston (5). He married Caroline Anne _____, who was born about 1796 and died 19 September 1880 at Charleston [5]. Henry Sifley and Caroline had only one child who died at an early age [6].

b) John Sifley was listed in the Charleston City Directory of 1819 as a blacksmith, living with his mother and brother at 44 Market Street: there is data from the period during which John was living in Charleston to show that his wife's name was Maria. Records from St. John's Lutheran Church, Charleston, show that John G. Sifley was either born or baptized there on 10 October 1792. A John Sifley and his wife Maria are buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Orangeburg, SC: this John Sifley was born about 1791 and died 1 October 1873 [7]. His wife Maria was born in Charleston on 15 February 1801 and died 23 April 1873 [7]. It is apparent that the John Sifley buried in Orangeburg, the progenitor of the Sifley family there was the son of Susan Sifley of Charleston.

Henry Caloff and his wife were buried in St. John's Lutheran Church in Charleston. According to his death record, he was born about 1760 and died 25 September 1811 [5]. His wife was Mary _____.

(15-NS. No. 28.) Charleston So Carolina.

In the Name of God Amen, I Henry Caloff being exceeding Sick but of sound Mind do make this my last Will & Testament in Manner following that is to say The whole of the Property I may Pofsefs at the time of my death (except My estate or Property I may be entitled to or have by the Will of my Mother which I do hereby give to My Sister Susan Sifley and her Heirs) after Paying all just demands I give and Bequeath to my wife Mary Caloff during her Life time and at her Death to be divided on half to be a the disposal of My Wife in any manner she may in her Life time think Proper to give. And the other half to be disposed of among my relations in the Manner following that is to say my half Part to be divided into fifteen Shares and given as follows, Five shares between My Mothers Sisters Children by the Name of Oswald Vizt. Matthias, Martin, Michael, Mrs. Snider and Mrs. Clackley or their Heirs. Six Shares between My Uncle & Children Vizt. Uncle Dickert, Michael Peter, Christopher's Heirs, Mrs. Folk and Mrs. Stockman. And four shares to Mrs. Raine and her Heirs. And I do appoint Thos. Raine and Abraham Jones Executors of this my last Will dated May 31st. 1811.

H. Caloff (LS)

Winefs

Chs. Henry - Mary C. Kaizer - Jno. C. Donvan

Proved before Charles Lining Esquire, O. C.T.D. October 11, 1811

At same time qualified Thomas Raine Executor. October 23, 1811.

Qualified Abraham Jones Executor

Examined)

66)

2 Co. Sh) C.D.

Recorded on Page 204

Recorded in Will Book E-1807-1818

Note that the WPA typescript of the will omitted the name 'Michael'. Reference to a handwritten copy of the will located in the SC Archives revealed the discrepancy.

Footnotes

[1] For an account of the arrival of the Upton, Cunliffe and other immigrant ships in the fall of 1752, see the SC Weekly Gazette for September

through December 1752 at Charleston Library Society, King St., Charleston, SC.

[2] Petition found in Council Journal, Vol. 20, page 548, in SC Dept of Archives and History, Columbia, SC.

[3] Ramsay, D. History of South Carolina.....to 1808, Newberry, 1858: p. 235

[4] Petition found in Council Journal, Vol. 21, part B, page 462 in SC Dept of Archives and History, Columbia, SC.

[5] Death records from Charleston Health Department, on file at Charleston SC Free (Public) Library.

[6] Marcell, E. Survey of St. Johns Lutheran Church burial ground, Charleston, SC on file in SC Historical Society, Charleston, SC.

[7] Personal communication, Mr. Hugo Ackerman of Orangeburg Historical Society to the author, 15 March 1983.

[8] Holcomb, Brent: South Carolina Marriages 1688-1799: Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, MD, 1980 p.226

[9] Moss, Bobby Gilmer: Roster of SC Patriots in the American Revolution: Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, MD, 1983

Roster of
SOUTH CAROLINA
PATRIOTS
in the
AMERICAN
REVOLUTION
Volume II
K - Z
By
Bobby Gilmer Moss

South Carolina Roster 883

Sneider, George
He served as an engineer aboard the frigate, [South Carolina](#). A.A.7155A.

Snell, Adam
He served sixty-eight days as a sergeant in the militia during 1782. A.A.7179; V317.

Snell, Frederick
He served one hundred eighty days in the Orangeburg District Independent Cavalry under Capt. Jacob Rumph as a sergeant. A.A. 7180; Q236; Salley, Q., p. 473.

lina side of the Catawba River. When Fort Sullivan was attacked, he was at Strickler's Rope Works. He became a wagoner but volunteered to go fight the Indians under Gen. Isaac Huger. He was in the battle at Cedar Springs. He heard the guns in the battle at Cowpens but did not fight, since he was on furlough. He continued to serve as a scout. (Moved to Ga., Ky., and Tenn.)

Snider, William
He served in the German Fusiliers of Charleston during 1775. Yearbook, 1885.

Lexington SC Memorials of Conveyance

**LEXINGTON DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA MEMORIALS OF
CONVEYANCE**

OSWALT

John W. Vaugant to Mathias Oswalt - Deed - 95 acres Hollow Creek Waters of the Saluda - dated 11th Dec 1815 - for \$100 - recorded 15th May 1816 - page 1

John Oswalt to Michael Wingard - Deed - 612 acres Twelve Mile Creek - 29th October 1817 - for \$250 - recorded 3rd Nov 1817 - page 5

Samuel Oswalt to Christian Lightner - Deed - for \$500 - 100 acres on Horse Creek - dated 27th Jan 1817 - recorded 29 October 1817 - page 6

Henry Oswalt and wife to George Oswalt - Deed - for \$200 - 130 acres Beaver Creek on Saluda - dated 19 Nov 1812 - recorded 25th Dec 1812 - page 8

Henry Oswalt and wife to George Oswalt - Deed - for \$200 - 200 acres on Hollow Creek - dated 24th Mar 1818 - recorded 2nd Apr 1818 - page 8

SNIDER

Susannah Snider to Wm Dent - Deed - for \$500 - 700 acres on Branches of Rocky Creek - dated 26 Feb 1817 - recorded 24th Dec 1817 - page 5

Mathias Snider to John Snider - Deed - for \$200 - 140 acres on waters B Saluda - dated 12 Nov 1817 - recorded 21st Nov 1817 - page 7

John Snider & Abraham Sandford & Nicholas See, George Snider, William Sanford, Susanah & Sophis Snider to Mathias Snider - Deed - for \$2000 - 140 Rocky Creek Waters of Saluda River - 27th Jun 1814 - recorded 16th Aug 1814 - page 7

A grateful to an act of the General Assembly of the State of South Carolina passed the 17th day of March 1785. I have hereby Returned the following Memorial of Deeds and other Conveyances proved and Recorded in the District of Lexington in the office of Register of said Conveyances for said District for the year ending the first of January 1818.

Memorialized Records of Lexington District, SC 1814-1825
 Brent H. Holcomb, GRS

50	Names of the Parties	Kind of Conveyance	Consideration	Quantity of land and on what water course	What time dated	What time proved and acknowledged
	The Same to The Same	do	100	150 on Congaree Creek	14th April 1818	23rd April 1818
	Samuel Oswald to Christian Lightner	deed	500	100 on Horse Creek	27th January 1817	29 October 1817
	Thomas Fox Junr to Jesse Fox	do	125	100 acres between the 2 Shurlys branches	19th March 1818	26 March 1818
	James Boatright to Jacob Nonemaker	do	120	274 waters of Broad River	5th September 1817	5th September 1817
	Jacob Jefcoat & John Hooker to Simon Redman	do	85	250	1812	8th day June 1812
	Henry Levy to Frederick Ellesor	do	300	100 Hollingshead Creek	2nd February 1805	10th May 1805
	John Friday to Nicholas Hane	do	700	12 on Mile Creek	23rd April 1818	23rd April 1818
	John Hogg to Jacob Turnipseed Junr	do	1200	126 on waters of Broad River	27th Sepr 1816	6th Decr 1817
	The Same to Jacob Turnipseed of Fairfield	do	1250	40 acres fork of Broad & Saluda Rivers	27th Sepr 1816	6th Decr 1817
	Ames Banks Esq to Jacob Kinard	Sheff Title	90	441 Holly Creek waters of Saluda	4th May 1818	5th May 1818
	Abraham Fulmer to James Dayly	deed	-----	11 3/4 waters of the Wateree Creek	21st Feby 1818	21 Feby 1818
	Christian Swigart to Jacob Rice	do	100	25 Holly Creek	13th feby 1818	11 April 1818
	George Golden Jacob Rice	do	250	50 acres do	1st January 1818	22nd Jany 1818
	Simpson Sawyer to Capt. A. H. Fort & Ansel Sawyer	Deed	\$300	713 acres on the District Line of Lexg. & Edged.	14 Feby 1817	25th Sepr 1817
	John Matheson to John W. Lee	do	45	200 do Lightwood Creek waters	8th August 1817	4th Sepr 1817
	Mathias Snider to John Snider	do	200	140 acres on waters B Saluda	12th Novr 1817	21st Nov 1817
	John Snider & Abraham Sandford & Nicholas See, George Snider, William Sanford, Susanah & Sophia Snider to Mathias Snider	do	2000	140 Rocky creek waters of Saluda River	27th June 1814	16th Aupt 1814
	Jacob Snider to John Snider	do	50	125 acres on waters of Saluda	10th Sepr 1810	10 September 1810
	Margaret Younginer, George Younginer, Catherine Gross and George Gross to Sebastian Younginer	do	525	75 Saluda waters	3 Sepr 1811	27 April 1812
	Margaret Timmerly, Eve Margaret Timmerly, John Nicholas to Sebastian Younginer	do	466	33 1/3 acres on waters of Saluda	14 January 1815	8th June 1816

Handwritten notes in the left margin:
 1818
 1817
 1816
 1815
 1814
 1813
 1812
 1811
 1810
 1809
 1808
 1807
 1806
 1805
 1804
 1803
 1802
 1801
 1800
 1799
 1798
 1797
 1796
 1795
 1794
 1793
 1792
 1791
 1790
 1789
 1788
 1787
 1786
 1785
 1784
 1783
 1782
 1781
 1780
 1779
 1778
 1777
 1776
 1775
 1774
 1773
 1772
 1771
 1770
 1769
 1768
 1767
 1766
 1765
 1764
 1763
 1762
 1761
 1760
 1759
 1758
 1757
 1756
 1755
 1754
 1753
 1752
 1751
 1750
 1749
 1748
 1747
 1746
 1745
 1744
 1743
 1742
 1741
 1740
 1739
 1738
 1737
 1736
 1735
 1734
 1733
 1732
 1731
 1730
 1729
 1728
 1727
 1726
 1725
 1724
 1723
 1722
 1721
 1720
 1719
 1718
 1717
 1716
 1715
 1714
 1713
 1712
 1711
 1710
 1709
 1708
 1707
 1706
 1705
 1704
 1703
 1702
 1701
 1700
 1699
 1698
 1697
 1696
 1695
 1694
 1693
 1692
 1691
 1690
 1689
 1688
 1687
 1686
 1685
 1684
 1683
 1682
 1681
 1680
 1679
 1678
 1677
 1676
 1675
 1674
 1673
 1672
 1671
 1670
 1669
 1668
 1667
 1666
 1665
 1664
 1663
 1662
 1661
 1660
 1659
 1658
 1657
 1656
 1655
 1654
 1653
 1652
 1651
 1650
 1649
 1648
 1647
 1646
 1645
 1644
 1643
 1642
 1641
 1640
 1639
 1638
 1637
 1636
 1635
 1634
 1633
 1632
 1631
 1630
 1629
 1628
 1627
 1626
 1625
 1624
 1623
 1622
 1621
 1620
 1619
 1618
 1617
 1616
 1615
 1614
 1613
 1612
 1611
 1610
 1609
 1608
 1607
 1606
 1605
 1604
 1603
 1602
 1601
 1600
 1599
 1598
 1597
 1596
 1595
 1594
 1593
 1592
 1591
 1590
 1589
 1588
 1587
 1586
 1585
 1584
 1583
 1582
 1581
 1580
 1579
 1578
 1577
 1576
 1575
 1574
 1573
 1572
 1571
 1570
 1569
 1568
 1567
 1566
 1565
 1564
 1563
 1562
 1561
 1560
 1559
 1558
 1557
 1556
 1555
 1554
 1553
 1552
 1551
 1550
 1549
 1548
 1547
 1546
 1545
 1544
 1543
 1542
 1541
 1540
 1539
 1538
 1537
 1536
 1535
 1534
 1533
 1532
 1531
 1530
 1529
 1528
 1527
 1526
 1525
 1524
 1523
 1522
 1521
 1520
 1519
 1518
 1517
 1516
 1515
 1514
 1513
 1512
 1511
 1510
 1509
 1508
 1507
 1506
 1505
 1504
 1503
 1502
 1501
 1500
 1499
 1498
 1497
 1496
 1495
 1494
 1493
 1492
 1491
 1490
 1489
 1488
 1487
 1486
 1485
 1484
 1483
 1482
 1481
 1480
 1479
 1478
 1477
 1476
 1475
 1474
 1473
 1472
 1471
 1470
 1469
 1468
 1467
 1466
 1465
 1464
 1463
 1462
 1461
 1460
 1459
 1458
 1457
 1456
 1455
 1454
 1453
 1452
 1451
 1450
 1449
 1448
 1447
 1446
 1445
 1444
 1443
 1442
 1441
 1440
 1439
 1438
 1437
 1436
 1435
 1434
 1433
 1432
 1431
 1430
 1429
 1428
 1427
 1426
 1425
 1424
 1423
 1422
 1421
 1420
 1419
 1418
 1417
 1416
 1415
 1414
 1413
 1412
 1411
 1410
 1409
 1408
 1407
 1406
 1405
 1404
 1403
 1402
 1401
 1400
 1399
 1398
 1397
 1396
 1395
 1394
 1393
 1392
 1391
 1390
 1389
 1388
 1387
 1386
 1385
 1384
 1383
 1382
 1381
 1380
 1379
 1378
 1377
 1376
 1375
 1374
 1373
 1372
 1371
 1370
 1369
 1368
 1367
 1366
 1365
 1364
 1363
 1362
 1361
 1360
 1359
 1358
 1357
 1356
 1355
 1354
 1353
 1352
 1351
 1350
 1349
 1348
 1347
 1346
 1345
 1344
 1343
 1342
 1341
 1340
 1339
 1338
 1337
 1336
 1335
 1334
 1333
 1332
 1331
 1330
 1329
 1328
 1327
 1326
 1325
 1324
 1323
 1322
 1321
 1320
 1319
 1318
 1317
 1316
 1315
 1314
 1313
 1312
 1311
 1310
 1309
 1308
 1307
 1306
 1305
 1304
 1303
 1302
 1301
 1300
 1299
 1298
 1297
 1296
 1295
 1294
 1293
 1292
 1291
 1290
 1289
 1288
 1287
 1286
 1285
 1284
 1283
 1282
 1281
 1280
 1279
 1278
 1277
 1276
 1275
 1274
 1273
 1272
 1271
 1270
 1269
 1268
 1267
 1266
 1265
 1264
 1263
 1262
 1261
 1260
 1259
 1258
 1257
 1256
 1255
 1254
 1253
 1252
 1251
 1250
 1249
 1248
 1247
 1246
 1245
 1244
 1243
 1242
 1241
 1240
 1239
 1238
 1237
 1236
 1235
 1234
 1233
 1232
 1231
 1230
 1229
 1228
 1227
 1226
 1225
 1224
 1223
 1222
 1221
 1220
 1219
 1218
 1217
 1216
 1215
 1214
 1213
 1212
 1211
 1210
 1209
 1208
 1207
 1206
 1205
 1204
 1203
 1202
 1201
 1200
 1199
 1198
 1197
 1196
 1195
 1194
 1193
 1192
 1191
 1190
 1189
 1188
 1187
 1186
 1185
 1184
 1183
 1182
 1181
 1180
 1179
 1178
 1177
 1176
 1175
 1174
 1173
 1172
 1171
 1170
 1169
 1168
 1167
 1166
 1165
 1164
 1163
 1162
 1161
 1160
 1159
 1158
 1157
 1156
 1155
 1154
 1153
 1152
 1151
 1150
 1149
 1148
 1147
 1146
 1145
 1144
 1143
 1142
 1141
 1140
 1139
 1138
 1137
 1136
 1135
 1134
 1133
 1132
 1131
 1130
 1129
 1128
 1127
 1126
 1125
 1124
 1123
 1122
 1121
 1120
 1119
 1118
 1117
 1116
 1115
 1114
 1113
 1112
 1111
 1110
 1109
 1108
 1107
 1106
 1105
 1104
 1103
 1102
 1101
 1100
 1099
 1098
 1097
 1096
 1095
 1094
 1093
 1092
 1091
 1090
 1089
 1088
 1087
 1086
 1085
 1084
 1083
 1082
 1081
 1080
 1079
 1078
 1077
 1076
 1075
 1074
 1073
 1072
 1071
 1070
 1069
 1068
 1067
 1066
 1065
 1064
 1063
 1062
 1061
 1060
 1059
 1058
 1057
 1056
 1055
 1054
 1053
 1052
 1051
 1050
 1049
 1048
 1047
 1046
 1045
 1044
 1043
 1042
 1041
 1040
 1039
 1038
 1037
 1036
 1035
 1034
 1033
 1032
 1031
 1030
 1029
 1028
 1027
 1026
 1025
 1024
 1023
 1022
 1021
 1020
 1019
 1018
 1017
 1016
 1015
 1014
 1013
 1012
 1011
 1010
 1009
 1008
 1007
 1006
 1005
 1004
 1003
 1002
 1001
 1000
 999
 998
 997
 996
 995
 994
 993
 992
 991
 990
 989
 988
 987
 986
 985
 984
 983
 982
 981
 980
 979
 978
 977
 976
 975
 974
 973
 972
 971
 970
 969
 968
 967
 966
 965
 964
 963
 962
 961
 960
 959
 958
 957
 956
 955
 954
 953
 952
 951
 950
 949
 948
 947
 946
 945
 944
 943
 942
 941
 940
 939
 938
 937
 936
 935
 934
 933
 932
 931
 930
 929
 928
 927
 926
 925
 924
 923
 922
 921
 920
 919
 918
 917
 916
 915
 914
 913
 912
 911
 910
 909
 908
 907
 906
 905
 904
 903
 902
 901
 900
 899
 898
 897
 896
 895
 894
 893
 892
 891
 890
 889
 888
 887
 886
 885
 884
 883
 882
 881
 880
 879
 878
 877
 876
 875
 874
 873
 872
 871
 870
 869
 868
 867
 866
 865
 864
 863
 862
 861
 860
 859
 858
 857
 856
 855
 854
 853
 852
 851
 850
 849
 848
 847
 846
 845
 844
 843
 842
 841
 840
 839
 838
 837
 836
 835
 834
 833
 832
 831
 830
 829
 828
 827
 826
 825
 824
 823
 822
 821
 820
 819
 818
 817
 816
 815
 814
 813
 812
 811
 810
 809
 808
 807
 806
 805
 804
 803
 802
 801
 800
 799
 798
 797
 796
 795
 794
 793
 792
 791
 790
 789
 788
 787
 786
 785
 784
 783
 782
 781
 780
 779
 778
 777
 776
 775
 774
 773
 772
 771
 770
 769
 768
 767
 766
 765
 764
 763
 762
 761
 760
 759
 758
 757
 756
 755
 754
 753
 752
 751
 750
 749
 748
 747
 746
 745
 744
 743
 742
 741
 740
 739
 738
 737
 736
 735
 734
 733
 732
 731
 730
 729
 728
 727
 726
 725
 724
 723
 722
 721
 720
 719
 718
 717
 716
 715
 714
 713
 712
 711
 710
 709
 708
 707
 706
 705
 704
 703
 702
 701
 700
 699
 698
 697
 696
 695
 694
 693
 692
 691
 690
 689
 688
 687
 686
 685
 684
 683
 682
 681
 680
 679
 678
 677
 676
 675
 674
 673
 672
 671
 670
 669
 668
 667
 666
 665
 664
 663
 662
 661
 660
 659
 658
 657
 656
 655
 654
 653
 652
 651
 650
 649
 648
 647
 646
 645
 644
 643
 642
 641
 640
 639
 638
 637
 636
 635
 634
 633
 632

Agreeable to an act of the General Assembly of the State
of South Carolina passed the 17th day of March 1785
I have hereby Returned the following Memorial of
Deeds and other Conveyances proved and Recorded
in the District of Lexington in the office of Register
of Mone Conveyances for the Said District to the office
of Secretary of State for the year Ending the first of
January 1819

Susannah Moore to Wm Dent	do	500	1700 acres on Branches of Rocky creek	26 July 1817	27th Dec 1817
---------------------------------	----	-----	---	-----------------	------------------

Lexington District SC Sec of State Renunciations

46
March 26, 1825

Peggy Seay by her
Next [friend] John Snyder Bill for Divorce
and
Nicholas Seay

This day came the Complainant by her counsel and it appeared to the satisfaction of this Court that the Defendant [] without this County of said State an Nation It is Ordered that Publication be made for three months successively pursuant to Law next term of this court in the "American Mirror" Requiring the Defendent to appear and answer the Complainants Bill. It is stated in this Bill that complainant intermarried with Defendant within in the year One thousand eight hundred and eleven or twelve with whom she lived until the year One thousand eight hundred and eighteen when he abandoned her in the District of Lexington and state of South Carolina and brough with ^{him} _^ a women with ^{whom} _^ he lived in the state of Alabama in adultery for more than a year and until she was taken from him by her friends - That the said Defendant as this Complainant has learnt now lives in the City of New Orleans but in what manner he lives whether he be married again or not is not known to Complainant. The Complainant further States, in his Bill that while she lived with the Defendant she conducted herself toward him in a manner becoming the relation in which ^{she} _^ stood toward him and that he defendant has not been provoked to the course which in regard to her he has adopted by him -

from
Circuit Court
Records and Minutes
1824-1826
Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

A Snider History by Joshia Snider 1895

Birth: 7 Feb 1828 in Little Oak, Pike, Alabama

Death: 21 Aug 1909 in Little Oak, Pike, Alabama

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Father: Mathias Snider Sr. b. 2 Jul 1796 in Orangeburg Co, South Carolina

Mother: Christiana Price b. 25 Dec 1792 in Orangeburg, SC

Josiah Snider was a son of the late Reverend Matthias Snider who was a soldier in the War of 1812 and who moved from Lexington District, South Carolina to Monroe County, Alabama in the year 1818 and in January 1831 he moved his family to Pike County.

On the 17th of February, 1850 Mr. Josiah Snider was married to Miss Rebecca Hutchinson, daughter of the late William Hutchinson of Coffee County, Alabama. The fruits of this marriage were five sons and four daughters, all of whom are living except one son, Louis Jefferson, who died in 1877.

He joined the Methodist Church under the ministry of James M. Mills in the year 1849. He joined the Masonic fraternity in 1858. Mr. Snider served as Justice of Peace for Darby's Beat for one term, 1857-59. He has been postmaster of Little Oak for more than twenty years.

Mr. Snider had seven brothers and four sisters, all of whom have gone to the Spirit Land except one sister. Three of his brothers wore the grey, two of whom gave their lives for the Lost Cause. In all the relations of his life Mr. Snider has conducted himself in such a manner as to have the confidence and esteem of all his neighbors.

Mr. Snider has witnessed many changes in this section since he came here sixty years ago. Then the wolf's long howl came up from Conecuh Swamp. Now the scream of the locomotives greets his ears. Of his neighbors in the early days, the Carnleys, the Stagners, the Carters, the Kyzers, not one is left. All have crossed over to the Other Shore.

Mr. Snider can say one thing that very few people can, that he was never intoxicated and never swore an oath in his life. His father built the first church that was ever established in this section. Although on the shady side of sixty, Mr. Snider still works at the blacksmith's trade. Two of the younger men whose graves were decorated on Memorial Day at Little Oak were those of Home Guards Josiah Snider and Seaborn J. Skinner. They were recruiting officers and guardians of the women and children who were left alone. They attended to the many repairs required to run a farm, such as blacksmith and carpentry work. Josiah Snider made coffins, and many of the old cement vaults and markers in the Little Oak Cemetery were made by him. If necessary, he conducted the funeral services. His duties were numerous but he always responded when called upon. Josiah was Postmaster for Little Oak community for 24 years (1879-1903)

The Journal and Personal History of ~~A SNIDER HISTORY~~ by JOSIAH SNIDER Page 1

This History written for Dr. Oscar Henley Snider by his Uncle, Josiah Snider in 1895.

As to your ancestry on your father's side, I can go back only to what I could learn from my father and mother. Their parents settled in South Carolina, in Lexington District before the Revolution. They could not tell me whether they came from Holland or what part of the old country, but they spoke the Dutch(German) language when the were children. They had two schools in the settlement, a Dutch and an English school, as they were in a quandary which would be perpetuated. Mother went to the Dutch school and learned to read her Bible in the Dutch language. Father went to the English school a short time and got Perhaps as far as "baker" in the spelling book. After he was grown he learned to read and to write his name, and he could read written manuscript.

If I can remember correctly, my grandfather Snider's first name was Jacob. He joined the United States troops against the British and I think served under Gen. Putnam. At one time the British or Tories went to his house while he was in the army and frightened the women and children off of the place and rifled the place of provisions, and ripped the bed ticks and poured the feathers out; they supposed they did it in search of money or jewelry.

My grandfather was a farmer by trade, and as well as I can remember had four sons; John, George, William and Matthias. I don't remember how many girls there were, but there were several of them. Grandfather died when Father was young and the older boys married and left him with his mother; but he said Grandmother was a good manager and they made a good living. She was a religious woman. Father told me that she often prayed while about her domestic affairs and at one particular time he went into the field with his mother on some errand when the weather was dry. She shouted, "Glory to God, He can make the corn grow whether it rains or not." I don't remember having seen grandmother but one time. She came to Father's one time while he lived in Monroe County, this state(Alabama). I was a small boy, but she looked then pretty much as Sister Susannah does now and her maiden name was Susannah. She was staying at the time with Uncle John Snider in Tuscaloosa County, this state(Alabama), having immigrated with him to this state about 1818. (?)

She was a midwife and kept her own pony to ride. While out with a gentleman on a very cold night, while attempting to cross a bridge on Lye Creek, her pony slipped and fell on the icy bridge, killing grandmother instantly. I think her neck was broken. My grandfather had one brother(perhaps his name was William)that was a blacksmith in the old settlement in South Carolina. I have a handsaw blade that my Grandfather owned when he died.

My father was in the War of 1812 and was stationed near Charleston S.C. at Fort Moultrie, I think, and served 12 months.

He married Christana Price, daughter of Capt. George Price, of S.C. and in a year or two emigrated to Monroe County, this state(Alabama) where Monroeville now stands. It was in 1819. He was a farmer. In the course of a few years he sold out and settled over on Flat Creek. While there he became an exhorter in the M. E. Church. In 1831(?) he left there and came to Pike County and bought a claim from Tobotham (Trevarthan?) 8 miles below Troy on Conecuh River and went to farming

He organized a church with Father, Mother, Isiah Snider, Sallie Snider Susannah Carnley, (my Aunt) and her daughter, Peggy, and perhaps one or two others. The same year a Bro. Sales came to my Father's house and held services there. That year, 1832, John Shults and family and John Stagner and family moved to the settlement and helped to strengthen the church, as Shultz and wife, his son and daughter, and Mrs. Stagner were Methodists. In the winter of 1832-33 Kyzar and family moved in and helped strengthen the church. In the spring of 183 they got up a Sunday School with Uncle John Schultz, of precious memory, as the Superintendent. They had such literature as the Bible, one Wesleyan Catechism, and the blue-back spelling book.

In due course of time my father was licensed to preach and after a while was ordained deacon.

Well, they made use of the above named house for a few years, and the church began to grow, and they built a better and larger house on my father's land. The church prospered there for ten or twelve years when it became necessary to move to where Bethel now stands to be convenient to all. In the summer of 1848 the people put up a good hewed log house. We used the hewed log house for number of years and the church prospered. In the year of 1872 we put up the church that stands on the same ground at this date, August 1895.

My father's brothers all left South Carolina about the date before mentioned and settled in Tuscaloosa County this state (Alabama). I think one of them died in that county and there still live a good many of his posterity in that county.

Two, I think, moved west. I think one stopped in Mississippi and the other in Texas. About 40 years back I heard from Uncle William through one Mr. Spear that moved out there from Spear settlement, below this. He came back on a visit, and he told me that he was living neighbor to Uncle William and his sons, and that they were doing well. I have forgotten the name of the county they were in.

Uncle John Carnley that married my aunt Susannah Snider settled on the west side of Conecuh River, and built him a grist mill and a gin. He lived there about the year 1846, when he moved to Arkansas. I think he died there and his children scattered. I think of or two went to Texas.

Uncle John Weaver married my mother's sister, Millie Price. He came to this state with my father and lived in Monroe County one year. From there he went to Conecuh County. When I visited him in 1848 he was living below Cotton's Bluff on the west side of Conecuh. He was the practicing physician for the community in which he lived. He had 10 or 11 children; three boys married, and all were doing well.

My mother's brothers, George and Christian Price, stayed in S. C. and got rich farming in that poor country. One of Uncle George's sons Wesley Price, came out here and lived with me one year, and part of the next with my brother Isiah. He went to the War and was killed or died near Richmond, Va.

I do not remember how many sisters my mother had but one married a Keyzler and one a Sanford I think. I think that some of the Sanford family is now living in Shelby County, Texas.

also had one brother named Jacob. He also married and remained in S. C., but somehow I cannot remember so much about him as I can about George and Christian as those two used to correspond with my father.

My father, Matthias Snider, and his wife Christina Snider had 11

children that they raised to be grown and all married.

- (1.) Their oldest son Isiah married Julianne Kyzar. They raised a number of girls. The oldest and youngest both married Carlisles. The oldest died a good many years back and left 5 or 6 children that are now living in Texas. The youngest that married Thomas Carlisle is now living in the Indian Territory. Three married Willifords, Henry married Catherine and she died in Texas some time back; George married Malissa; they are both in Texas, Jasper married Sarah; they live on my father's old place. Isiah and Julia had one daughter and a little boy to die away back. William A. Snider their youngest son, married Eugenia Price. They have 4 children and are living on his father's old place.
- (2.) Sallie Snider married Wesley Lightfoot, they raised 7 children, 6 sons and one daughter. The oldest, Josuah, married Jenny (Mims) Snider. They are living near Coffee Springs, Geneva County, Ala. They have a gang of children, two grown and married, all doing very well. John, Sallie's second son, died with pneumonia, when about 21 years old. Martha married James Ward. She died with pneumonia and left a lot of children. Their father married a Williford and took them to Texas. J. H. Lightfoot married Edith Hutchison, raised 6 children-3 boys and 3 girls. Koka married C. A. Carter and is living on Stagner old place. The oldest boy John Shores died with pneumonia when half grown. Ada, Dora, Asley, and Bascomb are still with their father. Their mother died with consumption and he married Miss Lizzie Wilson. Jesse married Julia Wilson. They had one son and one daughter. Viola still lives with her parents. Pick died when about half grown with parpalysis. Matthias married Mary Ella Snider. They are living in Brundidge merchandising. They have one son 8 or 9 months old named Tupper.
- (3.) Mary Anne married Francis M. Thompson. They raised 6 children; 4 sons and 2 girls. Malissa married Frank Folmar. They reared 2 sons, both in Texas, Malissa and Frank dead a long time. James the oldest son died in the war. Allen Thompson married Mollie Davidson. They have a house full of children, several grown, only one married. Allen Thompson lives on the west side of Conecuh River near Goshen, Pike County, Ala. and is making a good living by farming. Ann Thompson married Olen Woodson. They are living on Patsalaga near Rutledge, Ala. and are making a good living by farming. They have a good many children grown; one daughter; and one son about 20 years old was drowned this summer while bathing in Patasalaga. Robert Thompson has never married, He makes his living riding the mail. He is near Andalusia, He uses opium Billie, the youngest, married Miss Rouse, went to Texas and was doing well farming, but got sick and died away back.
- (4.) Ezekiel married Rebecca Schultz. They had 7 children; Martha married Frank Golden. They are living in Wilcox County, Ala. Their postoffice address is Awin, Ala. They have a lot of children, Alfred married Miss Green, moved to Wood County, Texas. He was doing well farming but took congestive chills and died leaving a house full of children. Francis Marion went to Texas also and married a Miss Green. They have several children; I do not know how many. His postoffice address is Mineola, Hawkins County, Texas. William died time of the war, a boy living with Matt Snider, Brother Solomon's widow. When their father (Ezekiel) died time of the war from the effects of the measles, they broke up house keeping and we took Mary and Margaret. Matt took William, and O.W. Teat took John W. After a time Margaret married A.F. Jones. They went to Mississippi and lived a few years and came back and lived at several places about here (lived on my place last year) and is living now with the old gentleman Huggins near Fleetwood, Ala. They have four children

- children living, three girls and one boy, the oldest girl nearly grown. Mary married Lemuel Howard after a time. She had one little girl, after which Mary died with dropsy and Howard's mother took the child to raise. John W. married the widow Teat after Teat died and lived on the Teat place for some time. He sold out and went to Texas, stayed two or three years, and came back. His wife died soon after their return. He bought the Issac White place, fixed it up and bought a steam gin. He married Miss Sallie Skinner, lived there and ran a farm and gin two years, bought him a place near Thundering Springs, built him a good house, and is living there farming. They have two children, a girl and a boy. They are doing well.
- (5) Josiah Snider married Rebecca Lenora Hutchison of Coffee County, Ala. They raised 10 children. William M. Snider married Hattie King. They have four sons and three daughters. The oldest girl married George Foster. They have 2 little girls and they live at Andalusia. The other children are at Luverne, Ala, with their parents. William is running a wood and smith shop and goes out and preaches once in a while. Hattie runs a restaurant and I think they are making a very good living. Franklin Pierce Snider, their second son, married Ella Wilson. They have two daughters, the oldest 14 years of age and both are well grown to their age. He is living near Little Oak farming and making a good living. Louis Jefferson Snider, their third son, died with pneumonia that ran into meningitis, when he was about 21 years old. Robert Sylvester Snider, their fourth son, married Lillie May Skinner. He has a good little farm near Little Oak. They have four children, three sons and one daughter. They are doing well. The oldest daughter Mary Ella, married M. Lightfoot. They have a son, live in Brundidge, Ala. He is merchandising and he has a small farm cultivated on shares, and is doing well. Their second daughter Almira Emma is still with us and a great help to her mother. Their fifth son Julian Dickson Snider, taught school five or six years and his mind became so deranged two years back that we sent him to the insane Hospital at Tuscaloosa, where he still remains with but little improvement at this time. Their third daughter, Nevada Ophelia Snider, married Riley S. McPherson. He has a snug little farm adjoining me and is doing well farming. They have one sweet little girl named Ruth. Their sixth son, John Luther Snider, is still with us and keeping up a portion of the farm and is making a good living for us with what little we can help him. Mattie Lou Snider, their fourth and last daughter, is still with us, nearly grown. She is a very smart and obedient girl.
- (6) Susannah Snider, Rev. Matthias Snider's third daughter, married Lemuel Kyzar. He went to the war, was taken prisoner, (I think at Chickamauga) was sent to Camp Douglas, and died there of scurvy. Susannah is still living near Little Oak, has two sons, both married four daughters, two of whom are married, all are doing very well.
- (7) Zachariah Snider, Rev. Matthias Snider's fourth son, married Caroline Temperance Smart. They had a lot of children. The oldest daughter, Orcetus, married Poney White. They live near Searight, Ala. and have a gang of children. Zachariah moved to Tuscaloosa County, Ala. and died a good while back. Caroline and the most of the children are still there. The children all married but one or two. Their postoffice address is Coker, Ala.
- (8) Jeremiah Snider, Rev. M. Snider's fifth son, married Sarah Anne Parish. He went to the war, was killed in the battle at Baker Creek, Miss. and left a lot of children. His wife and all of the children died, except David and Lura. I got them and raised and educated them. They are both married and gone. David is living near Geneva, Ala. Lura married John N. Anderson, and is living near Mescalero, New Mexico.

- (9). Milley Ann Snider, married Aaron Green. They had three sons who are now living Wood County, Texas. He went to the war and died. Milley Ann then married Emanuel Kyzar and had two sons. She died and his sisters raised the boys to be nearly grown when both died with pneumonia near the same time their father, Emanuel, having died of the same disease some years before they died (Same time of year?).
- (10). Solomon Snider, Rev. M. Snider's sixth son, married Martha Mims, stepdaughter of Dr. Pledger. He farmed a year or two, went to the war, was taken prisoner at the time and place Kyzar was, died in Camp Douglas with pneumonia. They had two daughters and one son. The boy died while he was in the war. The girls married, one to Frank Bodie. She is dead a long time. The other one Lillien married a Mr. Shields and is living in Geneva County, Ala.
- (11). Matthias Snider, Rev. Matthias Snider's seventh son, married Mary Elizabeth Devolin. They had a lot of children. Farmed and taught School for a living. He went to the war where he contracted measles, which settled on his lungs and caused hemorrhages of the lungs. After a time he died with consumption.

So Josiah Snider and Susannah Kyzar are the only brother and sister still living of the eleven children.

Written by Mr. Josiah Snider for Dr. Oscar Henley Snider.

August S. I. 1895

Copied 1966 from the Original by:
Ruth McPherson Brown
(Mrs John M. Brown, Troy, Ala.
R # 1 Box 136 for Lee R. Gandee.)

Mrs. John M. Brown is the granddaughter of Josiah Snider. The daughter of Josiah and Rebecca Lenora Hutchison Snider, Nevada Ophelia Snider, married Riley S. McPherson. Ruth Brown is the sweet little girl named Ruth that Josiah Snider spoke of when he told of their family.

Mrs Rubye Scales Ford wrote me, Lena Shadden, that Ruth Brown had been doing research on the Sniders since 1930 and said she had more Sniders than she could find places for.

Mrs. Ford also told me that she did not put in the record that Susan Snider was a Weaver. She said that the research committee did that. She said that she had never heard that Susan was a Weaver until she saw it in the book of Tuscaloosa County Alabama Before 1830. She thinks Grady Kennedy did it. She said he had helped her so much with her grandfather's brothers names that went to war. I wrote to him and his wife answered it that he was in Mayo Clinic and was much better and would write as soon as he was able. I never heard from him. I finally wrote her again and told her I had hated to write because I did not know how he had fared with his illness but would she please send me a note and tell me where he got the Weaver and could it be proven. I have not heard from them and it has been over a year. I am afraid he may have died. I saw in South Carolina IGI LDS Library that Susan Weaver married Jacob Snider. It had not been cleared but I wrote to the lady that had sent it in and it came back. ^{she told me} I am going to check with them again and hope to get a Researcher if possible, to find out how it got in the IGI and who sent it in and if they have proofs for it.

I do know that a lot of the IGI'S are not correct and may be confusing to researchers. On the Weavers in Alabama, I have an IGI that lists Jesse Weaver as son of Henry/Sophia Weaver. Sophia was a widow Kyzar when she married Jesse's father. They were both in their late 60's or early 70's when they died. There is a will of Henry Weaver that leaves

(Ancestry) Henry Weaver died 1845 or 7 years after he married Sophia

*to his wife Suffiah
Samford
had
been
married
15 yrs
when
Henry
&
Sophia
married*

to his wife Suffiah and I suppose they did not check to see how old Jesse was when his father married Sophia Kyzar. Jesse Weaver married William and Barbara Rebecca Snider Samford's oldest child Rebecca Samford. My Gr-grandfather, Elkanah Samford was the second child of William and Barbara and he married Mary Magdaline Weaver and I am sure she is a cousin of Jesse but not a sister. Mary Magdaline Weaver was a daughter of John Samuel Weaver. She had brothers Jacob, George and Ezekiel. Ezekiel married Dorothy Samford, William and Barbara's 3rd child and they came to Shelby County along with Dorothy's parents. They later moved to Sandtown Springs in Limestone County, Texas in 1844. Also her brother Henry Weaver married Peggy (Margaret) Seay and in the IGI records it is Henry Weaver married Peggy Lee. The S in the marriage record looks sort of like an L but if one looks at the S in State just before their names it has to be See. They spell it Seay now. Most of the Seays do.

Also the lady that sent the William and Barbara Snider Bible Record in, got most of it wrong. All of their children except Jesse Weaver's wife, Rebecca came to Texas and most of them raised their children in Texas. In fact one was my gr-grandfather (Elkanah Samford) and two more of the daughters married my grandfather's brother and my grandfather's only sister married their youngest son, Snider Samford.

I think most of Ezekiel Snider/Rebecca Shults records are in IGI'S. I am sure some of them are Mormans as they have births of a lot of children. You can tell that Matthias had influence on them though as he had named one of his sons John Wesley Snider. I am Methodist and John Wesley is one of our favorite people.

I got Janice Gartman Lee to do some research on the marriage of Jacob and Susannah and she could find nothing that would show her as a Weaver. I am sending you the article by Hale Sweeny that came out in the Lexington Genealogical Exchange. I had written to Hale Sweeny after I heard that he was hunting for a Susan (ah) Snider that was born in Lexington and had been married to Jacob Snider. I am also sending you a copy of that letter from him. When I heard that he had an article in the Lexington Genealogical Exchange, I ordered all of the volumes to be sure to get it. I am also sending you a zeroxed copy of it. I have really enjoyed the Exchange as I have got so much out of it. I even got the article about the Weaver Heresy or Weber Heresy. from a copy of it. I am also sending you some zerox copys of the emigrants that came to S. C. including the one of Jacob Schneider and his wife, his mother and his two children-Anna and Hans Jacob born in 1742 and I think this is the one that married Susannah. You will see later why I think he is the c

There were three Jacob Sniders in Orangeberg District in 1790^{to 1810} and I have proven that two could not have been our Jacob. One was still living in S.C. in 1878 and he was ^{the} man that sent me Hale Sweeny's address. His Jacob's father was Jacob also and must have been one of the Jacob's in 1790. The other Jacob was the ancestor of my father's brothers daughter-in-law. She was the decendent of Jacob Snider and Margaret Snider through their daughter Elizabeth Snider Siglar. She is buried in Monroe Co., Ala. Elizabeth Snider was born April 18, 1799 and died Oct. 7, 1843. She was born in S. C. and died in Monroe County, Alabama. Married Daniel Sigler May 18, 1815 in South Carolina and their first child was born in S.C. The rest of their children were born in Alabama. When Daniel Sigler died April 26, 1836 and named his father-in-law as his executor in his will. ^{James Snider}

I think that all of the Jacobs and Williams were probably cousins. But our Jacob came over with Kyzers and they even went to Alabama with them. They also intermarried.

I am sending you parts of letters that Lee Gandee wrote to my sister

when she married Jesse's father. They were both in their late 60's or early 70's when they died. There is a will of Henry Weaver that leaves ¹⁷⁹¹ ~~Henry Weaver~~ died 1845-7 years after he married Sophia

A Snider History, a collection by Ruth McPherson Brown

Ms. Ruth McPherson Brown was the grand daughter of Joshia Snider.

The Earliest of the Alabama-South Carolina Sniders. Collected by Ruth McPherson Brown, granddaughter of Joshia Snider. copied by Frances (Dot) McPherson Jackson and Typed by Sherry Snyder Smelley)

Snider History

The glowing advertisement of John Peter Putty, a Swiss, induced 200,000 Dutch, Germans, Swiss and Palatines to come to America. In 1735 the first boat load reached Charleston, SC and immediately set off for Edisto Parish, where the city of Columbia stands today.

They changed the name of the parish to Orangeburgh. In 1804 Lexington District was set off as a voting precinct (See History of Orangeburgh County, 1704-1782 by Salley).

Jacob Snider was born in Orangeburgh District Northern Part before the Revolutionary War. He was probably a grandson of the immigrant ancestor. About 1776 he married Susannah whose last name is unknown. The 1790 census of this district in SC gives Jacob Snider with three boys under 16 and four females. This tallies with the 1830 census for Tuscaloosa and Monroe Counties in Alabama. In Tuscaloosa County there were four sons of Jacob; John Snider, 40-50 with a wife 50-60, George Snider, 40-50 with a wife 30-40, William Snider, was not born when the 1790 census was taken in SC, but in Tuscaloosa County 1830 (Census) he was 30-40 with a wife 20-30, Matthias Snider was born in 1795 and was in the Monroe County Census of 1830 as 30-40 with a wife.

The four females mentioned in Jacob Snider family would include his wife, Susannah, his daughter ([1] Weaver and lived in Tuscaloosa County, Ala., his daughter, Susannah, who married John Carnley and lived in Monroe and Pike Counties, Ala. before moving to Arkansas in 1846, and a daughter not known.

Jacob Snider entered the Revolutionary War fighting under Gen. Israel Putnam, [*ed. note - historical inaccuracy. General Putnam never fought in the South*] and he was probably in Water's Regiment since a neighbor, George Price and a brother Henry Snider, fought in this same regiment. Once while Jacob was away from home the British or Totles frightened the women and children off, rifled the place of provisions and ripped open the bed ticks possibly in search of jewelry.

Jacob was a farmer by trade. They spoke the Dutch language but there were two schools in the neighborhood, a Dutch and an English one. The Snider

children went to the English one and Matthias got as far as "Baker" in spelling book. Jacob died in 1812 and probably all their children were married by that date with the exception of Matthias who was left alone with his mother.

Susannah's surname *may* have been Weaver as she was in some way related to the Weaver family of Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

A story is told of John Snider's son, Daniel who went hunting Indian style, in a long shirt only. On the return from the south of Tuscaloosa, he took a meal at the home of Barbara Weaver, daughter of Henry Weaver. Barbara was inclined to giggle at the uncouth hunter, but her mother hushed her with the words, "Sh-h-h! He's kin to you!"

But Susannah, the mother was a good manager. She was large and fleshy, able to make a good living, and very religious in character. She often prayed while about her domestic duties. Once when no rain had fallen on the corn for a long time she exclaimed, "Glory to God! He can make the corn grow whether it rains or not."

After she and her family moved to Tuscaloosa County, Ala., she entered 160 acres or more of land in her name. This was in T.21R8, she lived above Peterson on the Plank Road. At some time between 1825 and 1829 she made a trip to Monroe County, Ala. to see her youngest son Matthias and her daughter Susannah (Snider) Carnley, who were living in that county then.

Susannah was a mid-wife and was often called out on such duties. She kept a horse of the finest breed and a Negro boy to care for the horse. One cold night in January, when a gentleman came for her, she sent him on while the Negro boy saddled her horse. She rode swiftly and it was presumed that her horse slipped on the ice when crossing the bridge over Lye Branch. This was on the Harper (3) Road, six miles south of Coaling. It was presumed that the horse fell on her and that her neck was broken.

Some accounts say Susannah was an invalid for several years prior to her death in 1822. She had a good many slaves and if they failed to do her bidding as she sat next to the fire she would plug them with the wood tongs when they came within reach.

The date does not tally with the fact that she visited Monroe County after Josiah Snider was born in 1823 for he remembered seeing her (_____) (4) invalid would she be riding as a "doctor" stark in freezing weather? (Maybe her death was later than 1822-)

After Susannah's death, her lands were sold to Robert Jemison, who was becoming rich with his stage coach lines, toll gates, roads, covered bridges, mail receipts, etc. The latest improvement in transportation at the time was the

plank road and since there was much timber on the Jemison's newly acquired lands; he built a sawmill in the hollow where Susannah once lived. This saw mill was sixteen miles from Tuscaloosa, and Mr. Jemison built a plank road to connect the two. This is the "plank road" that Susannah lived on although it was not constructed until after her death. Peterson is located on this same road.

Grandmother Susannah's burying place has been lost. Today this spot is a pasture for cows with a sink hole here and there which may have been graves of years gone by. Were they excavated not even dry bones would be found as the lime water of this region soon destroys every particle of what was once a human being and "dust thou art to dust returneth" was truly spoken. Grandma Susan's memorial is not of marble and granite but it is made of the hundreds of sons and daughters who are descended from her.

Matthias Snider, the son of Jacob and Susannah Snider, was born July 2, 1795 in Lexington District, SC. He was the youngest of five brothers. He served in the war of 1812 having been stationed at Fort Moultrie near Charleston, SC, for one year. His brothers were married by the time of his father's death, about 1812. He lived with his mother only a short time before he was married to Christina Price on January 6, 1813. She was the daughter of Capt. George Price and was born December 25, 1792.

About 1819 Matthias Snider, his wife and two children with many relatives and friends, among whom were the Kyzars, Stagnets, Shultzs, Carnley, and Oswalts, immigrated to Monroe County, Alabama. It was believed that they came over the Old Federal Highway which was also known as the Merriweather Trail.

Mathias was a farmer and in the course of a few years he sold out at Monroeville and settled on Flat Creek in the same County. Here he became an exhorter in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

An old tale of the life of the Snider family in Monroe County should be retold. An old bear gave them a lot of trouble by going in their field at night and eating their roasting ears. A tree had fallen across the fence and in their rush of work, they put rails across the tree, instead of getting it out of the way. So that was how the bear got in. Along about this time a pack peddler came by and asked Matthias Snider if he might spend the night with him. Matthias told the pack peddler about the bear and how much trouble it had given them. The old peddler wanted to know why they did not shoot him with a "shot gun" They decided they would try one on him, so they got the old-time gun, powder, and shot, some good strong strings and went off to the field to set the gun.

They first got some stakes of wood and drove them in the ground to hold the gun in position, in order to make it shoot at the right time when it was loaded they carefully set it in position with the muzzle pointing toward the fence; then they tied the string across the fence and on to the trigger. The powder was

liable to become damp with dew so they put a large "cowcumber" leaf over it to keep it dry.

All being in readiness they went back to the house, ate supper, sat around, and chatted until bedtime. Then as was his custom, Matthias stood up with his back to the fire and sang his usual song, commencing:

"The day is past and gone
the evening shades appear
Oh! May we all remember well
the night of death draws near."

After which they knelt in prayer.

Matthias was about through with his prayer when they heard the boom of the old gun.

"Ugh!" snorted the old peddler. As soon as the prayer was over, the old peddler cried, "Get a light boys! Get a light!" A torch was soon lighted and taking a gun and dogs they made their way to the field. As they neared the spot the dogs began to raise their bristles and Matthias told the to be careful as a wounded bear was dangerous. But they found the old bear dead. They proceeded at once to dress him and so it happened that they had bear steak for breakfast and peace in the cornfield. The bear was killed with a musket and not with the rifle that Matthias brought from South Carolina. Today the rifle hangs above the fireplace in the McPherson home at Little Oak, in Pike County, Alabama. The McPhersons are descendants of Matthias Snider, through their mother Nevada Snider McPherson.

The story of the old Snider gun should be told in the words of John Luther Snider, grandson of Matthias. John Luther wrote the story of the rifle in 1932. He says; "Pa (Josiah Snider) did not know the dated the rifle was made, so I have no record of the time it was made more than the following: That it was made by Father's great uncle for his grandfather (Jacob Snider) in Lexington District, SC, and that as Great Grandfather Snider died in 1812, the gun was made prior to that time. At that time gun barrels were made by taking a bar of steel, perhaps I should have said Swede's Iron, as that was used for making plows and things in those days, the present method of making steel not having been discovered, heating a portion of it in the forge and welding it around a cool rod until sufficient length had been welded to make the barrel.

Originally and until the gun came into Pa's possession, the stack extended to the end of the barrel and it was known as a flint and steel gun, that is, it was fired by a piece of steel being struck by a flint in a pan on the gun in which some gun powder had been poured. Pa had it re-stocked and re-worked by a Mr. Dennis (?) (5) after it came into his possession, making it what was at that time an up-to-date rifle, percussion cap instead of flint and steel, and the present stock was put on it at that time, which was made of curly (m-i-(6)] gotten out of "Devil's Den" on Connechew(?) (7) Swamp. I think I asked Pa

once if it was the gun that killed the bear: but my recollection was that he said they used a musket for that.

The rifle was a very accurate gun: in my (Josiah) young manhood I could hit a sardine box a (at) 100 yards with it, and a spot the size of a dime, ten steps. David (Snider) however (?) was(?) (8) the one who used it mostly in hunting, and at one time killed two wild turkeys out of the same drove, which required that he reload after he had fired the first time.

In 1830-31 Matthias Snider, his wife and eight children, his sister Susannah (the wife of John Carnley) and others moved to Pike County, Al. Here Matthias bought a claim from Tobothan on Conecuh River, eight miles below tile present town of Troy (Tobothan may have been Trevathan, as a Family by that name lived in this section at that time.).

Matthias Snider's home was probably a log house of two rooms with a "dog trot" between them. There was a spring near by as that was usually the source of water. He accumulated many acres by homesteading and buying and it was told in later years that he owned land from Conecuh River to Three Notch Road. The Tax List for Pike County in 1848 records Matthias Snider as' having the "number or neat (9) cattle over 20 heads as 7" taxed at one cent each. His slaves taxed in 1857 as follows:

1 slave under 10 at .25 each
3 slaves 10 to 15 at .80 each
1 slave 15 to 30 years at 1.10 each
1 slave 40 to 50 years at .50 each
5 slaves 10 to 60 years at .02 each
Total tax on slaves \$4.35

He also kept one vehicle, probably a surrey, valued at \$125.00 for use. This was taxed at .25 on the \$100 and came to .31 cents A clock was purchased by Matthias Snider in 1838. Today (1959) it is in the possession of the Mercer Ellis family in Enterprise, Ala., Mercer, having married the former Carolyn Snider. A slip of paper written by her father John Luther Snider was found in the old clock. These are the words on the paper:

"1838 to 1946. This clock bought by Matthias Snider in 1838 and was inherited by his son Josiah Snider, 1866, and in 1909 his son, John Luther Snider was given possession of it. It is still running tonight, September 16, 1946."

Matthias Snider must have been rather dominating. His wife Christina did not name a single one of her children for herself or for any member of her family as far as can be determined. The names Of their children were:

1. D. Isaiah Snider
2. Sallie Snider
3. Mary Ann Snider

4. Ezekial Snider
5. Josiah Snider
6. Susannah Snider
7. Zechariah Snider
8. Jeremiah Snider
9. Mileyann Snider
10. Solomon Snider
11. Mathias Snider, Jr.

While Christina was a few years older than her husband, she still seemed never to assert herself when he was around. Only one incident has come down concerning Christina. When one of her favorite sons, Isaiah, married Rebecca Hutchison of Coffee County, Alabama in 1850, he brought his new wife to his home to live. When his first born son, William arrived in November, Christina paid little attention to her grandson. A few days after his birth, he began to cry. They were sleeping in a side room and his head got cold. But Grandmother Christina was so very busy she did not stop to find out the trouble. "Hurry", she said to the Negro slaves, "bring more cotton." and she continued carding. "We must finish these bolts before night."

It happened that a neighbor was visiting and she said to the young mother, "Don't worry Becky, your baby is not very sick," Rebecca had not suspected that her baby was ill before that chance remark.

Christina's name before marriage was Price or Breiss in German. She was of short stocky build. A nephew of hers, Wesley Price, son of George Price(10), did come to Pike County before the war and worked one year with Josiah Snider and part of another with Isaiah Snider. He left to join the Confederate Army and was killed or died near Richmond, Virginia.

Mathias Snider was a leader and in 1831 religious services were held in his home by Rev. John Sayles. A church was organized with Matthias Snider and wife, two of his children, Isaiah and Sallie, his sister Susannah Carnley and her daughter, Peggy and perhaps one or two others as members. They built a small pole school house with the bark on, and put in a few logs fox seats. This was on Mathias Snider's land and one Mr. Parish taught a school there.

In the spring of the following year Mathias cut some pine logs and split puncheons to floor; and seat the house. He hewed some board puncheons and drove in pegs for legs. He split some long pine board and made a stand or pulpit, and they had church services there. This building became known as "Snider's Meeting House".

In 1832 and 1833 other relatives and friends from Monroe County moved into the community and joined the little church. In 1833 they organized a Sunday School and they had such literature as the Bible, one Wesleyan Catechism, and

the blue-back spelling book. In due time Matthias Snider was licensed to preach and after a while was ordained deacon.

The church which was Methodist Episcopal began to grow so rapidly that it was necessary to build a larger one. Again they built on Matthias Snider's land, this time a peeled log house which they called "Old Salem".

Mathias Snider was one of three commissioner whose duty it was to sell the sixteenth section of land in Township 9, Range 20. Stephen Cowart, one of the commissioners charged five dollars for his services on one occasion. When Matthias Snider in 1848 retained part of the money for acting as commissioner and treasurer, John Cart, the teacher with his agent, Stephen Cowart, demanded all the money ill tile treasury. Snider refused and the case was carried to the church conference. Accusations flew back and forth. The preacher in charge, J. W. Brexton, told Snider there was a great deal of rumor about him. "They say you boast. They say you brag about having such a fine society here, and when you first came here, there was none. They say also you can't sing and no person can sing with you". Nevertheless the case came before the congregation, and it went against Mathias Snider because he refused to bring his papers to the conference.

Later most of the members of Old Salem helped to organize Bethel church which was located on the level land about a mile from Old Salem and where the present Little Oak Church stands. But Matthias Snider with some of his family and friends remained with Old Salem and joined the Methodist Protestant Church. Some believed that the member of Old Salem joined this church several years before 1848 (when Bethal?(II) was organized) and that they left the Methodist Episcopal church because they could not get "lay representation" in the conference.

On November 10, 1850 Matthias Snider and Riley F. Perdue were ordained deacons of the Methodist Protestant Church. Across the road from the Old Salem church was located Old Salem Cemetery. Only seven people were buried there and this cemetery is all that remains of the Old Salem Meeting House.

Christina Snider, wife of Matthias Snider, died September 28, 1862, and was buried in Old Salem cemetery. He did not stay single long, for a widow, Mrs. Sarah Folmar, came riding up to his gate one day. She called to him as he sat on the porch, "I hear you want a wife". And he did not hesitate for she was twenty-five years younger than he was and he was 66. They were married on December 11, 1862, by John A. Law, a Justice of Peace (A copy of the marriage certificate may be gotten at the Pike Co. Courthouse, Pike Co, AL).

On October 11, 1866 he too died and was buried in Old Salem cemetery. Others buried there were Wesley Lightfoot who died near close of the war, his

daughter Martha Lightfoot Ward, and his son. On 1873 Sallie Snider Lightfoot, daughter of Matthias and wife of Wesley was buried there beside her husband.

Sometime after the War Between the States, Ailsie Henderson, the faithful servant of the Josiah Snider family was buried in this cemetery also. She was the wife of Lafayette Henderson, a former slave of Jackson Cowart, who when freed signed a contract with Josiah Snider to do blacksmith work for him. His wife Ailsie became a member of the family.

If Josiah's children visited her in her home at the foot of the hill she had food to share and especially good were the sweet potatoes baked in the ashes in the fireplace. When food and money were scarce in the big house, Ailsie carried all the surplus butter, eggs and chickens to Troy and sold them—something no member of a white family would do. She also helped with the carding, spinning, and weaving. As she grew older she moved into the loom house and it was there that she died.

Footnotes:

1. This sentence was cut off the bottom of the page.
2. This is the first I have seen that really points to Susannah having been a Weaver. There are theories out also that she was an Oswalt. I know that two of her daughters were married to Weavers along with grandson Daniel. Anyone having information that documents her last name please contact me at the address given earlier.
3. Spelling looks like Harpers but I am not sure.
4. Two words were cut off the page.
5. The name looks like Dennis.
6. Unable to make this word out.
7. This is the way it was spelled in the history,
8. These two words were cut in half. I'm not sure these were the correct words.
9. Unsure of the word. Looked like neat.
10. George Price was the father of Christiana Price Snider. Wesley Price was has grandson.
11. Bethel/Bethal?

From: The Collection of Ruth McPherson Brown Troy, Alabama, Route 1,

Box 136 Little Oak, Alabama 1967

Copied by Frances McPherson Jackson June 1974

Note: In transcribing this collection there were instances where I was unsure of the wording or it was illegible. These have been noted. I have made no changes to the manuscript. The spelling and wording is the same to the best of my knowledge.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Sara Harms narrative, the Snider-Sigler Family Bible

[My note: the below listed as Calcasieu Parish was actually the old Imperial Calcasieu Parish and is now Beauregard Parish, specifically Sugartown, Louisiana. Many descendants still reside in Beauregard Parish and surrounding areas.]

Prepared by Sara Harms

From Daniel Sigler's Family Bible:

Written in margin was: Covington Jenkin Sigler gave one dollar for this bible at the sale of Daniel Sigler, the deceased, January 22, 1844.

There are several different handwritings in this bible. They may represent Daniel Sigler's annotations or Elizabeth Snider Sigler's annotations. Then there is a handwriting on two entries which probably were in 1933 and 1960. Since Covington Jenkin Sigler bought the bible in 1844, the entries made after 1844 were probably written by him or his children.

TWO PAGES OF FAMILY RECORDS

These are entries probably made by Daniel or Elizabeth Sigler:

Daniel Sigler was born January 29 day of 1792

Elizabeth Sigler was born April 8 day 1799

Jacob Snider was born August 16, 1776

Margaret Snider the wife of Jacob Snider was born November the 24 1777

Daniel Sigler and Elizabeth Snider was married the 18 day of May 1815

Daniel Sigler was baptized in the Baptist Church the 30 of March 1817

Jacob Snider and Margaret Snider his wife was baptized in the Baptist Church at Pope Spring Meeting House the 30 of March 1817

Blasengame Hamilton and Margaret, Ann, Elizabeth Sigler was married the 20 of January 1842

Blasengame Hamilton was born March 6, 1816

Births of the children of Daniel and Elizabeth Sigler

Caroline Sigler was born April 14, 1816

Barton A. Sigler was born September 18, 1818

Covington Jinken Sigler was born January 12, 1821

James M. Sigler was born November 7, 1822

Margaret Ann Elizabeth Sigler was born September 2, 1824

Different writing for this entry:

Covington Jenkin Sigler and Caroline Elizabeth Sigler was married the 25 day of September 1845

Different writing for this entry:

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Covington J. Sigler and Mary C. Smith was married Oct. the 17 day, 1872

This entry was made by a different handwriting, which could have been by Jacob Snider, or or his grandson, Barton Sigler.

Elizabeth Sigler died in October the 3 day 1843

Elizabeth C. Sigler died July 18, 1885, graveyard No. 28

Different handwriting for this entry:

Mary Scott Sigler, wife o C. J. Sigler, died January 28, 1933

Another handwriting for this entry:

Ada Lania Sigler was borned March 30 1884. Died April 14, 1960. Written by R. Sigler Holder, 1968

Similar information prepared by Sara Harms.

DANIEL Sigler FAMILY TREE

Daniel Sigler

Born: 29 Jan 1792

Place: Orangeburg Co., SC

Died: 24 Apr 1836 Monroe Co., AL

Father: Jacob Sigler b. ___ d. 15 Sep 1817

Mother: Catherine b. ___ d. 27 Jun 1812

Daniel Sigler was baptized in the Baptist Church at Pope Spring Meeting House on 30 March 1817; his wife's parents, Jacob and Mary Margaret Snider, was also baptized on 30 March 1817

Married: Margaret Ann Elizabeth Snider

Date: 18 May 1815, probably in the Baptist Church at Pope Spring Meeting House, St. Matthews Parish

Margaret Ann Elizabeth Snider

Born: 8 Apr 1799

Place: Orangeburg Co., SC

Died: 7 Oct 1843

Place: Monroe Co., AL

Father: Jacob Snider b. 16 Aug 1776, St. Matthews Parish, Orangeburg, SC

Mother: Mary Margaret b. 24 Nov 1777

Daniel and Elizabeth Sigler's children:

1. Caroline Sigler b. 14 Apr 1816 d. 13 Oct 1817 SC

2. Barton A. Sigler b. 18 Sep 1818 SC d. 25 Aug 1894 Monroe Co., AL; m. Elizabeth C. Hixon in Monroe Co. AL on 25 Feb 1836; on 1857 Monroe Co. Court Citation

3. Covington Jenkin Sigler b. 12 Jan 1821 Monroe Co., AL d. 5 Sept 1846 Monroe Co., AL; m. Caroline Elizabeth Williamson 25 Sep 1845 (married one year before he died); his son Covington Jenkin Sigler was 11 years old and John DeLoach appointed G'dn ad litem for 1857 Monore Co. Court Citation

4. James M. Sigler b. 7 Nov 1822 Monroe Co., AL d. ____; m. Mary Ann Williamson

5. Margaret Ann Elizabeth Sigler b. 2 Sep 1824; m. 20 Jan 1842 Monroe Co., Blasengame G.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Hamilton, b. 6 Mar 1816; both named on 1857 Court Citation

6. Jacob Snider Sigler b. 15 May 1826 Monroe Co., AL; m. Emma Liddell in Monroe Co., AL; on 1857 court citation

7. Ellis Butler Sigler b. 25 Nov 1828 Monroe Co., d. 13 Jun 1862; m. Mary Ann Williamson; on 1857 Court Citation

8. Henry McLemore Sigler b. 18 Jun 1831 Monroe Co., AL; on 1857 Court Citation in Monroe Co.

9. Susanna Catherine Sigler b. 16 Aug 1833 d. 14 Feb 1834 Monroe Co., AL

10. Matilda Daniel Sigler b. 12 Feb 1835 Monroe Co., AL ; may have died before 1857

Copied by Sara Harms "History of Shelby County, Texas"
pg. 778, author: Sylvia M. Snider from "Sigler-History of Shelby County".

DANIEL Sigler

Daniel Sigler (1/29/1792-4/24/1836), a son of Jacob Sigler (died 9/15/1817) and Catherine Sigler (died 6/27/1812), married Elizabeth Snider (4/8/1799-10/12/1843) on May 18, 1815, probably in South Carolina. Elizabeth was the daughter of Jacob Snider (born 8/16/1776) and Mary Margaret Snider (born 11/24/1777). They lived in Orangeburg District, South Carolina. Daniel Sigler, Jacob Snider, and Mary Margaret Snider were baptized by the Baptist Church at Pope Springs Meeting House on March 30, 1817.

Daniel Sigler and his wife, Elizabeth, were living in South Carolina when their children, Caroline and Barton, were born in 1816 and 1818, respectively. Caroline died October 14, 1817. They moved to Monroeville, Monroe County, Alabama, between September 18, 1818 and May 22, 1819. Daniel Sigler was chosen as treasurer of The Old Salem Church in Monroe County, Alabama, on January 19, 1822. For several years Daniel was mentioned as one of the two men preparing the annual letter to the association. The first mention of Daniel Sigler in The Old Salem Church records was May 22, 1819, when his son, Barton, was eight months old. The last time he was mentioned was August, 1833.

The following named children were born to Daniel Sigler and Elizabeth Snider Sigler: 1. Caroline (4/14/1816-10/24/1817), 2. Barton (9/18/1818-8/25/1894), 3. Covington Jenkins (1/12/1821-9/5/1846), 4. James M. (11/7/1822), 5. Margaret Ann Elizabeth Snider (9/27/1824), 7. Ellis Butler (11/25/1828), 8. Henry McLemore (6/19/1831), 9. Lusanna Catherine (8/16/1833) and 10. Matilda Daniel (2/12/1835).

Covington Jenkins Sigler, Sr., the third child born to Daniel and Elizabeth, married Caroline Elizabeth Williamson on September 25, 1845, in Alabama. He died before his son, Covington Jenkins Sigler, Jr. (12/21/1846-6/9/1935) was born.

Covington Jenkins Sigler, Jr., enlisted as a serviceman on August 4, 1864, and his name was on the muster roll from June 30, 1864, to August 31, 1864. He was captured as a prisoner on April 9, 1865. His grandson, Norman Sigler, said he had heard him say that he was held as a prisoner on Ship Island. He was paroled later. He and his mother moved from Alabama to Louisiana when he was a young man. Edith Eaves, Covington Jenkins, Jr's granddaughter,

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

said she had heard him say that the boat they were traveling in sank while they were moving, and they lost almost everything they owned.

Covington Jenkins Sigler, Jr., married Mary Caroline Smith Sigler (7/7/1848-12/12/1886) in (Imperial)Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana (now Beauregard Parish, Louisiana). The following named children were born to them:

1. Matilda Ann Sigler (3/23/1874-10/30/1917) who married John Parker on November 16, 1898;
2. William Jacob Sigler (4/21/1875-9/29/1954), who married Mary E. Colvin on November 16, 1898;
3. Mary Ester Sigler (4/3/1877-6/21/1945) who married William Hamilton Harper,
4. Emily L. Sigler (4/21/1878-9/25/1958) who married John Scarber on October 3, 1901;
5. Jenkins Elijah Sigler (4/18/1879-10/23/1957);
6. Lenora Elizabeth Sigler (12/17/1880-3/4/1965) who married John William Hughes on March 4, 1902;
7. Cordelia Jane Sigler (10/3/1882-1/19/1961) who married Jessie L. Mast on November 30, 1908;
8. Ada Lonia or Lona Sigler (3/30/1884-4/14/1960) who never married;
9. Sarah Rovenia Sigler (8/9/1885-9/30/1967) who married John Holder and
10. Mary Caroline Sigler (11/30/1886-12/9/1886).

Covington Jenkins Sigler, Jr's second marriage was to Mary Scott Stovall. She helped him rear his children. Covington Jenkins Sigler, Jr., purchased land in Shelby County, Texas, on December 9, 1901, as shown of record in Vol. 86, Page 523, of the Deed RECORDS.

The graves of Covington Jenkins Sigler, Jr., and his wife, Mary Scott Stovall Sigler (died 1/28/1933) are in Short Cemetery, as well as the graves of several of his children and grandchildren.

There are other narratives on pg. 778: Covington Jenkin Sigler, Jr. Family which repeats same lineage as above; however, the last paragraph states: Mary C. (Smith) Sigler died December 12, 1886, shortly after the birth and death of her last child. Covington Jenkin married Mary Scott Stovall, his second wife. During the early 1920's, Covington J. and family moved to Texas, making their home in the Clever Creek Community, Shelby Community. This narrative was by Edna Gay Sigler Kennon.

On pg. 779, there is a narrative on Norman Nathaniel Sigler Family by Enda Gay Sigler Kennon; a narrative on William Jacob Snider by Sylvia M. Snider and another narrative on William Jacob Sigler Family by Edna Gay

Appendix D Descendents of Hans Jacob Schneider b. 1650

Generation 1

2. **HANS JACOB¹ SCHNEIDER** was born about 1650 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died before Dec 1694 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He married **BARBARA FARR**. She was born in Dec 1654 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 31 Dec 1716 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Hans Jacob Schneider and Barbara Farr had the following children:
 2. i. **MICHAEL² SCHNEIDER** was born about Dec 1678 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died about 1720 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He married Anna Maria Küst, daughter of Hans Philipp Küst and Kunigunda, on 05 Dec 1702. She was born in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - ii. **HANS JACOB SCHNEIDER** was born in Feb 1681 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - iii. **ANNA MARIA SCHNEIDER** was born in Sep 1688 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

Generation 2

2. **MICHAEL² SCHNEIDER** (Hans Jacob¹) was born about Dec 1678 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died about 1720 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He married Anna Maria Küst, daughter of Hans Philipp Küst and Kunigunda, on 05 Dec 1702. She was born in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Michael Schneider and Anna Maria Küst had the following children:
 - i. **HANS GEORG³ SCHNEIDER** was born on 10 Jan 1704 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - ii. **ANNA MARIA SCHNEIDER** was born on 18 Dec 1706 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - iii. **ANNA MARGARETHA SCHNEIDER** was born on 19 Mar 1710 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 4. iv. **HANS JACOB SCHNEIDER** was born on 08 Sep 1713 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died about 1757 (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina). He married Anna Maria Aka Mary Deg, daughter of Philipp Deg and Anna Maria Leonard, on 27 Nov 1736. She was born on 24 Aug 1717 in Dietenhausen, Enzkreis, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died before 1775 (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina).
 5. v. **JOHANN MICHAEL SCHNEIDER** was born on 08 Aug 1720 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died about 1763 (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina). He married Anna Rosina Schlägel, daughter of Johann Adam Schlägel and Anna Magdalena Streber, on 21 Apr 1744 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She was born on 19 Jan 1720 in Grunwettersbach 76228 Karlsruhe Germany. She died (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina).

Generation 3

3. **HANS JACOB³ SCHNEIDER** (Michael², Hans Jacob¹) was born on 08 Sep 1713 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died about 1757 (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina). He married Anna Maria Aka Mary Deg, daughter of Philipp Deg and Anna Maria Leonard, on 27 Nov 1736. She was born on 24 Aug 1717 in Dietenhausen, Enzkreis, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died before 1775 (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina). Hans Jacob Schneider and Anna Maria Aka Mary Deg had the following children:
 - i. **PHILIPP JACOB⁴ SCHNEIDER** was born on 16 Oct 1737 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died before 1744 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 5. ii. **ANNA BARBARA SCHNEIDER** was born on 13 Nov 1738 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC). She married (1) **PHILIP PUHL POOL** about 20 Feb 1756 (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina). He was born about 1710 in Germany. He died about 1769 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She married (2) **GEORGE BOWERS** after 1775. **JOHANN MICHAEL SCHNEIDER** was born on 18 Apr 1743 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg,

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 3 (con't)

- Germany. He died before 1744 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- i ANNA MARIA SCHNEIDER was born on 11 Nov 1743 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died before 1744 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 7. v. WILLIAM SNIDER was born about 1746 (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC). He died on 02 Feb 1778 (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC).
 8. vi. JACOB SNIDER JR was born about 1747 (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC). He died about 1782 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. He married MARY _____. She was born in South Carolina, USA. She died about 1795 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA.
 - 1 **JOHANN MICHAEL³ SCHNEIDER** (Michael², Hans Jacob¹) was born on 08 Aug 1720 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. He died about 1763 (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina). He married Anna Rosina Schlägel, daughter of Johann Adam Schlägel and Anna Magdalena Streber, on 21 Apr 1744 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She was born on 19 Jan 1720 in Grunwettersbach 76228 Karlsruhe Germany. She died (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina).

Johann Michael Schneider and Anna Rosina Schlägel had the following children:

- iii. WILLIAM⁴ SNIDER was born before 1750 (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina).
- 2 ii. JACOB SNIDER was born before 1763 in Congaree settlement, Craven County, SC (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina). He died before 25 Feb 1813 in Juniper Springs SC (Juniper, now Gilbert, Lexington Co, South Carolina, USA). He married Susanna Oswald, daughter of John George Oswald, before 1780 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She was born about 1760 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died about 1835 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA (Lye Branch,).
9. MARY SNIDER. She married MARTIN HIDLE.

Generation 4

5. **ANNA BARBARA⁴ SCHNEIDER** (Hans Jacob³, Michael², Hans Jacob¹) was born on 13 Nov 1738 in Nöttingen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC). She married (1) **PHILIP PUHL POOL** about 20 Feb 1756 (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina). He was born about 1710 in Germany. He died about 1769 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She married (2) **GEORGE BOWERS** after 1775.

Philip Puhl Pool and Anna Barbara Schneider had the following child:

9. i. WILLIAM⁵ POOL was born on 27 Feb 1759 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died in Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married Lois Moore on 19 Feb 1789.
6. **WILLIAM⁴ SNIDER** (Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born about 1746 (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC). He died on 02 Feb 1778 (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC). William SNIDER had the following children:
 - i. JOHN⁵ SNIDER was born about 1760 in Congaree settlement, Craven County, SC.
 - ii. JACOB SNIDER was born about 1762 (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC).
9. iii. GEORGE SNIDER was born about 1765 in Congaree settlement, Craven County, SC. He died before 1808.
- 1 **JACOB⁴ SNIDER JR** (Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born about 1747 (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC). He died about 1782 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. He married MARY _____. She was born in South Carolina, USA. She died about 1795 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA.

Jacob Snider Jr was born about 1747. He also went by the name of Jacob SNIDER. Jacob

Snider Jr and Mary _____ had the following children:

- 1 i. WILLIAM⁵ SNIDER was born in Aug 1770 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1833 in Cameron, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA (Near Cinnamon Court, SR 5-9-27). He married ELIZABETH WADE. She was born about 1764 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1868 in Cameron, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 4 (con't)

(Jericho Methodist Church Cemetery, Jericho Road).

- 1 ii. JACOB SNIDER was born on 16 Aug 1776 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. He died after 16 Aug 1855 in Monroeville, Monroe, Alabama, USA. He married (1) MARY MARGARET in Baptist Church at Pope Spring Meeting House SC. She was born on 24 Nov 1777. She died about 1839. He married (2) NANCY STEWARD on 18 Apr 1839. He married (3) MARY KNOLES on 12 Jan 1845.
- 2 iii. MARY SNIDER was born in 1780 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1830 in Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery Ellorece SC. She married JOHN STROCK. He was born in 1775. He died in 1845.
9. **JACOB⁴ SNIDER** (Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born before 1763 in Congaree settlement, Craven County, SC (Saxe Gotha, Craven County, South Carolina). He died before 25 Feb 1813 in Juniper Springs SC (Juniper, now Gilbert, Lexington Co, South Carolina, USA). He married Susanna Oswalt, daughter of John George Oswalt, before 1780 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She was born about 1760 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died about 1835 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA (Lye Branch,).

Susanna Oswalt also went by the name of Susanna one Oswalt.

Jacob Snider and Susanna Oswalt had the following children:

21. i. SUSANNA⁵ SNIDER was born in 1780 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died after 1846 in Bradley, Arkansas, USA. She married John Carnley, son of Lewis Carnley, in 1794. He was born in 1778 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died after 1846 in Bradley, Arkansas, USA.
22. ii. WILLIAM GEORGE SNIDER was born in 1782 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1865 in Panola, Texas, USA. He married MARY SAMFORD. She was born in 1782 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Panola, Texas, USA.
23. iii. GEORGE SNIDER was born in 1785 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1850 (Hatchet Creek District, Coosa County, AL). He married Barbara Delilah in 1835. She was born in 1807. She died in 1848 (Hatchet Creek District, Coosa County, AL).
24. iv. CATHERINE SNIDER was born about 1785 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died in Fayette, Alabama, USA. She married Absalom Abraham Sanford Sr, son of Thomas SANFORD and Lavina Turbeville, before 1799 in South Carolina, USA. He was born in 1780 in Pee Dee, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1850 in Alabama, USA.
25. v. JOHN M. SNIDER was born in 1787 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1872 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married POLLY HAYNES. She was born in 1790 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died in Alabama, USA.
26. vi. BARBARA REBECCA SNIDER was born on 08 Sep 1788 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1867 in Forbes Cemetery, Shelby, TX. She married William Jasper SANFORD, son of Thomas SANFORD and Lavinia TURBERVILLE, on 08 Sep 1803 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 07 Feb 1779 in Pee Dee, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1867 in Center City, Shelby, Texas, USA.
27. vii. MARGARET PEGGY SNIDER was born in 1794 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died after 1870 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married (1) NICHOLAS SEE in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He was born about 1765 (Saxe Gotha, Lexington County, SC). He died about 1829 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA. She married (2) HENRY WEAVER on 20 Jan 1828 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He was born on 30 Nov 1801 (Saxe Gotha, Lexington County, SC). He died after 1856 (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC).
28. viii. DEACON MATHIAS SNIDER was born on 02 Jul 1795 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1866 in Old Salem Cem Pike County, Alabama. He married (1) CHRISTINA PRICE, daughter of George Jacob Price, on 01 Jun 1813 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1792. She died on 28 Sep 1866 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. He married (2) SARAH FOLMER on 11 Dec 1862 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died in Mississippi, USA.
- i. SOPHIA SNIDER was born before 1800 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She married (1)

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 4 (con't)

EMANUEL KYZER after 16 Aug 1814 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She married (2) HENRY WEAVER, son of John Samuel Weber, about 1837 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He was born on 30 Nov 1801. He died about 1856 (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC).

Henry Weaver was born on 30 Nov 1801 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He also went by the name of Henry WEAVER.

Generation 5

- 1 **WILLIAM⁵ POOL** (Anna Barbara⁴ Schneider, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 27 Feb 1759 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died in Montgomery, Alabama, USA. He married Lois Moore on 19 Feb 1789.

William Pool was born on 27 Feb 1759 (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC).

William Pool and Lois Moore had the following children:

- iii. JOSEPH HENRY⁶ POOL was born in 1791 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA.
 - 2 ii. JACOB POOL was born in 1792 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1852 in Polk, Texas, USA. He married CATHERINE SIGHTLER. She was born on 12 Mar 1799 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died about 1880 in Old Pine Valley Cemetery TX.
 - i FREDRICK ABRAM POOL was born in 1804 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA.
 - ii MARY L POOL was born in 1806 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA.
 - iii CATHERINE POOL was born in 1816 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA.
 - iv MARTHA POOL was born in 1820 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA.
 - v JANE S. A. POOL was born in 1829 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA.
- 1 **GEORGE⁵ SNIDER** (William⁴, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born about 1765 in Congaree settlement, Craven County, SC. He died before 1808.
- George SNIDER had the following child:
- 23. i. JOHN⁶ SNIDER SR. was born in 1787 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1855 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA.
- 2 **WILLIAM⁵ SNIDER** (Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in Aug 1770 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1833 in Cameron, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA (Near Cinnamon Court, SR 5-9-27). He married **ELIZABETH WADE**. She was born about 1764 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Sep 1868 in Cameron, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA (Jericho Methodist Church Cemetery, Jericho Road).

William SNIDER was born in Aug 1770 (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC).

William SNIDER and Elizabeth Wade had the following children:

- 24. i. JACOB WILLIAM⁶ SNIDER was born on 07 Nov 1794 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1881 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree South Carolina. He married Mary Aka Polly Till, daughter of Nicholas Till and Barbara Bruner, on 11 Feb 1819 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 12 Jan 1799 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1877 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina.
- 25. ii. MARY MAGDALENE SNIDER was born on 12 Apr 1822 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1887 in Hungerpillar Cemetery, Orangeburg SC. She married JOHN VALENTINE BAIR. He was born on 28 Dec 1813. He died on 06 Feb 1866 in Hungerpillar Cemetery, Orangeburg SC.
- 26. iii. ELIZABETH SNIDER SHOEMAKER. She died before 1833. She married SHOEMAKER.
- 27. iv. CATHERINE SNIDER BRICKLE. She married CHARLES BRICKLE. He was born in 1796.
- v. ROSENA SNIDER HOUCK. She married HOUCK.
- vi. ANN SNIDER HARTSUCK. She married HARTSUCK.
- vii. MARTHA SNIDER.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 5 (con't)

- 1 **JACOB⁵ SNIDER** (Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 16 Aug 1776 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. He died after 16 Aug 1855 in Monroeville, Monroe, Alabama, USA. He married (1) **MARY MARGARET** in Baptist Church at Pope Spring Meeting House SC. She was born on 24 Nov 1777. She died about 1839. He married (2) **NANCY STEWARD** on 18 Apr 1839. He married (3) **MARY KNOLES** on 12 Jan 1845.

Jacob Snider and Mary Margaret had the following children:

- 1 i. **MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH⁶ SNIDER** was born on 08 Apr 1799 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1843 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. She married Daniel SIGLER, son of Jacob SIGLER and CATHERINE, on 18 May 1815 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 29 Jan 1792 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1836 in Monroe, Alabama, USA.
27. **ELISABETH SNIDER**. She married Daniel Fogel on 21 Dec 1810.
28. **ANNE SNIDER**. She married WILLIAM Garick on 24 Jul 1810.
29. **MARGARET SNIDER**. She married JAMES Hair on 05 Aug 1802.

Jacob Snider and Nancy Steward had the following child:

30. v. **OBANYAN JACOB SNIDER** was born on 14 Jul 1840 in Alabama. He died on 05 Sep 1879 in Monroeville, Monroe, Alabama, USA. He married Catherine Ann Daniels, daughter of William Daneils and Susanah, on 01 Dec 1859 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1840. She died on 14 Feb 1909 in Huxford, Escambia, Alabama, USA (Huxford Baptist Church Cemetery, Huxford Alabama).

- 1 **MARY⁵ SNIDER** (Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1780 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1830 in Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery Ellore SC. She married **JOHN STROCK**. He was born in 1775. He died in 1845.

John Strock and Mary Snider had the following children:

- ii. **SARAH MARY⁶ STROCK**. She married (1) SMITH. She married (2) PRICKET.
- iii. **DAVID STROCK**.
- iv. **HENRY STROCK**.
- v. **SAMUEL BOSEMAN STROCK**.
- vi. **JOHN DANIEL STROCK**.

- 2 **SUSANNA⁵ SNIDER** (Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1780 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died after 1846 in Bradley, Arkansas, USA. She married John Carnley, son of Lewis Carnley, in 1794. He was born in 1778 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died after 1846 in Bradley, Arkansas, USA.

John Carnley and Susanna Snider had the following children:

- ii. **LEWIS⁶ CARNLEY** was born after 1846. He died in Arkansas.
- iii. **HENRY M CARNLEY** was born on 28 Feb 1854. He died on 16 Apr 1934 in Hermitage Bradley County (Union Hill Cemetery).
- iv. **M. J. E CARNLEY** was born on 15 Oct 1858. He died on 03 Apr 1924 in Hermitage Bradley County (Union Hill Cemetery).

- 3 **WILLIAM GEORGE⁵ SNIDER** (Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1782 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1865 in Panola, Texas, USA. He married **MARY SAMFORD**. She was born in 1782 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1860 in Panola, Texas, USA.

William George Snider and Mary Samford had the following child:

31. i. **JESSE⁶ SNIDER**. He died in 1869 in Panola, Texas, USA. He married (1) **MARIAH FLEETWOOD** in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1807 in Georgia, USA. She died in Panola, Texas, USA. He married (2) **ELZING CATHERINE MANLEY** in Panola, Texas, USA. She died in Panola, Texas, USA.

17. **GEORGE⁵ SNIDER** (Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1785 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1850 (Hatchet Creek District, Coosa

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 5 (con't)

County, AL). He married Barbara Delilah in 1835. She was born in 1807. She died in 1848 (Hatchet Creek District, Coosa County, AL).

George Snider and Barbara Delilah had the following children:

31.
 - i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ SNIDER was born on 13 Aug 1834 in Coosa Co. AL. He married Mary Elizabeth Wade on 29 Aug 1857. She was born in 1838. She died in 1926.
 - ii. SAMUEL SNIDER was born in 1835.
15. **CATHERINE⁵ SNIDER** (Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born about 1785 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died in Fayette, Alabama, USA. She married Absalom Abraham Sanford Sr, son of Thomas SANFORD and Lavina Turbeville, before 1799 in South Carolina, USA. He was born in 1780 in Pee Dee, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1850 in Alabama, USA.
Absalom Abraham Sanford Sr was born in 1780.

Absalom Abraham Sanford Sr and Catherine Snider had the following child:

30. JACOB THOMAS⁶ SANFORD was born about 1815.
16. **JOHN M.⁵ SNIDER** (Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1787 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1872 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married **POLLY HAYNES**. She was born in 1790 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died in Alabama, USA. John M. Snider and Polly Haynes had the following children:
 30. JOHN MARTIN⁶ SNIDER was born about 1804 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA.
 - c:
 - ii. DANIEL SNIDER was born about 1808 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married Barbara Tabitha Weaver, daughter of Henry W. Weaver, on 12 Apr 1828. She was born on 22 Jun 1810 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1898 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA (Snider Cemetery Mill Road).
 - d:
 - iii. HENRY SNIDER was born about 1814 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He married Joannah LANGSTON on 05 Jul 1830 (1850 1860 Census Mississippi Chickasaw). She was born in 1810 in South Carolina, USA.
17. **BARBARA REBECCA⁵ SNIDER** (Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 08 Sep 1788 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1867 in Forbes Cemetery, Shelby, TX. She married William Jasper SANFORD, son of Thomas SANFORD and Lavinia TURBERVILLE, on 08 Sep 1803 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 07 Feb 1779 in Pee Dee, Chesterfield, South Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1867 in Center City, Shelby, Texas, USA.

William Jasper SANFORD was born on 07 Feb 1779 in Tide River Lexington District South Carolina. He died on 09 Jun 1867 in Forbes Cemetery, Shelby, TX. He also went by the name of William Jasper Samford. William Jasper SANFORD and Barbara Rebecca Snider had the following children:

30. BARBARA REBECCA⁶ SAMFORD was born on 17 Jun 1806. She died in 1888 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married Jesse Weaver on 12 Nov 1822.
31. ELKANAH SAMFORD was born on 31 Oct 1808. He died in 1888 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married Mary Magdaline Weaver on 18 Sep 1825.
32. DOROTHY SAMFORD was born on 13 Nov 1810. She died in 1882 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married Ezekiel Weaver on 26 Feb 1827.
33. BELINDA SAMFORD was born on 15 Feb 1813. She died in 1844 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married Joel Snider on 08 Feb 1827.
34. GEORGE B SAMFORD was born on 23 Jan 1816. He died in 1882 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married Elizabeth Ann Slaughter on 10 Jul 1842.
35. SIMON ZERAH SAMFORD was born on 01 Jan 1817. He married Epsy Lee on 12 Feb 1835.
36. MATILDA SAMFORD was born on 15 Jul 1819. She married Ezekiel Beames on 02 Oct 1834.
37. MARGERET SAMFORD was born on 26 Apr 1821. She died in 1895 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
38. PERNEICA SAMFORD was born on 14 Jul 1823.
39. SNIDER MASON SAMFORD was born on 22 Jul 1825. She died in 1906 in Tuscaloosa,

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 5 (con't)

Alabama, USA.

- xi. ELIZABETH ANN SAMFORD was born on 30 Jun 1830. She died in 1904 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

- 20. **MARGARET PEGGY⁵ SNIDER** (Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1794 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died after 1870 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **NICHOLAS SEE** in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He was born about 1765 (Saxe Gotha, Lexington County, SC). He died about 1829 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA. She married (2) **HENRY WEAVER** on 20 Jan 1828 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He was born on 30 Nov 1801 (Saxe Gotha, Lexington County, SC). He died after 1856 (Congaree Settlement, Craven County, SC).

Margaret Peggy Snider also went by the name of Margaret Aka Peggy Snider.

Nicholas See also went by the name of Nicholas Seay.

Nicholas See and Margaret Peggy Snider had the following children:

- i. LOUISA⁶ SEAY was born in 1819 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married William Henry OSWALT, son of Michael OSWALT and Susan WEBER, on 21 Sep 1834 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA (William Henry OSWALT). He was born on 23 Jul 1809. He died on 31 Aug 1896.
- ii. RUHAMIA SEAY was born in 1822 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died in Columbia, Marion, Mississippi, USA. She married an unknown spouse (James ATKINSON).

Henry Weaver and Margaret Peggy Snider had the following child:

- 31. i. ZACHARIAH⁶ WEAVER. He married SARAH (SALLY) JANE VAUGHAN.
- 21. **DEACON MATHIAS⁵ SNIDER** (Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 02 Jul 1795 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1866 in Old Salem Cem Pike County, Alabama. He married (1) **CHRISTINA PRICE**, daughter of George Jacob Price, on 01 Jun 1813 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Dec 1792. She died on 28 Sep 1866 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. He married (2) **SARAH FOLMER** on 11 Dec 1862 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died in Mississippi, USA.

Deacon Mathias Snider and Christina PRICE had the following children:

- 35. i. D. ISAAH⁶ SNIDER was born on 06 Oct 1813 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 05 May 1864 in Little Oak Cemetery (Goshen Pike County AL). He married Julianna Julia Kyzar, daughter of Christopher Kyzer and Barbara Schultz, on 11 Oct 1838 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She was born in 1818 in Newberry County South Carolina. She died in 1884 in Pike County AL (Little Oak Cemetery Goshen Pike County AL).
- 36. ii. MARY ANNE SNIDER was born in 1818. She died in 1857. She married (1) FRANCIS M. THOMPSON. She married (2) EMANUEL KYZAR.
- 37. iii. EZEKIEL SNIDER was born in 1820 in Monroeville, Monroe, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1863 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. He married Rebecca Schultz in 1850. She was born in 1823 in Monroeville, Monroe, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1861 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.
- 38. iv. JOSIAH SNIDER was born on 07 Feb 1823 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1909 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. He married Rebecca Leonora Hutchison, daughter of William Hutchinson and Hester Lanier Mills, on 17 Feb 1850. She was born on 11 Aug 1832 in Coffee, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1906 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.
- 39. v. ZACHARIAH WILLIAM SNIDER was born in 1826. He died in 1887 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married CAROLINE TEMPERANCE SMART. She died in Coker, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- vi. EMILY AKA MILLEY ANN SNIDER was born on 30 Aug 1831 in Alabama, USA. She died in Texas, USA. She married (1) AARON GREEN, son of David Allen Green, on 14 Dec 1856. She married (2) EMANUEL KYZAR.

Emanuel Kyzar also went by the name of Emanuel Kyzar.

- 40. vii. MATHIAS SNIDER JR was born in 1837. He married MARY ELIZABETH DEVOLIN. She was born in 1838.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 5 (con't)

- 35. viii. SALLIE SNIDER. She married WESLEY LIGHTFOOT.
- vi. SUSANNAH SNIDER. She married LEMUEL KYZAR.
- 36. x. JEREMIAH SNIDER. He married SARAH ANNE PARISH.
- ix. SOLOMON SNIDER. He married MARHA MIMS.

Generation 6

- 1 **JACOB⁶ POOL** (William⁵, Anna Barbara⁴ Schneider, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1792 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1852 in Polk, Texas, USA. He married **CATHERINE SIGHTLER**. She was born on 12 Mar 1799 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died about 1880 in Old Pine Valley Cemetery TX.

Jacob Pool and Catherine Sightler had the following children:

- JOHN WILLIAM⁷ POOL.
- HENRY JOSEPH POOL.
- GEORGE WASHINGTON POOL.
- MARY ANN POOL.
- MARIADA ANIES POOL.
- MARTHA ELIZABETH POOL.

- 2 **JOHN⁶ SNIDER SR.** (George⁵, William⁴, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1787 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1855 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA.

John SNIDER Sr. had the following children:

- MARY⁷ SNIDER was born on 11 Feb 1807 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA. She died in Dec 1902 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA.
- HARRIET SNIDER was born in 1810 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA. She died in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA.

- xii. iii. JOHN SNIDER JR. was born in 1818 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1864 in Alabama, USA. He married SARAH HENNESSEE.

- 3 **JACOB WILLIAM⁶ SNIDER** (William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 07 Nov 1794 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1881 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree South Carolina. He married Mary Aka Polly Till, daughter of Nicholas Till and Barbara Bruner, on 11 Feb 1819 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 12 Jan 1799 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1877 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina.

Jacob William SNIDER and Mary Aka Polly Till had the following children:

- ix. i. DORCAS⁷ SNIDER HOLMES was born on 26 Feb 1821 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1899 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. She married Watson HOLMES, son of John M. Holmes and Phebe Elizabeth, on 09 Feb 1837 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 14 Aug 1814 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1899 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina.
- x. ii. LEHRE ALLEN SNIDER was born in 1824 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1865 in Waldo, Columbia, Arkansas, USA (Beechwreck Cemetery Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas). He married Margaret Elizabeth BULL, daughter of John Bull and Margaret Dantzler, about 1848 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She was born in 1824 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1892 (Waldo, Columbia County, AR).
- xi. iii. ELIZABETH JANE SNIDER was born on 07 Nov 1826 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1905 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. She married Benjamin Franklin THOMPSON about 1858. He was born on 05 Nov 1832 in Robeson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1918 in Kingtree SC.
- xii. iv. AMARINTHA AKA ANNA AKA AMMIE MARETTA SNIDER was born on 07 Nov 1828 in

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 6 (con't)

- Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1872 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. She married William Daniel PARLER, son of Shadrack Parler and Rebecca Little, before 1840. He was born in South Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1865 in Arkansas, USA.
48. v. WILLIAM JUDSON SNIDER was born on 03 Dec 1831 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1897 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. He married (1) TALLY HELEN ROZIER on 31 Aug 1854 (Charleston, South Carolina). She was born in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH ESTHER AKA LIZZIE WELLS, daughter of Henry Haynsworth WELLS and Ann Elizabeth MICHAU, before 1882 in Sumter, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 28 Aug 1828 in Sumter, South Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1881 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Santee SC. He married (3) WILHELMINA WILLIE FARR, daughter of W. R. B. Farr, on 06 Jul 1882 in Chick Spring, Greenville, SC. She was born on 13 Jul 1859 in Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died in Aug 1886 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Santee SC. He married (4) JANIE E. HOLLAND on 27 Sep 1887 in Williston, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA (by J. U. Elkins). She was born on 06 Apr 1838 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1904.
49. vi. MARGARET AKA MAGGIE SNIDER JENKINS was born on 01 May 1834 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 31 May 1893 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. She married MARQUIS J. JENKINS. He was born on 28 Mar 1827. He died on 20 Feb 1899 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina.
- vii. LAURA SNIDER was born in 1841.
50. viii. ALLEN MANLEY SNIDER was born in 1842 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1921 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. He married SEEDIE CATHARINE RUSH. She was born on 22 Feb 1844 in Reidville, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1914 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina.
25. **MARY MAGDALENE⁶ SNIDER** (William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 12 Apr 1822 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1887 in Hungerpillar Cemetery, Orangeburg SC. She married **JOHN VALENTINE BAIR**. He was born on 28 Dec 1813. He died on 06 Feb 1866 in Hungerpillar Cemetery, Orangeburg SC.
- Mary Magdalene SNIDER also went by the name of mary m Snider. John Valentine Bair also went by the name of John Valentine Bair.
- John Valentine Bair and Mary Magdalene SNIDER had the following children:
- i. LAURA FRANCES⁷ BAIR was born on 03 Mar 1846 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1909 in Penn Branch Baptist Church Cemetery Orangeburg SC.
- ii. JOHN W BAIR was born on 22 Jan 1850. He died on 02 Apr 1910 in Santee First Baptist Cemetery Elloree SC. He married JULIA M. PARLER BAIR.
26. **ELIZABETH⁶ SNIDER SHOEMAKER** (William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She died before 1833. She married **SHOEMAKER**. Shoemaker and Elizabeth SNIDER SHOEMAKER had the following children:
- i. CARRIE SUSANNA⁷ SHOEMAKER was born on 06 Feb 1823 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Nov 1882 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA.
- ii. ALBERT SHOEMAKER was born on 05 Nov 1825 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1894 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA.
- iii. MARY E SHOEMAKER was born on 31 Jan 1833 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1888 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA.
27. **CATHERINE⁶ SNIDER BRICKLE** (William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **CHARLES BRICKLE**. He was born in 1796. Charles Brickle and Catherine SNIDER BRICKLE had the following child:
- i. MARTHA⁷ BRICKLE. She married RITTENBACER.
28. **MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH⁶ SNIDER** (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 08 Apr 1799 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Oct

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 6 (con't)

1843 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. She married Daniel SIGLER, son of Jacob SIGLER and CATHERINE, on 18 May 1815 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 29 Jan 1792 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Apr 1836 in Monroe, Alabama, USA.

Daniel SIGLER and Margaret Ann Elizabeth Snider had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE⁷ SIGLER was born on 14 Apr 1816 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Oct 1817 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA.
 51. ii. BARTON A. SIGLER was born on 18 Sep 1818 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1894 in South Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth C. HIXON on 25 Sep 1845.
 52. iii. COVINGTON JENKINS SIGLER was born on 12 Jan 1821 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1846 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. He married Caroline Elizabeth Williamson on 25 Sep 1845 in Monroe, Alabama, USA.
 - iv. JAMES M. SIGLER was born on 07 Nov 1822 in Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1892 in Sugartown, Calcasieu, Louisiana. He married MARY ANN WILLIAMSON. She was born on 30 Aug 1830 in Georgia, USA. She died on 15 Oct 1911 in Sugartown, Calcasieu, Louisiana.
 - v. MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH SIGLER was born on 02 Sep 1824 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. She married Blessingame HAMILTON on 20 Jan 1842. He was born on 06 Mar 1816.
 - vi. JACOB SNIDER SIGLER was born on 15 May 1826 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. He married Emma Liddell in 1857 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. She was born in Monroe, Alabama, USA.
 - vii. ELLIS BUTLER SIGLER was born on 15 May 1828 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Jun 1862 in Vicksburg, Warren, Mississippi, USA. He married Rebecca WILLIAMSON in 1857.
 - viii. HENRY MC SIGLER was born on 19 Jun 1831 in Monroe, Alabama, USA.
 - ix. SUSANNA CATHERINE SIGLER was born on 16 Aug 1833 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1834 in Monroe, Alabama, USA.
 - x. MATILDA DANIEL SIGLER was born on 12 Feb 1835 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. She died before 1857.
29. **OBANYAN JACOB⁶ SNIDER** (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 14 Jul 1840 in Alabama. He died on 05 Sep 1879 in Monroeville, Monroe, Alabama, USA. He married Catherine Ann Daniels, daughter of William Daneils and Susanah, on 01 Dec 1859 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1840. She died on 14 Feb 1909 in Huxford, Escambia, Alabama, USA (Huxford Baptist Church Cemetery, Huxford Alabama).
- Obanyan Jacob SNIDER and Catherine Ann Daniels had the following children:
53. i. WILLIAM TRAVIS⁷ SNIDER was born on 13 Sep 1860 in Alabama. He died on 23 Apr 1927. He married Elizabeth aka Bettie Louis Fountain, daughter of Lewis Spencer Fountain and Francis Emily aka Fannie Carter, on 19 Oct 1884 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. She was born on 06 Nov 1864. She died on 16 Feb 1945 in Huxford, Escambia, Alabama, USA.
 - ii. JACOB OBANION SNIDER JR. was born on 15 Feb 1862.
 - iii. NANCY URANNA SNIDER was born on 30 May 1866.
 - iv. SUSAN CORNELIA SNIDER was born on 26 Dec 1867.
 - v. JOHN MARSHALL SNIDER was born on 02 Mar 1870.
 54. vi. JESSIE NATHANIEL SNIDER was born on 07 Mar 1875. He married EMILY ANN MCLELLAN.
 55. vii. MARTHA ELIZABETH SNIDER was born on 31 Mar 1876. She married ZACK LOUIS SMITH.
 - viii. SAMUEL LEE SNIDER was born on 15 May 1878.
30. **JESSE⁶ SNIDER** (William George⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He died in 1869 in Panola, Texas, USA. He married (1) **MARIAH FLEETWOOD** in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1807 in Georgia, USA. She died in Panola, Texas, USA. He married (2) **ELZING CATHERINE MANLEY** in Panola, Texas, USA. She died in Panola, Texas, USA.
- Jesse Snider and Mariah Fleetwood had the following children:
- i. TERRILLA⁷ SNIDER.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. LEROY SNIDER.
- iii. NOAH SNIDER.
- iv. NANCY SNIDER.
- v. THOMAS SNIDER.
- vi. MAY SNIDER.
- vii. WILLIAM F. SNIDER.
- viii. MARTHA SNIDER.
- ix. GEORGE SNIDER.
- x. ANDREW SNIDER.

Jesse Snider and Elzing Catherine Manley had the following child:

- xi. FRANCIS MARION SNIDER.

31. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶ SNIDER** (George⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 13 Aug 1834 in Coosa Co. AL. He married Mary Elizabeth Wade on 29 Aug 1857. She was born in 1838. She died in 1926.

Benjamin Franklin Snider and Mary Elizabeth Wade had the following children:

- i. KEZIAH R.⁷ SNIDER was born in 1858. She died in 1929. She married HEATH.
 - ii. ELIZABETH SNIDER was born in 1860.
 - iii. SAMUEL DARLING SNIDER was born in 1861. He died in 1940.
 - iv. CYNTHIA ANN ELIZABETH SNIDER was born in 1862. She died in 1935.
 - v. LAURA SNIDER was born in 1865. She died in 1946.
 - vi. WILLIAM FRANKLIN SNIDER was born on 07 Jul 1866. He died on 12 Sep 1899 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery (Coosa County, AL). He married LAURA WHEELER. She was born in 1865. She died in 1846.
 - vii. SARAH E SNIDER was born in 1868. She died in 1929.
 - viii. JOHN EDWARD SNIDER was born in 1870. He died in 1929.
56. ix. GEORGE SEBERN SNIDER was born in 1873 in Coosa Co. AL. He died in 1940 in Langdale Cemetery Chambers County. He married (1) NANCY CATHERINE DOBBS. He married (2) MINNIE LEE STILLWELL on 02 Mar 1918. She was born in 1887. She died in 1971.
- x. ROBERT OCIE SNIDER was born in 1874. He died in 1937.
 - xi. MARY ETTA SNIDER was born in 1878. She died in 1961.
 - xii. ALBERT OWEN SNIDER was born in 1882. He died in 1960.
 - xiii. TOMMIE SNIDER was born in 1882. She died in 1899.

32. **DANIEL⁶ SNIDER** (John M.⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born about 1808 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He died in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married Barbara Tabitha Weaver, daughter of Henry W. Weaver, on 12 Apr 1828. She was born on 22 Jun 1810 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1898 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA (Snider Cemetery Mill Road).

Daniel SNIDER and Barbara Tabitha Weaver had the following children:

- i. HENRY⁷ SNIDER was born in 1832 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Aug 1864 in Richmond, Virginia, USA (in battle). He married MARTHA WILLIAMS.
57. ii. JESSIE DANIEL SNIDER was born in 1834 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died in 1864 in Richmond, Virginia, USA (in battle). He married Sarah Elizabeth Abston, daughter of Jennings Abston and Mary Hart, on 14 Oct 1852. She was born in 1834 in Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1876 in Abston Cemetery, Abston, Alabama.
- DELPHIA ANN SNIDER was born on 21 Apr 1835 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1906 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married Benjamin Johnson on 02 Jan 1860 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. JACOB SNIDER was born in 1837 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died in 1864 in Richmond, Virginia, USA (in battle). He married ELLEN JOHNSON.
 - v. MARY EMELINE SNIDER was born on 06 Jun 1839 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married THOMPSON.
 - vi. DAVID SNIDER was born in 1841 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died in 1863 in Richmond, Virginia, USA (in battle).
 - vii. WILLIAM GEORGE SNIDER was born on 13 Aug 1843 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1930 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married MARY HOWARD.
 - viii. NANCY JANE SNIDER was born on 09 Oct 1845 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She died in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married JOHN M. ABSTON.
 - ix. LEONARD WASHINGTON SNIDER was born on 27 Feb 1848 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1928 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married LAURA ANN KYZER.
 - x. ALEXANDER SNIDER was born in 1850 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died in 1850 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
 - xi. SARAH ANN SNIDER. She married AMAZIAH WEAVER.
- 1 **HENRY⁶ SNIDER** (John M.⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born about 1814 in Lexington, South Carolina, USA. He married Joannah LANGSTON on 05 Jul 1830 (1850 1860 Census Mississippi Chickasaw). She was born in 1810 in South Carolina, USA. Henry SNIDER and Joannah LANGSTON had the following children:
- 58. i. DANIEL M. AKA N.⁷ SNIDER was born in May 1835 in Alabama, USA. He married (1) FRANCES ELIZABETH in Sumner, Tallahatchie, Mississippi, USA. She was born in 1836. He married (2) SARAH. She was born in Dec 1855.
 - ii. SARAH M. SNIDER was born in 1839 in Mississippi, USA.
 - ii. iii. GEORGE W SNIDER was born about 1843. He married Elizabeth (1870 1880 Census Mississippi Pontotoc Twp 7). She was born about 1842.
LUCRETIA A SNIDER was born in 1845 in South Carolina, USA.
MARY was born in 1847 in Mississippi, USA.
TABITHA SNIDER was born in 1848 in Mississippi, USA.
JOHN was born in 1852 in Mississippi, USA.
ANGELINE was born in 1854 in Mississippi, USA.
34. **ZACHARIAH⁶ WEAVER** (Margaret Peggy⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Henry). He married **SARAH (SALLY) JANE VAUGHAN**. Zachariah Weaver and Sarah (Sally) Jane Vaughan had the following child:
- 60. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ WEAVER. He married MARY ELIZABETH (BETTY) BOWEN.
35. **D. ISAIAH⁶ SNIDER** (Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 06 Oct 1813 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 05 May 1864 in Little Oak Cemetery (Goshen Pike County AL). He married Julianna Julia Kyzar, daughter of Christopher Kyzer and Barbara Schultz, on 11 Oct 1838 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She was born in 1818 in Newberry County South Carolina. She died in 1884 in Pike County AL (Little Oak Cemetery Goshen Pike County AL).
D. Isaiah Snider and Julianna Julia Kyzar had the following children:
- i. ANNETA DRUNETTA⁷ SNIDER was born on 20 Sep 1839 in Alabama, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1879 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. She married James S. Carlisle on 09 Nov 1865. He was born in 1840.

Anneta Drunetta SNIDER also went by the name of Drunette Snider.
 - 61. ii. CATHERINE SNIDER was born on 02 Sep 1841 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died in Jan 1885 in Wood CountyTexas, USA. She married HENRY WILLIFORD. He was born in China Grove, Pike, Alabama, USA.
 - 62. iii. MAILISSA SNIDER was born on 25 Apr 1843 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died in Wood CountyTexas, USA. She married George W. Williford on 09 Feb 1870 in Pike, Alabama,

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 6 (con't)

USA. He died in Wood County Texas, USA.

- vi. MALACHI SNIDER was born on 08 Sep 1844 in Pike, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1844 in Pike, Alabama, USA.
 - 1 v. SARAH SNIDER was born on 12 Aug 1846 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1923 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. She married WILLIAM JASPER WILIFORD. He was born on 14 Feb 1852 in Pike, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1919 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.
 - i. MARY SNIDER was born on 27 Dec 1847 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died on 03 Oct 1868 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.
 - 2 vii. SUSAN SNIDER was born on 22 Jun 1850 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 May 1935. She married THOMAS CARLISLE. He died in Ryan, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.
 - 3 viii. WILLIAM AARON SNIDER was born on 06 Oct 1856 in Pike, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1932 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. He married Eugenia Price on 16 Oct 1884. She was born in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.
- 1 **MARY ANNE⁶ SNIDER** (Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1818. She died in 1857. She married (1) **FRANCIS M. THOMPSON**. She married (2) **EMANUEL KYZAR**.

Francis M. Thompson and Mary Anne Snider had the following children:

- 65. MALISSA⁷ THOMPSON. She married FRANK FOLMAR.
- 66. JAMES THOMPSON.
- 67. FRANK THOMPSON.

Emanuel Kyzar also went by the name of Emanuel Kyzar.

- 1 **EZEKIEL⁶ SNIDER** (Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1820 in Monroeville, Monroe, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1863 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. He married Rebecca Schultz in 1850. She was born in 1823 in Monroeville, Monroe, Alabama, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1861 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.
- Ezekiel Snider and Rebecca Schultz had the following children:
- 1 JAMES ALFRED⁷ SNIDER was born on 26 Sep 1844 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1886 in Hawkins, Wood, Texas, USA. He married Lora H. Green on 01 Nov 1860. She was born on 16 Mar 1846.
 - 2 FRANCIS MARION SNIDER was born on 16 Mar 1846 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA. He died in Mineola, Hawkins County, TX. He married SOPHRONIA E. GREEN.
 - 3 MARTHA ISABELL SNIDER was born on 25 Nov 1847 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA. She married FRANK GOLDEN.
 - 4 WILLIAM JEFFERSON SNIDER was born on 19 Jan 1850 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA.
 - 5 JOHN WESLEY SNIDER was born on 19 Jan 1852 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA. He died in 1919 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.
 - 6 MARY ALICE SNIDER was born in 1854 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA. She died in 1886 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.
 - 7 MARGARET CHRISTINA SNIDER was born in 1856 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA.
 - 8 JOSIAH CALEB SNIDER was born on 29 Jan 1860 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1934 in Hawkins, Wood, Texas, USA.
- 2 **JOSIAH⁶ SNIDER** (Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 07 Feb 1823 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 Aug 1909 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. He married Rebecca Leonora Hutchison, daughter of William Hutchinson and Hester Lanier Mills, on 17 Feb 1850. She was born on 11 Aug 1832 in Coffee, Alabama, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1906 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.

Josiah Snider and Rebecca Leonora Hutchison had the following children:

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 6 (con't)

- 1
 - i. WILLIAM MATHIAS⁷ SNIDER was born on 21 Nov 1850. He died on 21 Dec 1921 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. He married HATTIE KING.
 - ii. FRANKLIN P SNIDER was born in 1853 in Little Oak, Pike County AL.
 - iii. LEWIS J SNIDER was born in 1855 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA.
- 2
 - iv. ROBERT SYLVESTER SNIDER was born on 09 Mar 1858 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 May 1932 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. He married LILLIE MAE SKINNER.
 - v. EMMA ALMIRA SNIDER was born on 15 Apr 1863. She died on 15 Jan 1939 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.
- 1
 - vi. NEVADA ANN OPHELIA SNIDER was born on 14 Jan 1869. She died on 20 Oct 1953 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL (Goshen AL). She married RILEY SIMINGTON MCPHERSON. He was born on 27 Jan 1869. He died on 07 Mar 1948 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL (Goshen).
- 1 **ZACHARIAH WILLIAM⁶ SNIDER** (Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1826. He died in 1887 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married **CAROLINE TEMPERANCE SMART**. She died in Coker, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
Zachariah William Snider and Caroline Temperance Smart had the following child:
 - ORCETYS⁷ SNIDER. She married PONEY WHITE.
- 2 **MATHIAS⁶ SNIDER JR** (Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1837. He married **MARY ELIZABETH DEVOLIN**. She was born in 1838. Mathias Snider Jr and Mary Elizabeth Devolin had the following child:
 - DELILA C⁷ SNIDER was born in 1855 in Little Oak, Pike County AL.
- 3 **SALLIE⁶ SNIDER** (Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **WESLEY LIGHTFOOT**.
Wesley Lightfoot and Sallie Snider had the following children:
 - MATHIAS⁷ LIGHTFOOT was born on 15 Dec 1853.
 - JOHN LIGHTFOOT.
 - MARTHA LIGHTFOOT. She died in East Cemetery Huntsville AL. She married JAMES WARD.
 - JOSHUAH LIGHTFOOT. He married JENNY MIMS SNIDER.
 - ALLEN LIGHTFOOT.
 - JAMES HENRY LIGHTFOOT.
 - JESSE LIGHTFOOT.
- 4 **JEREMIAH⁶ SNIDER** (Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **SARAH ANNE PARISH**.
Jeremiah Snider and Sarah Anne Parish had the following children:
 - DAVID B⁷ SNIDER was born in 1849 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA.
 - ELIZA A E SNIDER was born in 1855 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA.
 - TALBOT A SNIDER was born in 1857 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA.
 - LURA SNIDER. She died in Mescalero, Otero, New Mexico, USA. She married JOHN N. ANDERSON.

Generation 7

43. **JOHN⁷ SNIDER JR.** (John⁶ Sr., George⁵, William⁴, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1818 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1864 in Alabama, USA. He married **SARAH HENNESSEE**.
John Snider Jr. and Sarah Hennessee had the following children:
 69. i. ELLA ZENOBIA⁸ SNIDER was born on 04 Aug 1842. She died on 06 Jan 1935 (Harmony

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 7 (con't)

- Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia County, AR). She married NESBITT HENRY FORMAN.
- ii. MAXEY GREY SNIDER was born on 02 Feb 1847 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1925 in Columbia, Arkansas, USA.
 - iii. THADDEUS SNIDER was born in 1852 in Alabama, USA. He died in 1884 (Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia County, AR).
 - iv. ZACHARAH SNIDER was born in 1859 in Alabama, USA.
 - v. JOSEPH SNIDER.
 - vi. SARAH JANE AKA SALLIE SNIDER.
 - vii. DAVID EREBUS SNIDER.
44. **DORCAS⁷ SNIDER HOLMES** (Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 26 Feb 1821 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1899 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. She married Watson HOLMES, son of John M. Holmes and Phebe Elizabeth, on 09 Feb 1837 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He was born on 14 Aug 1814 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1899 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina.
- Watson HOLMES and Dorcas SNIDER HOLMES had the following children:
- i. MEANDER⁸ HOLMES was born on 09 Apr 1838. She died on 18 May 1840.
70. ii. IRVIN HOLMES was born on 05 Jun 1841. He died on 28 Jan 1913. He married (1) FLAVELY AKA FLAVILLA I.C. SNIDER. She was born in 1852 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1880 in Hope, Hempstead, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) DELIA EVA WRIGHT GIBSON.
71. iii. ELIZABETH EMILINE HOLMES was born on 22 Mar 1843. She died on 19 May 1913. She married William Henry MASON on 26 Jun 1868. He was born on 04 Apr 1839 in Arkansas, USA.
- iv. ELLEN LENDERER HOLMES was born on 12 Nov 1844. She married LEWIS.
 - v. ELIZABETH JANE HOLMES was born on 14 Dec 1857. She married JAMES TUCKER.
 - vi. WILLIE MARGARET HOLMES was born on 04 Apr 1862. She died on 03 Feb 1936. She married WILLIAM J. STROCK.
45. **LEHRE ALLEN⁷ SNIDER** (Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1824 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in Jan 1865 in Waldo, Columbia, Arkansas, USA (Beechwreek Cemetery Waldo, Columbia County, Arkansas). He married Margaret Elizabeth BULL, daughter of John Bull and Margaret Dantzler, about 1848 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She was born in 1824 in St Matthews, Calhoun, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1892 (Waldo, Columbia County, AR).
- Lehre Allen SNIDER and Margaret Elizabeth BULL had the following children:
72. i. FLAVELY AKA FLAVILLA I.C.⁸ SNIDER was born in 1852 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1880 in Hope, Hempstead, Arkansas, USA. She married IRVIN HOLMES. He was born on 05 Jun 1841. He died on 28 Jan 1913.
 73. ii. JACOB WILLIAM SNIDER was born on 07 Aug 1855 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1936 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He married Sarah Aka Sally Elizabeth SNELSON, daughter of Iverson F SNELSON and Berthena INGRAM, on 02 Nov 1876 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 30 Jun 1855 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1940 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA.
 74. iii. JOHN HENRY SNIDER was born on 11 Oct 1858 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 05 May 1931 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married (1) SUSAN AKA SUSIE ANNA WALTHALL, daughter of Edward Milton Walthall and Elizabeth Nancy Freeman, on 20 Dec 1883 in Buckner Arkansas. She was born on 08 Mar 1859 in Claiborne Parish, LA. She died on 30 Jan 1900 in Garrett, Ellis, Texas, USA. He married (2) NEACIE LENORA PARKER, daughter of John Walker Parker and Eliza Ann Cooper, on 21 Apr 1901 in Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1878 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).
46. **ELIZABETH JANE⁷ SNIDER** (Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 07 Nov 1826 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 7 (con't)

She died on 10 Nov 1905 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. She married Benjamin Franklin THOMPSON about 1858. He was born on 05 Nov 1832 in Robeson, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1918 in Kingtree SC.

Benjamin Franklin THOMPSON and Elizabeth Jane SNIDER had the following children:

EUPHEMIA⁸ THOMPSON WHEELER.

KIZZIE THOMPSON HORNADAY.

ALICE THOMPSON MIMS.

75. iv. MARGARET ANN THOMPSON REDDICK. She married W. JAMES REDDICK.

47. **AMARINTHA AKA ANNA AKA AMMIE MARETTA⁷ SNIDER** (Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 07 Nov 1828 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1872 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. She married William Daniel PARLER, son of Shadrack Parler and Rebecca Little, before 1840. He was born in South Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1865 in Arkansas, USA.

William Daniel PARLER and Amarintha aka Anna aka Ammie Maretta SNIDER had the following children:

76. i. MARY REBECCA⁸ PARLER WELLS was born on 07 Mar 1854. She died on 03 Sep 1904 in Sumter, South Carolina, USA. She married Whitfield George WELLS on 26 Nov 1876 in South Carolina, USA. He was born on 19 Apr 1852 in Sumter, South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1912 in Sumter, South Carolina, USA.

ii. LAURA CATHERINE PARLER HUNGERPILLAR was born on 06 Dec 1855 in South Carolina, USA. She married JAMES EDWARD HUNGERPILLAR.

77. iii. ALEXANDER ROBERT PARLER was born on 04 Oct 1857 in Santee, SC. He died on 29 Sep 1922 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. He married LOUISA AKA LULA JANETT JENKINS. She was born on 20 May 1869 in Santee, SC. She died on 06 Sep 1898 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina.

iv. EDWARD ARANT PARLER was born in 1859 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1934 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. He married (1) MARGARET MURRAY MAGGIE CHAPMAN. She was born in Scotland. He married (2) ANNA LOUISE MAXWELL. She was born in Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1934.

78. v. JAMES ARNOLD PARLER was born on 28 Jun 1864 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1931 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. He married ANNIE ELIZABETH CUTTINO. She was born on 07 Feb 1866. She died on 07 Oct 1956 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina.

vi. JULIA M. PARLER BAIR. She married JOHN W BAIR. He was born on 22 Jan 1850. He died on 02 Apr 1910 in Santee First Baptist Cemetery Elloree SC.

48. **WILLIAM JUDSON⁷ SNIDER** (Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 03 Dec 1831 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1897 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. He married (1) **TALLY HELEN ROZIER** on 31 Aug 1854 (Charleston, South Carolina). She was born in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ESTHER AKA LIZZIE WELLS**, daughter of Henry Haynsworth WELLS and Ann Elizabeth MICHAU, before 1882 in Sumter, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 28 Aug 1828 in Sumter, South Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1881 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Santee SC. He married (3) **WILHELMINA WILLIE FARR**, daughter of W. R. B. Farr, on 06 Jul 1882 in Chick Spring, Greenville, SC. She was born on 13 Jul 1859 in Greenville, South Carolina, USA. She died in Aug 1886 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Santee SC. He married (4) **JANIE E. HOLLAND** on 27 Sep 1887 in Williston, Barnwell, South Carolina, USA (by J. U. Elkins). She was born on 06 Apr 1838 in Barnwell, South Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Jul 1904.

William Judson SNIDER and Elizabeth Esther Aka Lizzie WELLS had the following child:

i. EARLE HARTLEY⁸ SNIDER was born on 12 Jan 1875. He died on 21 Jul 1902 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Santee SC.

William Judson SNIDER and Wilhelmina Willie FARR had the following children:

ii. WILLIAM FARR SNIDER was born in 1883 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 7 (con't)

(Died at birth). He died on 03 Sep 1883 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Ellore, South Carolina.

- iii. MARY LOUISE SNIDER was born on 01 Dec 1884 in Santee, SC. She died on 19 Sep 1890 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Santee SC.

49. **MARGARET AKA MAGGIE SNIDER⁷ JENKINS** (Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 01 May 1834 in Ellore, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 31 May 1893 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Ellore, South Carolina. She married **MARQUIS J. JENKINS**. He was born on 28 Mar 1827. He died on 20 Feb 1899 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Ellore, South Carolina.

Marquis J. JENKINS and Margaret Aka Maggie SNIDER Jenkins had the following children:

79. i. LOUISA AKA LULA JANETT⁸ JENKINS was born on 20 May 1869 in Santee, SC. She died on 06 Sep 1898 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Ellore, South Carolina. She married ALEXANDER ROBERT PARLER. He was born on 04 Oct 1857 in Santee, SC. He died on 29 Sep 1922 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Ellore, South Carolina.
- ii. EDWIN J. JENKINS. He married HELEN POPE ROLLISON.
- iii. ISAAC HUNT JENKINS.

50. **ALLEN MANLEY⁷ SNIDER** (Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1842 in Ellore, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1921 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Ellore, South Carolina. He married **SEEDIE CATHARINE RUSH**. She was born on 22 Feb 1844 in Reidville, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1914 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Ellore, South Carolina.

Allen Manley SNIDER and Seedie Catharine RUSH had the following children:

- i. EUGENE JEROME⁸ SNIDER was born in 1869 in Ellore, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, USA. He married KATE CARL.
80. ii. WILLIAM AKA WILLIE WELLINGTON SNIDER was born in 1871 in Ellore, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1950 in Dublin, Erath, Texas, USA. He married LILLIAN BURRELSON.
- 1 iii. HERBERT BRUCE SNIDER was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Ellore, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1962 in Miami, FL. He married (1) SARAH IRENE AVERETTE, daughter of Eli Monroe Averett and Lydia Amelia Cole, on 20 Oct 1897 in First Baptist Church, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. She was born on 01 Jun 1875 in Georgia, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1900 in Selma AL (Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.). He married (2) ADA MARY BURCH in 1909.
- 2 iv. CHARLES "CHARLIE" HUDSON SNIDER was born on 11 Sep 1874 in Ellore, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1943 in Lakeside Cemetery (Conway, Horry, South Carolina, USA). He married MAUDE MAYO. She was born on 13 Aug 1878 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Jul 1948.
- 3 v. HENRY JACOB SNIDER was born on 09 Apr 1876 in Ellore, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1940 in Ware Shoals, Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. He married MAUDE M MARTIN. She was born on 30 Apr 1880. She died on 22 May 1968 in Williamsburg Presbyterian Cemetery, Kingstree, SC.
- 4 vi. MARY SUE SNIDER was born in 1879 in Ellore, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1976. She married Hampden Eugene MONTGOMERY, son of Matthew Salters Montgomery and Mary Eliza McClary Montgomery, on 15 Nov 1901. He was born in Kingstree, Williamsburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1934.
- 5 vii. NANCY AKA NANNIE LUCILE SNIDER was born on 02 Jul 1880 in Ellore, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1960 in Williamsburg Presbyterian Cemetery, Kingstree, SC (Kingstree SC). She married EDWIN CHRISTOPHER EPPS. He was born on 07 Apr 1873. He died on 20 May 1945.
- 6 viii. MABLE CATHERINE SNIDER was born in 1882 in Ellore, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She married C.O. CORNELIUS THOMPSON SR. He was born (Charleston, SC).
- 1 DAVID RUSH SNIDER was born on 25 Mar 1884 in Ellore, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1904 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Santee SC.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 7 (con't)

51. **BARTON A.⁷ SIGLER** (Margaret Ann Elizabeth⁶ Snider, Jacob⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 18 Sep 1818 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1894 in South Carolina, USA. He married Elizabeth C. HIXON on 25 Sep 1845.
Barton A. SIGLER and Elizabeth C. HIXON had the following child:
87. i. LAFAYETTE⁸ SIGLER was born in 1844 in Alabama, USA. He married GEORGIA A. PELHAM.
52. **COVINGTON JENKINS⁷ SIGLER** (Margaret Ann Elizabeth⁶ Snider, Jacob⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 12 Jan 1821 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. He died on 05 Sep 1846 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. He married Caroline Elizabeth Williamson on 25 Sep 1845 in Monroe, Alabama, USA.
Covington Jenkins Sigler and Caroline Elizabeth Williamson had the following child:
88. i. COVINGTON JENKIN⁸ SIGLER JR. He married (1) MARY CAROLINE SMITH in Beauregard Parish, Louisiana ((Imperial)Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana (now Beauregard Parish, Louisiana)). She was born on 07 Jul 1848. She died on 12 Dec 1886. He married (2) MARY SCOTT STOVALL.
53. **WILLIAM TRAVIS⁷ SNIDER** (Obanyan Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 13 Sep 1860 in Alabama. He died on 23 Apr 1927. He married Elizabeth aka Bettie Louis Fountain, daughter of Lewis Spencer Fountain and Francis Emily aka Fannie Carter, on 19 Oct 1884 in Monroe, Alabama, USA. She was born on 06 Nov 1864. She died on 16 Feb 1945 in Huxford, Escambia, Alabama, USA.
William Travis SNIDER and Elizabeth aka Bettie Louis Fountain had the following children:
- i. BETTY L⁸ SNIDER was born in 1885. She married VICKERY DUNN.
89. ii. BERTHA N SNIDER was born in 1886. She died in 1926. She married WILLIAM B BRANTLEY JR.
90. iii. WILLIAM R SNIDER was born on 20 Aug 1886. He died on 21 Dec 1886.
91. iv. AMBROSE JESSIE SNIDER was born on 03 Jan 1888. He died on 01 Apr 1957 in Huxford, Escambia, Alabama, USA. He married GEORGIA ANN NOLAN. She was born on 10 Jan 1894. She died on 16 Nov 1988 in Huxford, Escambia, Alabama, USA.
54. **JESSIE NATHANIEL⁷ SNIDER** (Obanyan Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 07 Mar 1875. He married **EMILY ANN MCLELLAN**. Jessie Nathaniel SNIDER and EMILY ANN MCLELLAN had the following child:
92. i. BERNIE OBANNON⁸ SNIDER was born on 31 Dec 1905 in Atmore, Escambia, Alabama, USA. He died in Elmwood Cemetery (Birmingham, Al). He married Margaret Ann Louise Watts, daughter of WILLIE LEROY WATTS and GEORGIA ANN DAWKINS, on 22 Aug 1936 in Courthouse in Livingston, Al (by Judge Little.). She was born on 30 Dec 1911 in Giger, Alabama. She died in York, Alabama.
55. **MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ SNIDER** (Obanyan Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 31 Mar 1876. She married **ZACK LOUIS SMITH**. Zack Louis Smith and Martha Elizabeth SNIDER had the following child:
- i. LIVING SMITH. He married LIVING HUTTO.
56. **GEORGE SEBERN⁷ SNIDER** (Benjamin Franklin⁶, George⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1873 in Coosa Co. AL. He died in 1940 in Langdale Cemetery Chambers County. He married (1) **NANCY CATHERINE DOBBS**. He married (2) **MINNIE LEE STILLWELL** on 02 Mar 1918. She was born in 1887. She died in 1971.
George Sebern Snider and Nancy Catherine Dobbs had the following children:
- i. BENNIE OWEN⁸ SNIDER was born in 1903 in Alabama. He died in 1984.
- ii. LIVING SNIDER.
- iii. LIVING SNIDER.
- iv. LIVING SNIDER.
57. **JESSIE DANIEL⁷ SNIDER** (Daniel⁶, John M.⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 7 (con't)

Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1834 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He died in 1864 in Richmond, Virginia, USA (in battle). He married Sarah Elizabeth Abston, daughter of Jennings Abston and Mary Hart, on 14 Oct 1852. She was born in 1834 in Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1876 in Abston Cemetery, Abston, Alabama.

Jessie Daniel SNIDER and Sarah Elizabeth Abston had the following children:

- i. H. JENNINGS⁸ SNIDER. He married ALICE SCALES.
 - ii. SARAH JOSEPHINE SNIDER. She married WILLIAM HORNEY SCALES.
 - iii. LOUISA MALISSA SNIDER. She married JAMES KYZER.
58. **DANIEL M. AKA N.⁷ SNIDER** (Henry⁶, John M.⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in May 1835 in Alabama, USA. He married (1) **FRANCES ELIZABETH** in Sumner, Tallahatchie, Mississippi, USA. She was born in 1836. He married (2) **SARAH**. She was born in Dec 1855. Daniel M. aka N. Snider and Frances Elizabeth had the following children:
- i. FRANCES A.⁸ SNIDER was born in 1858 in Mississippi, USA.
 - ii. GEORGE W. SNIDER was born in 1860 in Mississippi, USA.
 - iii. WILLIAMANTH AKA WIMER SNIDER was born in 1862 in Mississippi, USA.
 - iv. DANIEL NEWTON SNIDER was born in 1864 in Mississippi, USA. He married FRANCIS.
 - v. IDA was born in 1873.
59. **GEORGE W⁷ SNIDER** (Henry⁶, John M.⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born about 1843. He married Elizabeth (1870 1880 Census Mississippi Pontotoc Twp 7). She was born about 1842. George W Snider and Elizabeth had the following children:
- i. EFFIE⁸ SNIDER was born about 1867.
 - ii. MAUD SNIDER was born about 1869.
93. iii. WILEY MELTON SNIDER was born about 1872 in Mississippi, USA. He married MARY ELIZABETH. She was born about 1876.
- iv. CLAUD SNIDER was born about 1878.
60. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ WEAVER** (Zachariah⁶, Margaret Peggy⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Zachariah⁶, Henry). He married **MARY ELIZABETH (BETTY) BOWEN**. George Washington Weaver and Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Bowen had the following child:
94. i. GEORGE FESTUS⁸ WEAVER. He married LOLA KYZER.
61. **CATHERINE⁷ SNIDER** (D. Isaiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 02 Sep 1841 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died in Jan 1885 in Wood County Texas, USA. She married **HENRY WILLIFORD**. He was born in China Grove, Pike, Alabama, USA. Henry Williford and Catherine Snider had the following children:
- i. THOMAS J.⁸ WILLIFORD was born on 03 May 1874 in Pike, Alabama, USA.
 - ii. CAGE W. WILLIFORD was born on 20 Apr 1876 in Pike, Alabama, USA.
 - iii. WILLIAM E. WILLIFORD was born on 08 Jul 1878 in Pike, Alabama, USA.
 - iv. LILLIE LEE WILLIFORD was born on 25 Aug 1879 in Pike, Alabama, USA.
62. **MAILISSA⁷ SNIDER** (D. Isaiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 25 Apr 1843 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died in Wood County Texas, USA. She married George W. Williford on 09 Feb 1870 in Pike, Alabama, USA. He died in Wood County Texas, USA. George W. Williford and Mailissa Snider had the following children:
- i. CHARLIE J.⁸ WILLIFORD was born on 30 Oct 1870 in Pike, Alabama, USA.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH WILLIFORD was born on 15 Jan 1873 in Pike, Alabama, USA.
 - iii. MATTIE JANE WILLIFORD was born on 15 Sep 1875 in Pike, Alabama, USA.
 - iv. SARAH OFELIA WILLIFORD was born on 11 Mar 1878 in Pike, Alabama, USA.
63. **SARAH⁷ SNIDER** (D. Isaiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 12 Aug 1846 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1923 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. She married **WILLIAM JASPER WILIFORD**. He was born on 14 Feb 1852 in Pike, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1919 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.
William Jasper Wiliford and Sarah Snider had the following children:
- i. JOE⁸ WILIFORD was born on 15 Aug 1876 in Pike, Alabama, USA. He died in 1958 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. He married EMMA COURSON WILSON.
95. ii. IDA OLIVIA WILIFORD was born on 24 Feb 1878 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1948 in Carter Cemetery, Pike County Alabama. She married BUNYAN MCAIN COWART. He was born on 04 Nov 1856 in Pike, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1933 in Carter Cemetery, Pike County Alabama.
64. **SUSAN⁷ SNIDER** (D. Isaiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 22 Jun 1850 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 May 1935. She married **THOMAS CARLISLE**. He died in Ryan, Jefferson, Oklahoma, USA.
Thomas Carlisle and Susan Snider had the following children:
- i. ROBERT JOSIAH⁸ CARLISLE was born on 11 Dec 1872.
 - ii. VIOLA CARLISLE.
65. **WILLIAM AARON⁷ SNIDER** (D. Isaiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 06 Oct 1856 in Pike, Alabama, USA. He died on 17 Mar 1932 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. He married Eugenia Price on 16 Oct 1884. She was born in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.
William Aaron Snider and Eugenia Price had the following children:
- 96. i. JULIA LUCINDA⁸ SNIDER was born on 27 Sep 1885 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She married Bufford Kyzar in Dec 1905. He died in Nov 1958 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.
 - ii. WILLIAM ISAIAH SNIDER was born on 05 Nov 1887 in Pike, Alabama, USA. He married LOUISE FANNIN. She was born in Shady Grove, Pike, Alabama, USA.
 - iii. NETTIE SNIDER was born on 08 Apr 1889 in Pike, Alabama, USA.
 - 97. iv. JOHN CLEM SNIDER was born on 27 Dec 1892 in Pike, Alabama, USA. He died in Florence, South Carolina, USA. He married BESSIE KING. She died in Florence, South Carolina, USA.
 - 98. v. FLOY ERIN SNIDER was born on 03 Apr 1894 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died in 1946. She married CARLTON DUNSFORD. He was born in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA.
 - 99. vi. OSCAR OUGH SNIDER. He married (1) MYRTLE MOTT. She was born in South Carolina, USA. He married (2) GERETHA SCHOFIELD. She was born in Pike, Alabama, USA.
66. **WILLIAM MATHIAS⁷ SNIDER** (Josiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 21 Nov 1850. He died on 21 Dec 1921 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. He married **HATTIE KING**.
William Mathias Snider and Hattie King had the following child:
- 100. i. FRANKLIN PIERCE⁸ SNIDER. He married ELLA WILLSON.
67. **ROBERT SYLVESTER⁷ SNIDER** (Josiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 09 Mar 1858 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 May 1932 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL. He married **LILLIE MAE SKINNER**. Robert Sylvester Snider and Lillie Mae Skinner had the following child:
- i. JERRE EMMETT⁸ SNIDER was born on 05 Nov 1889. He died on 28 Sep 1936.
68. **NEVADA ANN OPHELIA⁷ SNIDER** (Josiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 14 Jan 1869. She died on 20 Oct 1953 in Little Oak

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 7 (con't)

Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL (Goshen AL). She married **RILEY SIMINGTON MCPHERSON**. He was born on 27 Jan 1869. He died on 07 Mar 1948 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL (Goshen).

Riley Simington McPherson and Nevada Ann Ophelia Snider had the following children:

- i. RUTH⁸ MCPHERSON was born in 1892. She married BROWN.
- ii. SNIDER RUSKIN MCPHERSON was born on 08 Mar 1904. He died on 09 Nov 1967 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL (Goshen AL).

Generation 8

63. **ELLA ZENOBIA⁸ SNIDER** (John⁷ Jr., John⁶ Sr., George⁵, William⁴, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 04 Aug 1842. She died on 06 Jan 1935 (Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia County, AR). She married **NESBITT HENRY FORMAN**.

Nesbitt Henry Forman and Ella Zenobia Snider had the following children:

- i. SHOEBA LEONA⁹ FORMAN was born in 1869 in Alabama, USA.
- ii. ELLA L. FORMAN was born on 13 Jan 1876 in Columbia, Arkansas, USA. She died on 20 Aug 1885 (Harmony Cemetery, Rocky Mound, Columbia County, AR).
- iii. SARAH ALICE FORMAN.
- iv. HENRY JEFFERSON DAVIS FORMAN.

64. **IRVIN⁸ HOLMES** (Dorcas⁷ SNIDER HOLMES, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 05 Jun 1841. He died on 28 Jan 1913. He married (1) **FLAVELY AKA FLAVILLA I.C. SNIDER**. She was born in 1852 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1880 in Hope, Hempstead, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) **DELIA EVA WRIGHT GIBSON**.

Irvin HOLMES and Flavely Aka Flavilla I.C. SNIDER had the following children:

93. i. ALICE⁹ HOLMES. She married JOHN ELMORE.
SAM PHILLIP HOLMES.

Irvin HOLMES and Delia Eva Wright Gibson had the following children:

- iii. IRVIN WATSON HOLMES.
- iv. JOE HOLMES.
- v. GRADY HOLMES.
- vi. LILLIE HOLMES.
- vii. EUGENE HOLMES.
- viii. JEWEL HOLMES.
- ix. CARRIE HOLMES.

71. **ELIZABETH EMILINE⁸ HOLMES** (Dorcas⁷ SNIDER HOLMES, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 22 Mar 1843. She died on 19 May 1913. She married William Henry MASON on 26 Jun 1868. He was born on 04 Apr 1839 in Arkansas, USA.

William Henry MASON and Elizabeth Emiline HOLMES had the following children:

102. i. JOHN IRVING⁹ MASON was born on 03 Jan 1869 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1945 in Arkansas, USA. He married SARAH CATHERINE BOOKER. She was born on 11 Feb 1876.
- ii. ROBERT CLARENCE MASON.

72. **FLAVELY AKA FLAVILLA I.C.⁸ SNIDER** (Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1852 in South Carolina, USA. She died in 1880 in Hope, Hempstead, Arkansas, USA. She married **IRVIN HOLMES**. He was born on 05 Jun 1841. He died on 28 Jan 1913.

Irvin HOLMES and Flavely Aka Flavilla I.C. SNIDER had the following children:

- 1 i. ALICE⁹ HOLMES. She married JOHN ELMORE.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 8 (con't)

ii. SAM PHILLIP HOLMES.

1. **JACOB WILLIAM⁸ SNIDER** (Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 07 Aug 1855 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1936 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He married Sarah Aka Sally Elizabeth SNELSON, daughter of Iverson F SNELSON and Berthena INGRAM, on 02 Nov 1876 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 30 Jun 1855 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1940 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA.

Jacob William SNIDER and Sarah Aka Sally Elizabeth SNELSON had the following children:

101. i. **LAWRENCE AKA LARY ARTHUR⁹ SNIDER** was born on 12 Nov 1877 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1938 in Smackover, Union County, Arkansas (Smackover Cemetery). He married Effie WILLIAMS, daughter of John Summer Williams and Martha Vilona Berry, on 08 Apr 1903 in Alberta, Bienville Parish Louisiana. She was born on 31 Mar 1886 in Bossier City, Bossier, Louisiana, USA (Haughton). She died on 27 Sep 1962 in Smackover, Union County, Arkansas.
102. ii. **LIZZIE MAY SNIDER** was born on 15 May 1879 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1884 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA (Beech Creek Cemetery Waldo AR).
102. iii. **LEE MONROE SNIDER** was born on 02 Dec 1885 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1965 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **EMMA VIRGINIA JENNIE BAKER** on 10 Jul 1916 in Columbia, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 26 Sep 1893 in Brister, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1989 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) **STELLA**. He married (3) **EDNA**.
103. iv. **GLADYS CHRISTIAN SNIDER** was born in Nov 1890 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1973 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA (Buckner Memorial Cemetery). She married **HENRY BASCOM PIPKIN**. He was born in 1880 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died in Nov 1937 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. **JEWEL SNIDER** was born on 16 Jan 1896 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1896 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA (Buried in Beach Creek Cemetery).
172. vi. **WALTER JACOB SNIDER** was born on 18 Mar 1913 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 May 1966 in Stamps, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He married **SALLIE PROCTOR**.
106. vii. **LIVING SNIDER**. He married **LIVING COX**.
74. **JOHN HENRY⁸ SNIDER** (Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 11 Oct 1858 in South Carolina, USA. He died on 05 May 1931 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married (1) **SUSAN AKA SUSIE ANNA WALTHALL**, daughter of Edward Milton Walthall and Elizabeth Nancy Freeman, on 20 Dec 1883 in Buckner Arkansas. She was born on 08 Mar 1859 in Claiborne Parish, LA. She died on 30 Jan 1900 in Garrett, Ellis, Texas, USA. He married (2) **NEACIE LENORA PARKER**, daughter of John Walker Parker and Eliza Ann Cooper, on 21 Apr 1901 in Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1878 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).

John Henry SNIDER and Susan Aka Susie Anna WALTHALL had the following children:

- i. **LOTTIE LEE⁹ SNIDER** was born on 30 Dec 1884. She died on 14 Jul 1886 in Columbia, Arkansas, USA.
108. ii. **HASKELL SNIDER** was born on 26 Aug 1886 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1983 (Crestlawn Cemetery, Riverside, CA). He married Fannie Holland AUTREY, daughter of Ciepo F. Autry and Mastain, on 14 Dec 1913 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 19 Oct 1892 in Redwater, Bowie, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1966 (Crestlawn Cemetery, Riverside, CA).
109. iii. **ELLIOTT EDWARD SNIDER** was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1943 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married Mattie PHELPS, daughter of John Randolph Phelps and Althea E Phelps unknown, on 27 Jan 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She was born on 07 Jul 1897 in Truesdale, Oklahoma Territory. She died on 12 Oct 1967 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).
110. iv. **DULIN JULIA ELIZABETH SNIDER** was born on 20 Jul 1889 in Kaufman, Texas, USA. She

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 8 (con't)

- died (Oklahoma City ,OK). She married (1) ROBERT WARREN PARKER. He was born on 01 Apr 1888 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1965. She married (2) ELISHA E. BRAWDY. He was born on 03 Jan 1869. He died on 15 Apr 1953.
114. v. JOHN LEARY SNIDER was born on 21 Apr 1894. He died on 05 Feb 1962 (Fort Rosecrans Military Cem, San Diego, CA). He married (1) HATTIE HARRIET SEMPLE. She died on 30 Dec 1976 in San Diego, California, USA. He married (2) MYRTLE RHODES.
115. vi. VIRGENIOUS SNIDER was born on 01 May 1895. He died on 26 May 1976 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married (1) LIVING COLLINS. He married (2) HAZEL AGNES SPENCER. She was born in 1899. She died on 04 Jun 1933 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK. He married (3) CAROLYN KNESBECK LENNOX. She was born on 15 Oct 1896. She died in 1979 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.
116. vii. WILLIAM DEWEY SNIDER was born on 11 Jul 1898 in Texas, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1971 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married EDNA BRIDGETT STERRETT KNABB. She was born on 17 Sep 1894. She died on 15 Nov 1986 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).
- Neacie Lenora Parker was born in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA.
- John Henry SNIDER and Neacie Lenora Parker had the following children:
114. viii. ROBERT ALLEN SNIDER was born on 24 Feb 1902 in Garrett, Ellis, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1983 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married ELLA MAE HARPER. She was born on 13 May 1905. She died on 12 Dec 1972 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).
115. ix. HARRY LEE SNIDER SR. was born on 21 Dec 1903 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 03 Feb 1964 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married ELSIE LOWELL JANKO. She was born on 14 Sep 1907. She died on 10 Jan 1985 in Moore, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA (Moore Cemetery).
116. x. UYLESS SIMPSON GRANT SNIDER was born on 24 Apr 1905 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 15 Feb 1961 in Wasco Cemetery, Wasco, CA. He married (1) LUCILLE EDNA HEPP. She was born on 17 Jun 1907. She died on 01 Oct 1995 in British Columbia, Canada. He married (2) IRENE MILLER WATSON. She was born on 23 Jul 1918. She died on 10 Dec 1997.
117. xi. JOHN DAVID AKA SNIDER JD was born on 27 Mar 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 04 Jul 1942 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He married TENNIE AKA JEAN COTHRIN BRUMETT LANNERY. She was born on 14 Apr 1909. She died in 1945 in Escondido, San Diego, California, USA.
118. xii. JOAN JUANITA SNIDER was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 19 Feb 1995 in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Wittier, CA. She married LIVING KING.
119. xiii. JEWEL VIRGINIA SNIDER was born on 07 Apr 1910 in Electra, Wichita, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married (1) LIVING BURROUGHS. She married (2) LAWRENCE ALFRED CAMP. He was born on 30 Aug 1921 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 14 Jul 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- xiv. RUSSEL SNIDER was born on 11 May 1911 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 04 Nov 1911 in Texas Baby Cemetery, Electra Texas.
120. xv. ROXIE MERLE SNIDER was born on 12 Aug 1912 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 13 Jan 1969 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK. She married JACOB ELCANIA MCCLURE SR.. He was born on 06 Feb 1906. He died on 22 May 1991 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK.
- xvi. CHETLAND SNIDER was born in 1913 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 04 Nov 1913 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).
- xvii. JERI ESTHER MAE SNIDER was born on 18 Feb 1915 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 18 Dec 2004 in Brookfield, Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA. She married William Aka Bill Frederick STUEWE, son of Waldemar Wally Albert STUEWE and Clarissa Elvene Aka Clara Koch, on 30 Aug 1942. He was born on 24 Apr 1912. He died on 28 Apr 1975 in Brookfield, Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA.
- xviii. TENA JEANETTE SNIDER was born on 30 Jul 1916 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 30 Dec 1983 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married (1) ELMO LAWSON. She married (2) WILLIAM BILL JOHN CLARK WARREN on 24 Dec 1947 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 8 (con't)

was born on 05 Jan 1913. He died on 05 Mar 1965 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).

- xix. BABY SNIDER was born on 15 Jul 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 15 Jul 1918 in S.E. Oklahoma City, OK 38th St Farm.

75. **MARGARET ANN⁸ THOMPSON REDDICK** (Elizabeth Jane⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Benjamin Franklin THOMPSON). She married **W. JAMES REDDICK**.

W. James REDDICK and Margaret Ann THOMPSON REDDICK had the following child:

121. i. DAWN E⁹ REDDICK. She married JOE HUGHES.

76. **MARY REBECCA⁸ PARLER WELLS** (Amarintha aka Anna aka Ammie Maretta⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 07 Mar 1854. She died on 03 Sep 1904 in Sumter, South Carolina, USA. She married Whitfield George WELLS on 26 Nov 1876 in South Carolina, USA. He was born on 19 Apr 1852 in Sumter, South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1912 in Sumter, South Carolina, USA.

Mary Rebecca PARLER WELLS also went by the name of Mary PARLER.

Whitfield George WELLS was born on 19 Apr 1852. He also went by the name of Whitfield George Wells. Whitfield George WELLS and Mary Rebecca PARLER WELLS had the following children:

- i. UNA ELIZABETH⁹ WELLS was born on 24 Oct 1877 in Sumter, South Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1966 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, USA.
- ii. ONENA WELLS was born on 06 Jul 1879 in Sumter, South Carolina, USA. She died about 1918. She married H.K.COVINGTON.
- iii. INEZ WELLS.

77. **ALEXANDER ROBERT⁸ PARLER** (Amarintha aka Anna aka Ammie Maretta⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 04 Oct 1857 in Santee, SC. He died on 29 Sep 1922 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. He married **LOUISA AKA LULA JANETT JENKINS**. She was born on 20 May 1869 in Santee, SC. She died on 06 Sep 1898 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina.

Louisa Aka Lula Janett JENKINS also went by the name of Louisa Janett JENKINS. Alexander Robert

PARLER and Louisa Aka Lula Janett JENKINS had the following children:

- i. LORAIN⁹ PARLER was born on 23 Jul 1896 in Santee, SC. She died on 08 May 1910 in Santee, SC.
- ii. MARQUIS D. PARLER was born on 04 Feb 1898 in Santee, SC. He died on 21 Jun 1898 in Santee, SC.
- iii. SON was born in Santee, SC. He died on 29 Jul 1880 in Santee, SC.

78. **JAMES ARNOLD⁸ PARLER** (Amarintha aka Anna aka Ammie Maretta⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 28 Jun 1864 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1931 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. He married **ANNIE ELIZABETH CUTTINO**. She was born on 07 Feb 1866. She died on 07 Oct 1956 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina.

James Arnold PARLER and Annie Elizabeth Cuttino had the following children:

- i. VILLA⁹ was born on 10 Apr 1890. She died on 11 Apr 1890.

122. ii. ALEXANDER ROBERT PARLER SR.. He married DOROTHY LOUISE HENNIES. She died on 01 May 1994 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA.

- 1 **LOUISA AKA LULA JANETT⁸ JENKINS** (Margaret Aka Maggie SNIDER⁷, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 20 May 1869 in Santee, SC. She died on 06 Sep 1898 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina. She married **ALEXANDER ROBERT PARLER**. He was born on 04 Oct 1857 in Santee, SC. He died on 29 Sep 1922 in Santee Baptist Cemetery, Elloree, South Carolina.

Louisa Aka Lula Janett JENKINS also went by the name of Louisa Janett JENKINS. Alexander Robert

PARLER and Louisa Aka Lula Janett JENKINS had the following children:

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 8 (con't)

- i LORAINÉ⁹ PARLER was born on 23 Jul 1896 in Santee, SC. She died on 08 May 1910 in Santee, SC.
 - ii MARQUIS D. PARLER was born on 04 Feb 1898 in Santee, SC. He died on 21 Jun 1898 in Santee, SC.
 - iii SON was born in Santee, SC. He died on 29 Jul 1880 in Santee, SC.
83. **WILLIAM AKA WILLIE WELLINGTON⁸ SNIDER** (Allen Manley⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1871 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1950 in Dublin, Erath, Texas, USA. He married **LILLIAN BURRELSON**. William Aka Willie Wellington SNIDER and Lillian BURRELSON had the following children:
- i BRUCE W.⁹ SNIDER was born in 1903. He died in 1969. He married MURIEL MAXEY.
 - 128. ii LIVING SNIDER. He married LIVING WESSLER.
84. **HERBERT BRUCE⁸ SNIDER** (Allen Manley⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 16 Jan 1873 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1962 in Miami, FL. He married (1) **SARAH IRENE AVERETTE**, daughter of Eli Monroe Averett and Lydia Amelia Cole, on 20 Oct 1897 in First Baptist Church, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. She was born on 01 Jun 1875 in Georgia, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1900 in Selma AL (Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.). He married (2) **ADA MARY BURCH** in 1909. Herbert Bruce SNIDER and Sarah Irene AVERETTE had the following children:
- i IRENE AVERETT AKA RENE⁹ SNIDER was born on 06 Nov 1900 in Selma AL. She died on 20 Jan 1978 in Pebble Beach, Monterey County, California. She married SHERMAN.
 - ii LIVING SNIDER JR.. He married LIVING YOUNG.
85. **CHARLES "CHARLIE" HUDSON⁸ SNIDER** (Allen Manley⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 11 Sep 1874 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1943 in Lakeside Cemetery (Conway, Horry, South Carolina, USA). He married **MAUDE MAYO**. She was born on 13 Aug 1878 in South Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Jul 1948. Charles "Charlie" Hudson SNIDER and Maude Mayo had the following children:
- i ERNEST DAVID⁹ SNIDER was born on 14 Sep 1904. He died on 15 Sep 1905 in Lakeside Cemetery (Conway SC).
 - ii EVELYN MAYO SNIDER was born on 23 Aug 1907. She died on 01 Sep 2001 in Lakeside Cemetery (Conway SC).
 - 1 iii. ROLAND MANLY SNIDER was born on 31 Jul 1918. He died on 23 Jul 1920 in Lakeside Cemetery (Conway SC).
 - 2 iv. EUGENIA AKA GENA SNIDER. She married M.C. PATTON.
 - 3 v. JERRY MANLEY SNIDER SR..
 - ii. ANN SNIDER.
- 1 **HENRY JACOB⁸ SNIDER** (Allen Manley⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 09 Apr 1876 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1940 in Ware Shoals, Abbeville, South Carolina, USA. He married **MAUDE M MARTIN**. She was born on 30 Apr 1880. She died on 22 May 1968 in Williamsburg Presbyterian Cemetery, Kingstree, SC. Henry Jacob SNIDER and Maude M MARTIN had the following children:
- iv. HELEN⁹ SNIDER was born on 18 Aug 1907 in Kingstree, Williamsburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1998 in Williamsburg Presbyterian Cemetery, Kingstree, SC.
 - v. LIVING SNIDER.
- 2 **MARY SUE⁸ SNIDER** (Allen Manley⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1879 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1976. She married Hampden Eugene MONTGOMERY, son of Matthew Salters Montgomery and Mary Eliza McClary Montgomery, on 15 Nov 1901. He was born in Kingstree, Williamsburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1934.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 8 (con't)

Mary Sue SNIDER was born in 1878.

Hampden Eugene MONTGOMERY was born on 02 Oct 1878.

Hampden Eugene MONTGOMERY and Mary Sue SNIDER had the following children:

129. i. HAMPDEN EUGENE⁹ MONTGOMERY JR was born on 12 Sep 1902 in Georgetown, South Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1945 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA (Section S Site 152 Internment May 10 1949). He married Sarah Burness Dutart in 1930. She was born on 21 Dec 1907. She died on 17 Jan 1997.
 - i LUCIUS JEROME MONTGOMERY MONTGOMERY was born in 1903. He died in 1904.
 130. iii. DAVID PEDEN MONTGOMERY SR. was born on 24 Feb 1906 in Kingston, South Carolina. He died in 1985 in Durham North Carolina. He married MAE PIEPER.
 - i CHARLES EDWARD MONTGOMERY. He married MARY CONDON.
 - ii LIVING MONTGOMERY.
87. **NANCY AKA NANNIE LUCILE⁸ SNIDER** (Allen Manley⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 02 Jul 1880 in Ellore, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1960 in Williamsburg Presbyterian Cemetery, Kingstree, SC (Kingstree SC). She married **EDWIN CHRISTOPHER EPPS**. He was born on 07 Apr 1873. He died on 20 May 1945.
- Edwin Christopher EPPS and Nancy Aka Nannie Lucile Snider had the following children:
135. i. EDWIN CARLYLE⁹ EPPS SR was born on 24 Feb 1909 in Kingstree sc. He died on 19 Jun 1977 in Rose Hill Cemetery (Marion SC). He married ALICE FLEETWOOD. She was born on 19 Mar 1913. She died on 06 Dec 1986.
 136. ii. MARY CATHERINE EPPS. She married DOUGLAS KINDER.
88. **MABLE CATHERINE⁸ SNIDER** (Allen Manley⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1882 in Ellore, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA. She married **C.O. CORNELIUS THOMPSON SR**. He was born (Charleston, SC).
- C.O. Cornelius Thompson Sr and Mable Catherine SNIDER had the following children:
- A i. C.O. CORNELIUS⁹ THOMPSON JR. was born on 28 Sep 1910. He died on 10 Oct 1977 (Charleston, SC). He married LIVING DREHR.
 - B ii. CATHERINE LUCILLE THOMPSON was born on 05 Apr 1912. She died in Mount Pleasant, Charleston, South Carolina, USA. She married LESLIE LAIT. He was born on 18 Oct 1906. He died in 1972.
 - C iii. DAISY THOMPSON. She died in Orlando, Brevard, Florida, USA. She married (1) MCDOWELL. She married (2) FRED A. BARTON.
 - 1 iv. ALLEN THOMPSON. He married BARBARA.
92. **LAFAYETTE⁸ SIGLER** (Barton A.⁷, Margaret Ann Elizabeth⁶ Snider, Jacob⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1844 in Alabama, USA. He married **GEORGIA A. PELHAM**.
- Lafayette Sigler and Georgia A. Pelham had the following child:
- i. MARY E. AKA MAIMER⁹ SIGLER was born in 1875 in Alabama, USA. She married (1) ROBERT LEE CARTER. She married (2) SCOTT HELT.
93. **COVINGTON JENKIN⁸ SIGLER JR** (Covington Jenkins⁷, Margaret Ann Elizabeth⁶ Snider, Jacob⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Covington Jenkins⁷, Daniel, Jacob). He married (1) **MARY CAROLINE SMITH** in Beauregard Parish, Louisiana ((Imperial)Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana (now Beauregard Parish, Louisiana)). She was born on 07 Jul 1848. She died on 12 Dec 1886. He married (2) **MARY SCOTT STOVALL**.
- Covington Jenkin Sigler Jr and Mary Caroline Smith had the following children:
- i. MATILDA ANN⁹ SIGLER was born on 23 Mar 1874. She died on 30 Oct 1917. She married John Parker on 16 Nov 1898.
 - ii. WILLIAM JACOB was born on 21 Apr 1875. He died on 29 Sep 1954. He married Mary E. Colvin on 16 Nov 1898.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 8 (con't)

- i MARY ESTER SIGLER was born on 03 Apr 1877. She died on 21 Jun 1945. She married WILLIAM HAMILTON HARPER.
 - ii EMILY L. SIGLER was born on 21 Apr 1878. She died on 25 Sep 1958. She married John Scarber on 03 Oct 1901.
 - iii JENKINS ELIJAH SIGLER was born on 18 Apr 1879. He died on 23 Oct 1957.
 - iv LENORA ELIZABETH SIGLER was born on 17 Dec 1880. She died on 04 Mar 1965. She married John William Hughes on 04 Mar 1902.
 - v CORDELIA JANE SIGLER was born on 03 Oct 1882. She died on 19 Jan 1961. She married Jessie L. Mast on 30 Nov 1908.
 - vi ADA LONIA AKA LONA SIGLER was born on 30 Mar 1884. She died on 14 Apr 1960.
 - vii SARAH ROVENIA SIGLER was born on 09 Aug 1885. She died on 30 Sep 1967. She married JOHN HOLDER.
 - viii MARY CAROLINE SIGLER was born on 30 Nov 1886. She died on 09 Dec 1886.
97. **BERTHA N⁸ SNIDER** (William Travis⁷, Obanyan Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in 1886. She died in 1926. She married **WILLIAM B BRANTLEY JR.**
William B Brantley Jr and Bertha N SNIDER had the following children:
- 139. CECIL⁹ BRANTLEY.
 - 140. EARNESTINE BRANTLEY.
98. **WILLIAM R⁸ SNIDER** (William Travis⁷, Obanyan Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 20 Aug 1886. He died on 21 Dec 1886. William R Snider had the following children:
- 139. LEONARD ALTO⁹ SNIDER was born on 08 Aug 1912. He died on 05 Dec 2007.
 - 140. VIVAN MARGERITE SNIDER SNIDER was born on 08 Oct 1914. She died on 02 Oct 2011. She married JAKE DENNIS HOUSE.
99. **AMBROSE JESSIE⁸ SNIDER** (William Travis⁷, Obanyan Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 03 Jan 1888. He died on 01 Apr 1957 in Huxford, Escambia, Alabama, USA. He married **GEORGIA ANN NOLAN**. She was born on 10 Jan 1894. She died on 16 Nov 1988 in Huxford, Escambia, Alabama, USA.
Ambrose Jessie Snider and Georgia Ann Nolan had the following children:
- 1
 - i. LEONARD ALTO AKA DICK⁹ SNIDER was born on 08 Aug 1912. He died on 05 Dec 2007 in Huxford, Escambia, Alabama, USA. He married ANNIE MAUDE GARRETT. She was born on 25 Mar 1921. She died on 28 Feb 1998.
 - 2
 - ii. VIVIAN MARGERITE SNIDER was born on 08 Oct 1914 in Alabama. She died on 02 Oct 2011 in Uriah AL. She married Jake Dennis House on 28 Sep 1933. He was born on 06 Jun 1908. He died on 24 Oct 1974.
 - iii. LIVING SNIDER.
 - iv. LIVING SNIDER.
 - v. LIVING SNIDER.
 - vi. LIVING SNIDER.

Living Snider also went by the name of James F Snider.

 - vii. LIVING SNIDER.
 - viii. LIVING SNIDER.
97. **BERNIE OBANNON⁸ SNIDER** (Jessie Nathaniel⁷, Obanyan Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 31 Dec 1905 in Atmore, Escambia, Alabama, USA. He died in Elmwood Cemetery (Birmingham, Al). He married Margaret Ann Louise Watts, daughter of WILLIE LEROY WATTS and GEORGIA ANN DAWKINS, on 22 Aug 1936 in Courthouse in Livingston, Al (by Judge Little.). She was born on 30 Dec 1911 in Giger, Alabama. She died in York,

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 8 (con't)

Alabama.

BERNIE OBANNON SNIDER and Margaret Ann Louise Watts had the following children:

- i. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING LOSEVORN.
- ii. LIVING SNIDER. He married LIVING DOERFLER.
- iii. LIVING SNIDER.

93. **WILEY MELTON⁸ SNIDER** (George W⁷, Henry⁶, John M.⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born about 1872 in Mississippi, USA. He married **MARY ELIZABETH**. She was born about 1876.

Wiley Melton Snider and Mary Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. ROMIE N.⁹ SNIDER was born about 1895 in Mississippi, USA.
- ii. JESSIE SNIDER was born about 1899 in Mississippi, USA. He died before 1910 in Mississippi, USA.
- iii. LIVING SNIDER.
- iv. LIVING SNIDER.
- v. LIVING SNIDER.
- vi. LIVING SNIDER.
- vii. LIVING SNIDER.
- viii. LIVING SNIDER.
- ix. LIVING SNIDER.
- x. LIVING SNIDER.
- xi. LIVING SNYDER.

94. **GEORGE FESTUS⁸ WEAVER** (George Washington⁷, Zachariah⁶, Margaret Peggy⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, George Washington⁷, Zachariah⁶, Henry). He married **LOLA KYZER**.

George Festus Weaver and Lola Kyzer had the following child:

- i. BETTY JEAN⁹ WEAVER.

95. **IDA OLIVIA⁸ WILIFORD** (Sarah⁷ Snider, D. Isaiah⁶ Snider, Deacon Mathias⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 24 Feb 1878 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1948 in Carter Cemetery, Pike County Alabama. She married **BUNYAN MCAIN COWART**. He was born on 04 Nov 1856 in Pike, Alabama, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1933 in Carter Cemetery, Pike County Alabama.

Bunyan McCain Cowart and Ida Olivia Wiliford had the following child:

137. i. JOSEPHINE⁹ COWART. She married B. FRANK BRANTLEY.

96. **JULIA LUCINDA⁸ SNIDER** (William Aaron⁷, D. Isaiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 27 Sep 1885 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She married Bufford Kyzar in Dec 1905. He died in Nov 1958 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.

Bufford Kyzar and Julia Lucinda Snider had the following children:

- i. MARY EUGENIA AKA TINY⁹ KYZAR was born on 12 Oct 1916 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1928 in Little Oak Cemetery, Goshen, Pike County, AL.
- ii. LIVING KYZAR.

138. iii. LIVING KYZAR. He married LIVING FINLAY.

97. **JOHN CLEM⁸ SNIDER** (William Aaron⁷, D. Isaiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 27 Dec 1892 in Pike, Alabama, USA. He died in Florence, South Carolina, USA. He married **BESSIE KING**. She died in Florence, South Carolina, USA.

John Clem Snider and Bessie King had the following children:

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 8 (con't)

- 142. i. LIVING SNIDER. She married ALVIN ODOM. He died in Florence, South Carolina, USA.
- 143. ii. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING CROUCH.
- iv. LIVING SNIDER JR.
- 104. **FLOY ERIN⁸ SNIDER** (William Aaron⁷, D. Isaiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 03 Apr 1894 in Pike, Alabama, USA. She died in 1946. She married **CARLTON DUNSFORD**. He was born in Troy, Pike County, Alabama, USA.
Carlton Dunsford and Floy Erin Snider had the following child:
 - i. CAROLYN⁹ DUNSFORD. She married Bob Johnson on 21 Jul 1951.
- 105. **OSCAR OUGH⁸ SNIDER** (William Aaron⁷, D. Isaiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married (1) **MYRTLE MOTT**. She was born in South Carolina, USA. He married (2) **GERETHA SCHOFIELD**. She was born in Pike, Alabama, USA.
Oscar Ough Snider and Myrtle Mott had the following child:
 - i. CHARLES WILLIAM AKA BILLIE⁹ SNIDER.
Oscar Ough Snider and Geretha Schofield had the following child:
 - v. LIVING SNIDER.
- 105. **FRANKLIN PIERCE⁸ SNIDER** (William Mathias⁷, Josiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **ELLA WILLSON**.
Franklin Pierce Snider and Ella Willson had the following children:
 - i. LOUIS JEFFERSON⁹ SNIDER.
 - 150. ii. ROBERT SYLVESTER SNIDER. He married LILLIE MAY SKINNER.

Generation 9

- 108. **ALICE⁹ HOLMES** (Irvin⁸, Dorcas⁷ SNIDER HOLMES, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Irvin⁸, Watson, John M.). She married **JOHN ELMORE**.
John ELMORE and Alice HOLMES had the following children:
 - 150. HUGH LEE¹⁰ ELMORE was born on 16 Oct 1898. He died on 16 Dec 1962.
 - 151. LIVING ELMORE.
 - 152. LIVING ELMORE.
 - 153. LIVING ELMORE.
 - 154. LIVING ELMORE.
 - 155. FRANCES ELMORE.
 - 156. MARIE ELMORE.
- 109. **JOHN IRVING⁹ MASON** (Elizabeth Emiline⁸ HOLMES, Dorcas⁷ SNIDER HOLMES, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 03 Jan 1869 in Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1945 in Arkansas, USA. He married **SARAH CATHERINE BOOKER**. She was born on 11 Feb 1876.
John Irving MASON and Sarah Catherine BOOKER had the following child:
 - 150. THOMAS¹⁰ MASON was born on 05 Jan 1912 in Cherokee, KS. He died on 04 Jan 1976 in Pittsburg, Crawford, Kansas, USA. He married LIVING STORIE.
- 110. **LAWRENCE AKA LARY ARTHUR⁹ SNIDER** (Jacob William⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 12 Nov 1877 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1938 in Smackover, Uniion County, Arkansas (Smackover Cemetery). He married Effie WILLIAMS, daughter of John Summer Williams and Martha Vilona Berry, on 08 Apr 1903 in Alberta, Bienville Parish Louisiana. She was born on 31 Mar 1886 in Bossier City, Bossier, Louisiana, USA (Haughton). She died on 27 Sep 1962 in Smackover, Union County, Arkansas.
Lawrence Aka Lary Arthur SNIDER and Effie WILLIAMS had the following children:

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 9 (con't)

142. i. GLADYS¹⁰ SNIDER was born on 19 Jan 1904 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She died in Sep 1988 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana (Rose Hill Cemetery New Iberia Iberia Parish LA). She married Joshua Thomas PATTERSON II, son of Joshua Thomas Paterson I and Lillie Catherine Winn, on 23 Feb 1923 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 25 May 1900 in Wayne Ark. He died on 26 Aug 1986 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana, USA.
 143. ii. RUBY SNIDER was born on 06 Jan 1906 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She died on 18 Oct 1986 in Springhill, Webster Parish Louisiana. She married FLOYD BARNES. He was born on 06 Sep 1903 in Oklahoma. He died on 28 Mar 1979 in Springhill LA.
 144. iii. MARJORIE AKA MAGGIE SNIDER was born on 15 Aug 1907 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She died in Jul 1995 in Smackover, Union County, Arkansas. She married LIVING TENNYSON.
 - i. DELBERT SNIDER was born on 29 May 1912. He died on 28 Sep 1972 in Smackover Cemetery Union County Arkansas. He married RUBY ADAMS. She was born on 07 Jul 1917. She died on 13 Jul 1997 in Smackover Cemetery Union County Arkansas.
162. **LEE MONROE⁹ SNIDER** (Jacob William⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 02 Dec 1885 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1965 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **EMMA VIRGINIA JENNIE BAKER** on 10 Jul 1916 in Columbia, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 26 Sep 1893 in Brister, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1989 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. He married (2) **STELLA**. He married (3) **EDNA**.

Lee Monroe Snider and Emma Virginia Jennie Baker had the following children:

- i. HAZEL BARBARA¹⁰ SNIDER was born on 31 Mar 1917 in Sligo Missouri. She died on 27 May 2002 in Searcy, Arkansas, USA (Magnolia Memorial Park Cemetery Magnolia Ark). She married Horace Neall Beene, son of Willis Beene and Mattie, in 1942. He was born on 17 Aug 1918. He died on 15 Nov 1999 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA (Magnolia Memorial Park Cemetery Row D).
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM SNIDER was born on 12 Jan 1929. He died on 09 Jul 2006 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA (Buckner Cemetery). He married Selma Jean Rhea, daughter of Joseph Wood Rhea and Maudie Mildred, on 12 May 1950 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 26 Mar 1928 in Haynesville, Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She died on 17 Nov 2004 in Houston, Texas, USA (Buckner Cemetery).
- iii. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING COURVILLE.
- iv. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING MARTIN.

Lee Monroe Snider and Stella had the following child:

- i. JEAN COLLINS SNIDER.
- 1 **GLADYS CHRISTIAN⁹ SNIDER** (Jacob William⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born in Nov 1890 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1973 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA (Buckner Memorial Cemetery). She married **HENRY BASCOM PIPKIN**. He was born in 1880 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died in Nov 1937 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA.

Henry Bascom Pipkin and Gladys Christian Snider had the following children:

141. i. DANIEL WOODRON AKA DAN¹⁰ PIPKIN was born on 17 Feb 1918 in Arkansas. He died in Dec 1986 in Arkansas (Arlington Memorial Park Eldorado Ark). He married KATHLEEN FRANKLIN KEITH. She was born in 1919. She died in 2000.
 142. ii. HENRY BASCOM PIPKIN JR was born on 01 Jul 1921 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 27 Dec 2004 in Harris, Texas (Forest Park East Cemetery Webster Harris County TX).
- 2 **WALTER JACOB⁹ SNIDER** (Jacob William⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 18 Mar 1913 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 12 May 1966 in Stamps, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He married **SALLIE PROCTOR**.

Walter Jacob Snider and Sallie Proctor had the following child:

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 9 (con't)

- i DARRELL¹⁰ SNIDER.
103. **LIVING SNIDER** (Jacob William⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **LIVING COX**.
Living Snider and Living Cox had the following children:
- i. LIVING SNIDER.
 - ii. LIVING SNIDER.
 - iii. LIVING SNIDER. She married MARK L. DOUGLAS.
104. **HASKELL⁹ SNIDER** (John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 26 Aug 1886 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1983 (Crestlawn Cemetery, Riverside, CA). He married Fannie Holland AUTREY, daughter of Cieepo F. Autry and Mastain, on 14 Dec 1913 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 19 Oct 1892 in Redwater, Bowie, Texas, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1966 (Crestlawn Cemetery, Riverside, CA).
Fannie Holland AUTREY died on 04 Jun 1933 in McAlester, Pittsburg, Oklahoma, USA. She also went by the name of Fannie Holland Autrey.
Haskell SNIDER and Fannie Holland AUTREY had the following children:
- i. SUSAN AKA SUSIE MARGARET¹⁰ SNIDER was born on 16 Oct 1914 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 07 Feb 1998 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She married MARTIN PETER VUSICH. He was born on 05 Apr 1903. He died on 25 Jun 1977 in Resurrection Cemetery, Monterey Park, CA.
 - ii. STANLEY MARVIN SNIDER was born on 02 Jun 1916. He died on 25 Jun 1917 in Moore, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA.
 - 143. iii. LARY VIRGENIOUS SNIDER was born on 07 Jan 1918 in Buckner Arkansas. He died on 15 Dec 2009 in San Diego, California, USA (Arlington Cemetery VA). He married Daphne Deane DUNTON on 14 Sep 1943. She was born on 06 Dec 1923. She died on 19 Mar 1969 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.
 - i. TWINS SNIDER was born in Apr 1919 ((premature births)).
 - 1 v. DOROTHY D SNIDER was born on 16 Aug 1920 in Oklahoma. She died in Feb 2005 in Sandstone, Pine, Minnesota, USA (Find A Grave Memorial# 69805268). She married (1) J.B. SCOTT. He was born on 04 Nov 1914. He died in 1966 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. She married (2) ANDREW C. BRIGGS. He was born on 30 Jul 1912. He died on 12 Sep 1972 in Sandstone, Pine, Minnesota, USA (Sandstone Cemetery).
 - 2 vi. HAZEL HARRIET SNIDER was born on 28 Apr 1922 in Oklahoma. She died in Apr 2009. She married (1) PAUL AKA ANTHONY CHAPIS, son of Charles Chapis and Margaret, on 20 May 1944 in Southgate CA. He was born on 12 Oct 1901 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1961 in Bell Cemetery, Bell, CA. She married (2) TOM HUCK in 1973. He was born on 22 Aug 1903 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1974 in Sautelle National Cemetery, Santa Monica, CA.
 - 3 vii. HASKEL CHUCK SNIDER JR. was born on 26 Jul 1924 in Oklahoma. He died in Aug 1996 in Whittier, CA. He married (1) BETTY MAE FISCUS. He married (2) OWANNA BARKLEY.
 - 4 viii. LIVING SNIDER. He married LIVING OBERHUE.
102. **ELLIOTT EDWARD⁹ SNIDER** (John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 24 Feb 1888 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1943 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married Mattie PHELPS, daughter of John Randolph Phelps and Althea E Phelps unknown, on 27 Jan 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She was born on 07 Jul 1897 in Truesdale, Oklahoma Territory. She died on 12 Oct 1967 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).
Elliott Edward SNIDER and Mattie PHELPS had the following children:
- 143. i. LOTTIE LEE¹⁰ SNIDER was born on 11 May 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 25 Apr 1996 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). She married LIVING GRIMES.
 - i. FRONIE ELIZABETH SNIDER was born on 18 Jan 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 09 Jan 2002 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. iii. EDWARD ELLIOTT SNYDER was born on 12 Feb 1934 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 12 Feb 2002 in McCloud, OK (McCloud Cemetary). He married LIVING DAVIS.
 - ii. iv. DULIN MAE SNYDER was born on 06 Jan 1937 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 20 May 1991 in Bethany Cemetery, Bethany, OK. She married Donnie Vick KING in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He was born on 10 Sep 1937. He died on 20 May 1991 in Bethany Cemetery, Bethany, OK.
 - iii. v. LIVING SNYDER. He married LIVING MUI.
 - iv. vi. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING JETER.

 LIVING SNYDER. She married CECIL ALLEN AKA CA NEELEY. He was born on 02 Jun 1925 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 30 Sep 1998 (Fort Rosecrans Military Cem, San Diego, CA).
 - v. viii. LIVING SNYDER. He married LIVING REBA.
110. **DULIN JULIA ELIZABETH⁹ SNIDER** (John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 20 Jul 1889 in Kaufman, Texas, USA. She died (Oklahoma City ,OK). She married (1) **ROBERT WARREN PARKER**. He was born on 01 Apr 1888 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1965. She married (2) **ELISHA E. BRAWDY**. He was born on 03 Jan 1869. He died on 15 Apr 1953.
- Dulin Julia Elizabeth SNIDER died on 04 May 1971 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- Robert Warren Parker was born on 01 Apr 1885. He died on 21 Jun 1965 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He also went by the name of Robert Warren PARKER.
- Robert Warren Parker and Dulin Julia Elizabeth SNIDER had the following children:
- i. GEORGE A.¹⁰ PARKER was born on 21 Mar 1911. He died on 05 Jul 1911 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).

 George A. PARKER also went by the name of George Parker.
 - 162. ii. MILDRED LOUISE PARKER was born on 19 Sep 1913. She died on 24 Mar 1948. She married (1) PERRY EDWIN CHAPMAN. She married (2) CHAPMAN. She married (3) PAUL CURTIS.
- Elisha E. BRAWDY and Dulin Julia Elizabeth SNIDER had the following children:
- 163. i. PAUL E.¹⁰ BRAWDY was born on 03 Dec 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died in Jul 2006 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married (1) LIVING DEGN. He married (2) LIVING SPITLER.
 - ii. CECIL E. BRAWDY was born on 22 Jun 1923 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 17 Jan 1973 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married MILDRED.
 - i. iii. LIVING BRAWDY. He married LIVING DEGN.
111. **JOHN LEARY⁹ SNIDER** (John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 21 Apr 1894. He died on 05 Feb 1962 (Fort Rosecrans Military Cem, San Diego, CA). He married (1) **HATTIE HARRIET SEMPLE**. She died on 30 Dec 1976 in San Diego, California, USA. He married (2) **MYRTLE RHODES**.
- John Leary SNIDER and Myrtle RHODES had the following child:
- i. LAWRENCE HENRY¹⁰ SNIDER was born on 20 Oct 1925. He died in 1934 in San Diego, California, USA.
112. **VIRGENIOUS⁹ SNIDER** (John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 01 May 1895. He died on 26 May 1976 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married (1) **LIVING COLLINS**. He married (2) **HAZEL AGNES SPENCER**. She was born in 1899. She died on 04 Jun 1933 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK. He married (3) **CAROLYN KNESBECK LENNOX**. She was born on 15 Oct 1896. She died in 1979 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.
- Virgenious Snider and Living Collins had the following children:
- 165. i. WILLIAM EUGENE BILLY GENE¹⁰ SNIDER was born on 07 Sep 1925. He died on 30 Jan 1985.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 9 (con't)

He married NORMA JEAN PAGE.

- ii. LIVING LENNOXR.

Virgenious Snider and Hazel Agnes SPENCER had the following child:

- 165. i. WILLIAM EUGENE BILLY GENE¹⁰ SNIDER was born on 07 Sep 1925. He died on 30 Jan 1985. He married NORMA JEAN PAGE.

Virgenious Snider and Carolyn Knesbeck LENNOX had the following children:

- 173. i. WILLIAM EUGENE BILLY GENE¹⁰ SNIDER was born on 07 Sep 1925. He died on 30 Jan 1985. He married NORMA JEAN PAGE.

JAMES MORGAN LENNOX. He died in Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA.

- 113. **WILLIAM DEWEY⁹ SNIDER** (John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 11 Jul 1898 in Texas, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1971 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married **EDNA BRIDGETT STERRETT KNABB**. She was born on 17 Sep 1894. She died on 15 Nov 1986 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).

William Dewey SNIDER and Edna Bridgett Sterrett KNABB had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM FRANK KNABB BILLY¹⁰ SNIDER was born on 20 Apr 1916. He died on 31 Mar 1964 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married BERTHA.

- 114. **ROBERT ALLEN⁹ SNIDER** (John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 24 Feb 1902 in Garrett, Ellis, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1983 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married **ELLA MAE HARPER**. She was born on 13 May 1905. She died on 12 Dec 1972 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).

Robert Allen SNIDER and Ella Mae HARPER had the following children:

- 166. i. NORMA COLLEEN¹⁰ SNIDER was born on 13 Apr 1924 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 30 Jul 1971 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). She married (1) KENNETH B. HUGHES. She married (2) LIVING BROOKS.
- ii. NADINE CONSTANCE SNIDER was born on 24 Mar 1926 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died in Sep 1926 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).
- 159. iii. JOHN ROBERT AKA BOBBY SNIDER was born on 22 Apr 1927. He died on 20 Oct 1975 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married LIVING ARMSTRONG. WANDA JEAN SNIDER was born on 28 Mar 1933. She died on 08 Mar 1934 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).
- 160. v. REUELENE SNIDER was born on 13 Jul 1937. She died on 14 Nov 1999. She married LIVING ALEXANDER.
- 161. vi. LIVING SNIDER. He married MILDRED LENORE ELLINGTON. She was born on 11 Oct 1930. She died on 18 May 1976 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).
- 162. vii. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING HOMER SR..
- 163. viii. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING SHAPIRO.

- 117. **HARRY LEE⁹ SNIDER SR.** (John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 21 Dec 1903 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 03 Feb 1964 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married **ELSIE LOWELL JANKO**. She was born on 14 Sep 1907. She died on 10 Jan 1985 in Moore, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA (Moore Cemetery).

Harry Lee SNIDER Sr. and Elsie Lowell JANKO had the following children:

- 180. i. LIVING SNIDER. He married LIVING SNOOK.
 - i. LIVING SNIDER.
- 181. iii. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING BRANDT.

- 118. **UYLESS SIMPSON GRANT⁹ SNIDER** (John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 24 Apr 1905 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 15 Feb 1961 in Wasco Cemetery, Wasco, CA. He married (1) **LUCILLE EDNA HEPP**. She was born on 17 Jun 1907. She died on 01 Oct 1995 in British Columbia, Canada. He married (2) **IRENE MILLER WATSON**. She was born on 23 Jul 1918. She died on 10 Dec 1997.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 9 (con't)

Uyless Simpson Grant SNIDER and Lucille Edna HEPP had the following children:

- 1 i. JAMES ALBERT¹⁰ SNIDER was born on 24 Dec 1926. He died on 21 Feb 1983. He married MARILYN DELONG.
- 2 ii. LYNDA SNIDER. She married OLIVER.

Uyless Simpson Grant SNIDER and Irene Miller WATSON had the following children:

186. iii. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING HULSEY.
187. iv. LIVING SNIDER. She married (1) ARLIN WAYNE ROBERTS. He died in Wasco Cemetery, Wasco, CA. She married (2) LIVING LONKERT.
188. v. LIVING SNIDER. He married LIVING SHARYON.
189. vi. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING HAMMOND.

- 1 **JOHN DAVID AKA⁹ SNIDER JD** (John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 27 Mar 1907 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 04 Jul 1942 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He married **TENNIE AKA JEAN COTHRIN BRUMETT LANNERY**. She was born on 14 Apr 1909. She died in 1945 in Escondido, San Diego, California, USA.

John David Aka SNIDER JD and Tennie Aka Jean Cothrin Brumett LANNERY had the following child:

93. i. BETTY ELLEN¹⁰ SNIDER was born on 03 Aug 1926. She died in Nov 1968 in Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angles, CA. She married Harold Morgan Hughes Sr. on 30 Jun 1947.
- 2 **JOAN JUANITA⁹ SNIDER** (John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 19 Feb 1995 in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Wittier, CA. She married **LIVING KING**. Living KING and Joan Juanita SNIDER had the following children:

189. i. LIVING KING. She married LIVING HUGHES.
190. ii. LIVING KING. She married (1) LIVING SCHNAKENBERG. She married (2) CLAUDE GORDON GRABLE. He was born on 15 Jan 1931. He died in 1986 in Downey, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married (3) GARY FISCHER. He was born in Mar 1946. He died in Mar 1971 in Beaverton, Oregon. She married (4) LIVING COLUMBO.

126. **JEWEL VIRGINIA⁹ SNIDER** (John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 07 Apr 1910 in Electra, Wichita, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Apr 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married (1) **LIVING BURROUGHS**. She married (2) **LAWRENCE ALFRED CAMP**. He was born on 30 Aug 1921 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 14 Jul 1982 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Living BURROUGHS and Jewel Virginia SNIDER had the following children:

- i. LARITA CARMEN¹⁰ BURROUGHS was born on 23 Mar 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 20 Sep 1930 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).
- ii. BABY BURROUGHS was born on 13 Oct 1932 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 16 Oct 1932 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK).
191. iii. LIVING BURROUGHS. She married (1) LIVING SCHMITZ. She married (2) LIVING MAXWELL.
192. iv. LIVING BURROUGHS. She married LIVING MAPES.
193. v. LIVING BURROUGHS. She married LIVING POAGE.
127. **ROXIE MERLE⁹ SNIDER** (John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 12 Aug 1912 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 13 Jan 1969 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK. She married **JACOB ELCANIA MCCLURE SR.**. He was born on 06 Feb 1906. He died on 22 May 1991 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK.

Jacob Elcania MCCLURE Sr. and Roxie Merle SNIDER had the following children:

- A i. JACOB JAKE ELCANEY¹⁰ MCCLURE JR. was born on 10 Aug 1937. He died on 19 Mar 1995 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK. He married (1) LIVING DOUGLAS. He married (2) LIVING MCCURRY.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 9 (con't)

- 1 ii. LIVING MCCLURE. She married STEPHEN STEVE HERBERT WILSON. He was born on 28 Jan 1939. He died on 15 Nov 1986 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK.
- 2 iii. LIVING MCCLURE. He married LIVING ALVERMAN.
- 1 **DAWN E⁹ REDDICK** (Margaret Ann⁸ THOMPSON REDDICK, Elizabeth Jane⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, W. James). She married **JOE HUGHES**.
Joe HUGHES and Dawn E REDDICK had the following child:
JOE¹⁰ HUGHES JR..
- 2 **ALEXANDER ROBERT⁹ PARLER SR.** (James Arnold⁸, Amarintha aka Anna aka Ammie Maretta⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, James Arnold⁸, William Daniel, Shadrack). He married **DOROTHY LOUISE HENNIES**. She died on 01 May 1994 in Elloree, Orangeburg, South Carolina, USA.
Alexander Robert PARLER Sr. and Dorothy Louise HENNIES had the following child:
 - i. i. ALEXANDER ROBERT¹⁰ PARLER JR.. He married BARBARA BILTON.
- 3 **LIVING SNIDER** (William Aka Willie Wellington⁸, Allen Manley⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **LIVING WESSLER**. Living SNIDER and Living WESSLER had the following child:
LIVING SNIDER.
- 4 **ROLAND MANLY⁹ SNIDER** (Charles "Charlie" Hudson⁸, Allen Manley⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 31 Jul 1918. He died on 23 Jul 1920 in Lakeside Cemetery (Conway SC).
Roland Manly SNIDER had the following children:
JERRY MANLEY¹⁰ SNIDER.
ANN SNIDER.
- 5 **EUGENIA AKA GENA⁹ SNIDER** (Charles "Charlie" Hudson⁸, Allen Manley⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **M.C. PATTON**. M.C. PATTON and Eugenia Aka Gena SNIDER had the following children:
ANN¹⁰ PATTON.
JAMES AKA JIM PATTON.
- 6 **JERRY MANLEY⁹ SNIDER SR.** (Charles "Charlie" Hudson⁸, Allen Manley⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider).
Jerry Manley SNIDER Sr. had the following children:
JERRY M.¹⁰ SNIDER JR..
STACY SNIDER.
- 7 **HAMPDEN EUGENE⁹ MONTGOMERY JR** (Mary Sue⁸ SNIDER, Allen Manley⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 12 Sep 1902 in Georgetown, South Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1945 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA (Section S Site 152 Internment May 10 1949). He married Sarah Burness Dutart in 1930. She was born on 21 Dec 1907. She died on 17 Jan 1997.

Hampden Eugene MONTGOMERY Jr died on 05 Feb 1945 (Arlington National Cemetery Arlington County VA). He also went by the name of Hampden Eugene Montgomery.
Hampden Eugene MONTGOMERY Jr and Sarah Burness Dutart had the following children:
 190. i. JEAN¹⁰ MONTGOMERY. She married DONALD FOSS.
 191. ii. LIVING MONTGOMERY. He married LIVING MILES.
128. **DAVID PEDEN⁹ MONTGOMERY SR.** (Mary Sue⁸ SNIDER, Allen Manley⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 24 Feb 1906 in Kingston, South Carolina. He died in 1985 in Durham North

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 9 (con't)

Carolina. He married **MAE PIEPER**.

David Peden MONTGOMERY Sr. and Mae Pieper had the following children:

- i. DAVID PEDEN¹⁰ MONTGOMERY JR..
- ii. HENRY MONTGOMERY.

139. **EDWIN CARLYLE⁹ EPPS SR** (Nancy Aka Nannie Lucile⁸ Snider, Allen Manley⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 24 Feb 1909 in Kingstree sc. He died on 19 Jun 1977 in Rose Hill Cemetery (Marion SC). He married **ALICE FLEETWOOD**. She was born on 19 Mar 1913. She died on 06 Dec 1986.

Edwin Carlyle EPPS Sr and Alice FLEETWOOD had the following child:

- 1 EDWIN CARLYLE¹⁰ EPPS JR.

140. **MARY CATHERINE⁹ EPPS** (Nancy Aka Nannie Lucile⁸ Snider, Allen Manley⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Edwin Christopher). She married **DOUGLAS KINDER**.

Douglas KINDER and Mary Catherine EPPS had the following children:

- 1 NANCY¹⁰ KINDER.
- 2 HARVEY KINDER.

141. **C.O. CORNELIUS⁹ THOMPSON JR.** (Mable Catherine⁸ SNIDER, Allen Manley⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 28 Sep 1910. He died on 10 Oct 1977 (Charleston, SC). He married **LIVING DREHR**. C.O. Cornelius THOMPSON Jr. and Living DREHR had the following children:

- 1 LIVING THOMPSON III III.
- 2 LIVING THOMPSON. She married EDWARD BEAUDRY.

142. **CATHERINE LUCILLE⁹ THOMPSON** (Mable Catherine⁸ SNIDER, Allen Manley⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 05 Apr 1912. She died in Mount Pleasant, Charleston, South Carolina, USA. She married **LESLIE LAIT**. He was born on 18 Oct 1906. He died in 1972.

Leslie LAIT and Catherine Lucille THOMPSON had the following children:

- 1 LIVING LAIT.
- 2 LIVING LAIT.
- 3 LIVING LAIT.
- 4 LIVING LAIT.

143. **DAISY⁹ THOMPSON** (Mable Catherine⁸ SNIDER, Allen Manley⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, C.O. Cornelius Sr). She died in Orlando, Brevard, Florida, USA. She married (1) **MCDOWELL**. She married **A FRED A. BARTON**.

Fred A. BARTON and Daisy THOMPSON had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM BILL¹⁰ BARTON.

142. **ALLEN⁹ THOMPSON** (Mable Catherine⁸ SNIDER, Allen Manley⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, C.O. Cornelius Sr). He married **BARBARA**.

Allen THOMPSON and Barbara had the following child:

197. SON ALLEN¹⁰ THOMPSON.

143. **LEONARD ALTO AKA DICK⁹ SNIDER** (Ambrose Jessie⁸, William Travis⁷, Obanyan Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 08 Aug 1912. He died on 05 Dec 2007 in Huxford, Escambia, Alabama, USA. He married **ANNIE MAUDE GARRETT**. She was born on 25 Mar 1921. She died on 28 Feb 1998.

Leonard Alto aka Dick Snider and Annie Maude Garrett had the following children:

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. THOMAS KENNETH¹⁰ SNIDER was born on 01 May 1944. He died on 07 Jul 2000 in Huxford, Escambia, Alabama, USA. He married Mary Ellen Tyree on 25 Jun 1948.
 - ii. LIVING SNIDER. He married LIVING SIMS.
 - iii. LIVING SNIDER. He married LIVING TURBERVILLE.
 - iv. LIVING SNIDER. He married LIVING FERGUSEN.
121. **VIVIAN MARGERITE⁹ SNIDER** (Ambrose Jessie⁸, William Travis⁷, Obanyan Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 08 Oct 1914 in Alabama. She died on 02 Oct 2011 in Uriah AL. She married Jake Dennis House on 28 Sep 1933. He was born on 06 Jun 1908. He died on 24 Oct 1974.
- Jake Dennis House and Vivian Margerite Snider had the following children:
- i. LIVING HOUSE. He married LIVING GODWIN.
 - ii. LIVING HOUSE JR. He married LIVING SMITH.
- LIVING HOUSE. She married LIVING PRUDHOMME.
122. **JOSEPHINE⁹ COWART** (Ida Olivia⁸ Wiliford, Sarah⁷ Snider, D. Isaiah⁶ Snider, Deacon Mathias⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Bunyan Mcain). She married **B. FRANK BRANTLEY**.
- B. Frank Brantley and Josephine Cowart had the following children:
- i. BUNYAN BLAKE¹⁰ BRANTLEY.
 - ii. LAURA BRANTLEY. She married ELBERT B. NORTON.
- 1 **LIVING KYZAR** (Julia Lucinda⁸ Snider, William Aaron⁷ Snider, D. Isaiah⁶ Snider, Deacon Mathias⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Bufford). He married **LIVING FINLAY**.
- Living Kyzar and Living Finlay had the following children:
- ii. i. LIVING KYZAR. He married AMAMNANETTE DRAKALD.
- LIVING KYZAR.
- LIVING KYZAR.
- 2 **LIVING SNIDER** (John Clem⁸, William Aaron⁷, D. Isaiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **ALVIN ODOM**. He died in Florence, South Carolina, USA.
- Alvin Odom and Living Snider had the following children:
- i. LIVING ODOM JR.
 - ii. LIVING ODOM.
- 1 **LIVING SNIDER** (John Clem⁸, William Aaron⁷, D. Isaiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **LIVING CROUCH**.
- Living Crouch and Living Snider had the following children:
- LIVING CROUCH.
- LIVING CROUCH.
- 2 **ROBERT SYLVESTER⁹ SNIDER** (Franklin Pierce⁸, William Mathias⁷, Josiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **LILLIE MAY SKINNER**.
- Robert Sylvester Snider and Lillie May Skinner had the following child:
- ii. i. MARY ELLA¹⁰ SNIDER. She married M. LIGHTFOOT.

Generation 10

142. **GLADYS¹⁰ SNIDER** (Lawrence Aka Lary Arthur⁹, Jacob William⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 19 Jan 1904 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She died in Sep 1988 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana (Rose

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 10 (con't)

Hill Cemetery New Iberia Iberia Parish LA). She married Joshua Thomas PATTERSON II, son of Joshua Thomas Paterson I and Lillie Catherine Winn, on 23 Feb 1923 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 25 May 1900 in Wayne Ark. He died on 26 Aug 1986 in New Iberia, Iberia, Louisiana, USA.

Joshua Thomas PATTERSON II and Gladys SNIDER had the following children:

197. i. JOSHUA THOMAS¹¹ PATTERSON III was born on 01 Sep 1924 in Buckner Arkansas. He died on 10 Feb 2005 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married LIVING PELAEZ.
 - ii. MARTHA JEAN PATTERSON.
 - iii. LAWRENCE JORDAN PATTERSON.
 - iv. GWENDOLYN PATTERSON.
143. **RUBY¹⁰ SNIDER** (Lawrence Aka Lary Arthur⁹, Jacob William⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 06 Jan 1906 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She died on 18 Oct 1986 in Springhill, Webster Parish Louisiana. She married **FLOYD BARNES**. He was born on 06 Sep 1903 in Oklahoma. He died on 28 Mar 1979 in Springhill LA.
- Floyd BARNES and Ruby SNIDER had the following children:
- i. ROBERT LAWRENCE¹¹ BARNES was born on 06 Oct 1926 in Buckner Arkansas. He died on 07 Feb 1945 in San Diego, California, USA.
 - ii. WILLIAM JERALD AKA JERRY BARNES was born in Smackover, Arkansas, USA. He married Patricia Ruth Crowder on 05 Jun 1954. She was born on 02 Aug 1935 in Springhill LA. She died on 27 Oct 1992 in Ohio.
 - iii. NANCY JANE BARNES was born in Smackover, Arkansas, USA. She married James Edwin Shuffield on 29 Sep 1955 in Springhill LA. He was born in Nashville AR.
144. **MARJORIE AKA MAGGIE¹⁰ SNIDER** (Lawrence Aka Lary Arthur⁹, Jacob William⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 15 Aug 1907 in Minden, Webster Parish, Louisiana. She died in Jul 1995 in Smackover, Uniion County, Arkansas. She married **LIVING TENNYSON**.
- Living TENNYSON and Marjorie Aka Maggie SNIDER had the following children:
198. i. ANN¹¹ TENNYSON was born on 21 Sep 1930. She died on 17 Feb 1967. She married FRANK MATTHEWS.
 - ii. LIVING TENNYSON.
145. **HAZEL BARBARA¹⁰ SNIDER** (Lee Monroe⁹, Jacob William⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 31 Mar 1917 in Sligo Missouri. She died on 27 May 2002 in Searcy, Arkansas, USA (Magnolia Memorial Park Cemetery Magnolia Ark). She married Horace Neall Beene, son of Willis Beene and Mattie, in 1942. He was born on 17 Aug 1918. He died on 15 Nov 1999 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA (Magnolia Memorial Park Cemetery Row D).
- Hazel Barbara SNIDER was born on 31 Mar 1917. She also went by the name of Hazel Barbara Snider. Horace Neall Beene and Hazel Barbara SNIDER had the following children:
- i. LIVING BEENE.
199. ii. LIVING BEENE. She married LIVING DUKE.
- iii. LIVING BEENE. She married LIVING GREGORY.
146. **JAMES WILLIAM¹⁰ SNIDER** (Lee Monroe⁹, Jacob William⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 12 Jan 1929. He died on 09 Jul 2006 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA (Buckner Cemetery). He married Selma Jean Rhea, daughter of Joseph Wood Rhea and Maudie Mildred, on 12 May 1950 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 26 Mar 1928 in Haynesville, Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She died on 17 Nov 2004 in Houston, Texas, USA (Buckner Cemetery).
- James William SNIDER and Selma Jean Rhea had the following children:
- i. LIVING SNIDER. He married LIVING GOLDFIELD.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 10 (con't)

- 200. ii. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING BARGES.
- iii. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING SCHNEIDER.
- 147. **LIVING SNIDER** (Lee Monroe⁹, Jacob William⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **LIVING COURVILLE**. Living Courville and Living Snider had the following children:
 - i. LIVING COURVILLE.
 - ii. LIVING COURVILLE.
- 148. **LIVING SNIDER** (Lee Monroe⁹, Jacob William⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **LIVING MARTIN**. Living Martin and Living Snider had the following child:
 - i. LIVING MARTIN JR..
- 149. **DANIEL WOODRON AKA DAN¹⁰ PIPKIN** (Gladys Christian⁹ Snider, Jacob William⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 17 Feb 1918 in Arkansas. He died in Dec 1986 in Arkansas (Arlington Memorial Park Eldorado Ark). He married **KATHLEEN FRANKLIN KEITH**. She was born in 1919. She died in 2000. Daniel Woodron aka Dan Pipkin and Kathleen Franklin Keith had the following children:
 - i. SHERRY¹¹.
 - ii. RONNY.
 - iii. BECKY KEITH.
 - iv. JUDY.
- 150. **HENRY BASCOM¹⁰ PIPKIN JR** (Gladys Christian⁹ Snider, Jacob William⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 01 Jul 1921 in Buckner, Lafayette, Arkansas, USA. He died on 27 Dec 2004 in Harris, Texas (Forest Park East Cemetery Webster Harris County TX). Henry Bascom Pipkin Jr had the following children:
 - i. DONNA¹¹.
 - ii. GAIL.
 - iii. SUZANNE.
 - iv. MIKE.
- 151. **LARY VIRGENIOUS¹⁰ SNIDER** (Haskell⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 07 Jan 1918 in Buckner Arkansas. He died on 15 Dec 2009 in San Diego, California, USA (Arlington Cemetary VA). He married Daphne Deane DUNTON on 14 Sep 1943. She was born on 06 Dec 1923. She died on 19 Mar 1969 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA. Lary Virgenious SNIDER and Daphne Deane DUNTON had the following children:
 - i. DONNA SUE¹¹ SNIDER was born on 28 Nov 1950. She died on 05 Jun 1978 in Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, USA.
 - ii. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING DOUGLAS.
 - 201. iii. LIVING SNIDER. She married (1) LIVING PHILLIPS. She married (2) LIVING SECOR.
- 152. **DOROTHY D¹⁰ SNIDER** (Haskell⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 16 Aug 1920 in Oklahoma. She died in Feb 2005 in Sandstone, Pine, Minnesota, USA (Find A Grave Memorial# 69805268). She married (1) **J.B. SCOTT**. He was born on 04 Nov 1914. He died in 1966 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. She married (2) **ANDREW C. BRIGGS**. He was born on 30 Jul 1912. He died on 12 Sep 1972 in Sandstone, Pine, Minnesota, USA (Sandstone Cemetery). J.B. SCOTT and Dorothy D SNIDER had the following children:
 - A i. LIVING SCOTT. She married (1) LIVING COLBER. She married (2) LIVING ASHLEY.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 10 (con't)

203. ii. LIVING SCOTT. She married LIVING CROOKS.
204. iii. LIVING SCOTT. He married LIVING UNKNOWN.
- iv. LIVING SCOTT.
- v. LIVING SCOTT. He married LIVING KING.
- vi. LIVING SCOTT.
205. vii. LIVING SCOTT. She married LIVING GILBERT.
153. **HAZEL HARRIET¹⁰ SNIDER** (Haskell⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 28 Apr 1922 in Oklahoma. She died in Apr 2009. She married (1) **PAUL AKA ANTHONY CHAPIS**, son of Charles Chapis and Margaret, on 20 May 1944 in Southgate CA. He was born on 12 Oct 1901 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1961 in Bell Cemetery, Bell, CA. She married (2) **TOM HUCK** in 1973. He was born on 22 Aug 1903 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1974 in Sautelle National Cemetery, Santa Monica, CA.
Paul Aka Anthony CHAPIS and Hazel Harriet SNIDER had the following child:
206. i. LIVING ANN. She married (1) LIVING SWAN. She married (2) LIVING CHAPIS.
154. **HASKEL CHUCK¹⁰ SNIDER JR.** (Haskell⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 26 Jul 1924 in Oklahoma. He died in Aug 1996 in Whittier, CA. He married (1) **BETTY MAE FISCUS**. He married (2) **OWANNA BARKLEY**.
Haskel Chuck SNIDER Jr. and Betty Mae FISCUS had the following children:
- i. LIVING SNIDER.
- ii. LIVING SNIDER.
155. **LIVING SNIDER** (Haskell⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **LIVING OBERHUE**.
Living SNIDER and Living OBERHUE had the following children:
- i. GRANT OBERHUE¹¹ SNIDER was born on 06 Jan 1957 in Magnolia, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 May 2007 in Harlingen, Cameron, Texas, USA.
207. ii. LIVING SNIDER. He married LIVING SEMROD.
156. **LOTTIE LEE¹⁰ SNIDER** (Elliott Edward⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 11 May 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 25 Apr 1996 (Sunnyside Cemetery, Del City, OK). She married **LIVING GRIMES**.
Living GRIMES and Lottie Lee SNIDER had the following children:
- i. PATRICIA COLLEEN¹¹ GRIMES was born on 13 Jan 1961 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 13 Sep 2009 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Diabetic).
208. ii. LIVING GRIMES. She married LIVING TYNER.
- 1 LIVING DUANE.
157. **EDWARD ELLIOTT¹⁰ SNYDER** (Elliott Edward⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 12 Feb 1934 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died on 12 Feb 2002 in McCloud, OK (McCloud Cemetery). He married **LIVING DAVIS**.
Edward Elliott SNYDER and Living DAVIS had the following children:
- i. LIVING SNYDER.
- ii. LIVING SNYDER.
- iii. LIVING SNYDER JR.
- iv. LIVING SNYDER.
158. **DULIN MAE¹⁰ SNYDER** (Elliott Edward⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 10 (con't)

Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 06 Jan 1937 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 20 May 1991 in Bethany Cemetery, Bethany, OK. She married Donnie Vick KING in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He was born on 10 Sep 1937. He died on 20 May 1991 in Bethany Cemetery, Bethany, OK.

Donnie Vick KING and Dulin Mae SNYDER had the following children:

- i. LIVING KING. He married LIVING SMITH.
 - ii. LIVING KING.
 - iii. LIVING KING.
159. **LIVING SNYDER** (Elliott Edward⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **LIVING MUI**.
Living SNYDER and Living MUI had the following children:
- i. LIVING SNYDER. She married (1) LIVING BOOKER. She married (2) LIVING BONE.
 209. ii. LIVING SNYDER. She married LIVING MURPHY.
160. **LIVING SNIDER** (Elliott Edward⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **LIVING JETER**.
Living JETER and Living SNIDER had the following child:
- i. LIVING JETER. She married (1) TONY BYERLY. He died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married (2) LIVING SINGMASTER.
161. **LIVING SNYDER** (Elliott Edward⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **LIVING REBA**.
Living SNYDER and Living REBA had the following children:
210. i. LIVING SNYDER. He married LIVING WOYTKIELO.
 - ii. LIVING SNYDER. She married LIVING LANGLEY.
162. **MILDRED LOUISE¹⁰ PARKER** (Dulin Julia Elizabeth⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 19 Sep 1913. She died on 24 Mar 1948. She married (1) **PERRY EDWIN CHAPMAN**. She married (2) **CHAPMAN**. She married (3) **PAUL CURTIS**.
Mildred Louise PARKER died on 24 Mar 1948 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). She died on 24 Mar 1948 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Perry Edwin CHAPMAN also went by the name of Edwin Perry CHAPMAN. Perry
Edwin CHAPMAN and Mildred Louise PARKER had the following child:
211. i. LIVING CHAPMAN. She married LIVING CUSTER.
163. **PAUL E.¹⁰ BRAWDY** (Dulin Julia Elizabeth⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 03 Dec 1920 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died in Jul 2006 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married (1) **LIVING DEGN**. He married (2) **LIVING SPITLER**.
Paul E. BRAWDY and Living SPITLER had the following children:
218. i. LIVING BRAWDY. She married LIVING LUCAS.
 219. ii. LIVING BRAWDY. He married LIVING DOUGHTY.
 220. iii. LIVING BRAWDY. She married LIVING OWENS.
167. **LIVING BRAWDY** (Dulin Julia Elizabeth⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Elisha E.). He married **LIVING DEGN**.
Living BRAWDY and Living DEGN had the following children:
220. i. LIVING BRAWDY. She married LIVING BROWN JR..
 221. ii. LIVING BRAWDY. He married LIVING IRWIN.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 10 (con't)

224. iii. LIVING BRAWDY. She married LIVING TRIPP.
169. **WILLIAM EUGENE BILLY GENE¹⁰ SNIDER** (Virgenious⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 07 Sep 1925. He died on 30 Jan 1985. He married **NORMA JEAN PAGE**.
- William Eugene Billy Gene SNIDER died on 30 Jan 1985 in Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK. He also went by the name of William Eugene Snider.
- William Eugene Billy Gene SNIDER and Norma Jean Page had the following children:
- i. LIVING SNIDER.
 - ii. LIVING SNIDER.
- Living SNIDER also went by the name of William Billy SNIDER.
170. **NORMA COLLEEN¹⁰ SNIDER** (Robert Allen⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 13 Apr 1924 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died on 30 Jul 1971 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). She married (1) **KENNETH B. HUGHES**. She married (2) **LIVING BROOKS**.
- Kenneth B. HUGHES and Norma Colleen SNIDER had the following child:
- i. LIVING HUGHES.
- Living BROOKS and Norma Colleen SNIDER had the following children:
- 1 i. LIVING BROOKS. He married LIVING CALDWELL.
 - 2 ii. LIVING BROOKS. She married LIVING PIERCE.
- 1 **JOHN ROBERT AKA BOBBY¹⁰ SNIDER** (Robert Allen⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 22 Apr 1927. He died on 20 Oct 1975 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). He married **LIVING ARMSTRONG**.
- John Robert Aka Bobby SNIDER and Living ARMSTRONG had the following children:
- 230. i. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING COX SR..
 - 231. ii. LIVING SNIDER. He married (1) LIVING LEVY. He married (2) LIVING PICMAN.
 - 232. iii. LIVING SNIDER. He married LIVING PEANSKY.
 - 233. iv. LIVING SNIDER. She married LIVING MCROBBIE SR..
- i LIVING SNIDER.
 - ii LIVING SNIDER.
 - iii LIVING SNIDER.
- 2 **REUELENE¹⁰ SNIDER** (Robert Allen⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 13 Jul 1937. She died on 14 Nov 1999. She married **LIVING ALEXANDER**.
- Living ALEXANDER and Reuelene SNIDER had the following children:
- 231. i. LIVING ALEXANDER. She married LIVING MARCO.
 - 232. ii. LIVING ALEXANDER. She married LIVING WEBB.
 - 233. iii. LIVING ALEXANDER.
- ii. LIVING ALEXANDER.
- 1 **LIVING SNIDER** (Robert Allen⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **MILDRED LENORE ELLINGTON**. She was born on 11 Oct 1930. She died on 18 May 1976 (Sunnylane Cemetery, Del City, OK). Living SNIDER and Mildred Lenore ELLINGTON had the following child:
- iii. LIVING SNIDER.
- 2 **LIVING SNIDER** (Robert Allen⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **LIVING HOMER SR.**

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 10 (con't)

Living Homer Sr. and Living SNIDER had the following children:

232. i. LIVING HOMER. He married LIVING HERRON.
 233. ii. LIVING HOMER. He married LIVING TIPTON.
 234. iii. LIVING HOMER SR.. He married LIVING GEONE.
 - i. LIVING HOMER.
 - ii. LIVING HOMER.
 235. vi. LIVING HOMER. He married (1) LIVING ZIGLER. He married (2) LIVING WIGGINTON.
- 1 **LIVING SNIDER** (Robert Allen⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **LIVING SHAPIRO**. Living SHAPIRO and Living SNIDER had the following children:
235. i. LIVING SHAPIRO. She married LIVING BERNARD.
 - iii. LIVING SHAPIRO.
 - iv. LIVING SHAPIRO.
- 2 **LIVING SNIDER** (Harry Lee⁹ Sr., John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **LIVING SNOOK**. Living SNIDER and Living SNOOK had the following children:
235. i. LIVING SNIDER. He married (1) LIVING BENDER. He married (2) LIVING WILCOX.
 236. ii. LIVING SNIDER. She married (1) LIVING STATTON. She married (2) LIVING LEIVES.
 237. iii. LIVING SNIDER. He married LIVING TILSON.
- 1 **LIVING SNIDER** (Harry Lee⁹ Sr., John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **LIVING BRANDT**. Living BRANDT and Living SNIDER had the following children:
- i. LIVING BRANDT.
 238. ii. LIVING BRANDT. She married LIVING EMO.
 - i. LIVING BRANDT.
- 1 **JAMES ALBERT¹⁰ SNIDER** (Uyless Simpson Grant⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 24 Dec 1926. He died on 21 Feb 1983. He married **MARILYN DELONG**.
James Albert SNIDER was born on 25 Dec 1926. He died on 21 Feb 1983 in British Columbia, Canada. James Albert SNIDER and Marilyn DELONG had the following children:
- iii. PATRICIA¹¹ SNIDER.
 - 2 ii. VALERIE GAIL SNIDER. She married (1) CAUDLE. She married (2) RICHARD DICK BURPO.
- 2 **LYNDA¹⁰ SNIDER** (Uyless Simpson Grant⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **OLIVER**. Oliver and Lynda SNIDER had the following child:
- iii. DEBRA¹¹ OLIVER.
- 3 **LIVING SNIDER** (Uyless Simpson Grant⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **LIVING HULSEY**. Living HULSEY and Living SNIDER had the following children:
- i. i. LIVING HULSEY. He married LIVING DALE.
 - ii. ii. LIVING HULSEY. She married LIVING SCOTT.
 - iii. iii. LIVING HULSEY. She married LIVING MERRITT.
177. **LIVING SNIDER** (Uyless Simpson Grant⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married (1) **ARLIN WAYNE**

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 10 (con't)

ROBERTS. He died in Wasco Cemetery, Wasco, CA. She married (2) **LIVING LONKERT.**

Arlin Wayne **ROBERTS** and Living **SNIDER** had the following children:

- i. **LIVING ROBERTS.**
- 240. ii. **LIVING ROBERTS.**
- iii. **LIVING ROBERTS.**
- iv. **LIVING ROBERTS.**

Living **LONKERT** and Living **SNIDER** had the following children:

- iv. **LIVING LONKERT.**
- v. **LIVING LONKERT.**

182. **LIVING SNIDER** (Uyless Simpson Grant⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **LIVING SHARYON**. Living **SNIDER** and Living **Sharyon** had the following children:

- i **LIVING SNIDER.**
- ii **LIVING SNIDER.**

183. **LIVING SNIDER** (Uyless Simpson Grant⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **LIVING HAMMOND**. Living **HAMMOND** and Living **SNIDER** had the following children:

- i **LIVING HAMMOND.**

Living **Hammond** also went by the name of **Julie Arleen Hammond.**

- ii **LIVING HAMMOND.**

Living **Hammond** also went by the name of **Allison Lilly HAMMOND.**

184. **BETTY ELLEN¹⁰ SNIDER** (John David Aka⁹ **JD**, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 03 Aug 1926. She died in Nov 1968 in Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angeles, CA. She married **Harold Morgan Hughes Sr.** on 30 Jun 1947.

Harold Morgan Hughes Sr. and **Betty Ellen SNIDER** had the following children:

- i **LIVING HUGHES JR..**
- ii **LIVING HUGHES.**

245. iii. **LIVING HUGHES.** She married **LIVING SULLIVAN.**

185. **LIVING KING** (Joan Juanita⁹ **SNIDER**, John Henry⁸ **SNIDER**, Lehre Allen⁷ **SNIDER**, Jacob William⁶ **SNIDER**, William⁵ **SNIDER**, Jacob⁴ **Snider Jr**, Hans Jacob³ **Schneider**, Michael² **Schneider**, Hans Jacob¹ **Schneider**, Living). She married **LIVING HUGHES.**

Living **HUGHES** and Living **KING** had the following children:

- i. **LIVING HUGHES.** She married **LIVING ESCAMILLA.**
LIVING HUGHES.
- iii. **LIVING HUGHES.** She married **LIVING WILLIAMS.**
- iv. **LIVING HUGHES.**

182. **LIVING KING** (Joan Juanita⁹ **SNIDER**, John Henry⁸ **SNIDER**, Lehre Allen⁷ **SNIDER**, Jacob William⁶ **SNIDER**, William⁵ **SNIDER**, Jacob⁴ **Snider Jr**, Hans Jacob³ **Schneider**, Michael² **Schneider**, Hans Jacob¹ **Schneider**, Living). She married (1) **LIVING SCHNAKENBERG.** She married (2) **CLAUDE GORDON GRABLE.** He was born on 15 Jan 1931. He died in 1986 in Downey, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married (3) **GARY FISCHER.** He was born in Mar 1946. He died in Mar 1971 in Beaverton, Oregon. She married (4) **LIVING COLUMBO.**

Living **Schnakenberg** and Living **KING** had the following child:

- 244. i. **LIVING SCHNAKENBERG.** She married **LIVING CUMMINGS.**

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 10 (con't)

Claude Gordon Grable and Living KING had the following children:

- i. LIVING GRABLE. He married LIVING BARKLEY.
- ii. LIVING GRABLE.

Gary Fischer and Living KING had the following child:

- i. LIVING FISCHER.

- 1 **LIVING BURROUGHS** (Jewel Virginia⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married (1) **LIVING SCHMITZ**. She married (2) **LIVING MAXWELL**. Living Schmitz and Living BURROUGHS had the following children:

- i. LIVING SCHMITZ.
- ii. LIVING SCHMITZ.

- 2 **LIVING BURROUGHS** (Jewel Virginia⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING MAPES**.

Living MAPES and Living BURROUGHS had the following children:

249.
 - i. LIVING MAPES. She married LIVING RODELLA.
 - i. LIVING MAPES.
 - ii. LIVING MAPES.

190. **LIVING BURROUGHS** (Jewel Virginia⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING POAGE**.

Living POAGE and Living BURROUGHS had the following children:

251.
 - i. LIVING POAGE. She married LIVING GONZALEZ.
 252. ii. LIVING POAGE. She married LIVING MCCLISH.
 253. iii. LIVING POAGE. He married LIVING PHINNEY.

191. **JACOB JAKE ELCANEY¹⁰ MCCLURE JR.** (Roxie Merle⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 10 Aug 1937. He died on 19 Mar 1995 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK. He married (1) **LIVING DOUGLAS**. He married (2) **LIVING MCCURRY**. Jacob Jake Elcaney MCCLURE Jr. and Living DOUGLAS had the following children:

- i. LIVING MCCLURE.
- ii. LIVING MCCLURE.
- iii. LIVING MCCLURE.

192. **LIVING MCCLURE** (Roxie Merle⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Jacob Elcania Sr., Frank Pierce, Elcania, Jacob B., Johathan, Andrew, Richard). She married **STEPHEN STEVE HERBERT WILSON**. He was born on 28 Jan 1939. He died on 15 Nov 1986 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK.

Stephen Steve Herbert WILSON and Living MCCLURE had the following children:

- i. LIVING WILSON. She married LIVING WHITE.
- A ii. LIVING WILSON. He married LIVING WILLIS.

188. **LIVING MCCLURE** (Roxie Merle⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Jacob Elcania Sr., Frank Pierce, Elcania, Jacob B., Johathan, Andrew, Richard). He married **LIVING ALVERMAN**.

Living MCCLURE and Living Alverman had the following child:

- i. LIVING MCCLURE.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 10 (con't)

189. **ALEXANDER ROBERT¹⁰ PARLER JR.** (Alexander Robert⁹ Sr., James Arnold⁸, Amarintha aka Anna aka Ammie Maretta⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Alexander Robert⁹ Sr., James Arnold⁸, William Daniel, Shadrack). He married **BARBARA BILTON**.
Alexander Robert PARLER Jr. and Barbara BILTON had the following children:
- i. DAUGHTER¹¹ PARLER.
 250. ii. JAMES ALLWORDEN PARLER. He married (1) PAULA JEFFCOAT. He married (2) BETTY ROSE WILLIAMS.
190. **JEAN¹⁰ MONTGOMERY** (Hampden Eugene⁹ Jr, Mary Sue⁸ SNIDER, Allen Manley⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Hampden Eugene⁹ Jr, Hampden Eugene, Matthew Salters, Henry, Samuel). She married **DONALD FOSS**.
Donald Foss and Jean MONTGOMERY had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM¹¹ FOSS.
 - ii. SARAH BURNESSE FOSS.
191. **LIVING MONTGOMERY** (Hampden Eugene⁹ Jr, Mary Sue⁸ SNIDER, Allen Manley⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Hampden Eugene⁹ Jr, Hampden Eugene, Matthew Salters, Henry, Samuel). He married **LIVING MILES**.
Living Montgomery also went by the name of Ned MONTGOMERY.
Living Montgomery and Living Miles had the following children:
251. i. LIVING MONTGOMERY JR.
 252. ii. LIVING MONTGOMERY. He married (1) LIVING UNKNOWN. He married (2) LIVING GLAUDE.
 253. iii. LIVING MONTGOMERY. He married LIVING CANO.
192. **LIVING HOUSE** (Vivian Margerite⁹ Snider, Ambrose Jessie⁸ Snider, William Travis⁷ SNIDER, Obanyan Jacob⁶ SNIDER, Jacob⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Jake Dennis). He married **LIVING GODWIN**.
Living House and Living Godwin had the following children:
254. i. LIVING HOUSE. He married (1) LIVING MOTT. He married (2) LIVING JOHNSON. He married (3) LIVING RAINES.
 255. ii. LIVING HOUSE. She married (1) LIVING BENEFIELD. She married (2) LIVING GROVES JR.
 256. iii. LIVING HOUSE. He married LIVING LYON.
193. **LIVING HOUSE JR** (Vivian Margerite⁹ Snider, Ambrose Jessie⁸ Snider, William Travis⁷ SNIDER, Obanyan Jacob⁶ SNIDER, Jacob⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Jake Dennis). He married **LIVING SMITH**.
Living House Jr and Living Smith had the following child:
- i. LIVING HOUSE. He married LIVING MARIE.
194. **LAURA¹⁰ BRANTLEY** (Josephine⁹ Cowart, Ida Olivia⁸ Wiliford, Sarah⁷ Snider, D. Isaiah⁶ Snider, Deacon Mathias⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, B. Frank). She married **ELBERT B. NORTON**.
Elbert B. Norton and Laura Brantley had the following children:
257. i. MACK¹¹ NORTON. He married GAYLE BOATWRIGHT.
 - ii. ELBERT NORTON.
 - iii. BETTY OLIVIA NORTON.
195. **LIVING KYZAR** (Living, Julia Lucinda⁸ Snider, William Aaron⁷ Snider, D. Isaiah⁶ Snider, Deacon Mathias⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living, Bufford). He married **AMAMNANETTE DRAKALD**.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 10 (con't)

Living Kyzar and Amamnanette Drakald had the following child:

- i. RAYMON¹¹ KYZAR.
203. **MARY ELLA¹⁰ SNIDER** (Robert Sylvester⁹, Franklin Pierce⁸, William Mathias⁷, Josiah⁶, Deacon Mathias⁵, Jacob⁴, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **M. LIGHTFOOT**.

M. Lightfoot and Mary Ella Snider had the following child:

ALMIRA EMMA¹¹ LIGHTFOOT.

Generation 11

197. **JOSHUA THOMAS¹¹ PATTERSON III** (Gladys¹⁰ SNIDER, Lawrence Aka Lary Arthur⁹ SNIDER, Jacob William⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 01 Sep 1924 in Buckner Arkansas. He died on 10 Feb 2005 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married **LIVING PELAEZ**.

Joshua Thomas PATTERSON III and Living Pelaez had the following children:

258. i. LIVING PATTERSON. She married LIVING CURTIS.
 259. ii. LIVING PATTERSON. She married LIVING MCALLISTER.
198. **ANN¹¹ TENNYSON** (Marjorie Aka Maggie¹⁰ SNIDER, Lawrence Aka Lary Arthur⁹ SNIDER, Jacob William⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider) was born on 21 Sep 1930. She died on 17 Feb 1967. She married **FRANK MATTHEWS**.

Frank MATTHEWS and Ann TENNYSON had the following children:

- i. EDWIN M¹² MATTHEWS.
 - ii. DEBBY M. MATTHEWS.
 - iii. BETH MATTHEWS.
 260. iv. JAMES AKA JIM MATTHEWS. He married FRANCES BREWER.
199. **LIVING BEENE** (Hazel Barbara¹⁰ SNIDER, Lee Monroe⁹ Snider, Jacob William⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Horace Neall, Willis). She married **LIVING DUKE**.

Living Duke and Living BEENE had the following children:

- i. LIVING DUKE.
 - ii. LIVING DUKE.
200. **LIVING SNIDER** (James William¹⁰, Lee Monroe⁹, Jacob William⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **LIVING BARGES**.

Living Barges and Living SNIDER had the following children:

- i. LIVING JANE.
 - ii. LIVING RHEA.
201. **LIVING SNIDER** (Lary Virgenious¹⁰, Haskell⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married (1) **LIVING PHILLIPS**. She married (2) **LIVING SECOR**.

Living PHILLIPS and Living SNIDER had the following child:

- i. LIVING PHILLIPS.
202. **LIVING SCOTT** (Dorothy D¹⁰ SNIDER, Haskell⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, J.B.). She married (1) **LIVING COLBER**. She married (2) **LIVING ASHLEY**.

Living COLBER and Living SCOTT had the following child:

- i. LIVING COLBER.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 11 (con't)

Living ASHLEY and Living SCOTT had the following child:

LIVING ASHLEY.

- 1 **LIVING SCOTT** (Dorothy D¹⁰ SNIDER, Haskell⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, J.B.). She married **LIVING CROOKS**.

Living CROOKS and Living SCOTT had the following children:

vi. LIVING CROOKS.

vii. LIVING CROOKS.

- 2 **LIVING SCOTT** (Dorothy D¹⁰ SNIDER, Haskell⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, J.B.). He married **LIVING UNKNOWN**.

Living SCOTT and Living Unknown had the following child:

vi. LIVING SCOTT.

- 3 **LIVING SCOTT** (Dorothy D¹⁰ SNIDER, Haskell⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, J.B.). She married **LIVING GILBERT**.

Living GILBERT and Living SCOTT had the following children:

vi. LIVING GILBERT.

vii. LIVING GILBERT.

- 4 **LIVING ANN** (Hazel Harriet¹⁰ SNIDER, Haskell⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Paul Aka Anthony CHAPIS, Charles Chapis). She married (1) **LIVING SWAN**. She married (2) **LIVING CHAPIS**.

Living Chapis and Living Ann had the following child:

vi. LIVING CHAPIS.

- 5 **LIVING SNIDER** (Living, Haskell⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **LIVING SEMROD**.

Living SNIDER and Living SEMROD had the following child:

vi. LIVING SNIDER.

- 6 **LIVING GRIMES** (Lottie Lee¹⁰ SNIDER, Elliott Edward⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING TYNER**.

Living TYNER and Living GRIMES had the following child:

vi. LIVING TYNER.

- 7 **LIVING SNYDER** (Living, Elliott Edward⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **LIVING MURPHY**.

Living Murphy and Living SNYDER had the following child:

vi. LIVING MURPHY.

- 8 **LIVING SNYDER** (Living, Elliott Edward⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **LIVING WOYTKIELO**.

Living SNYDER and Living Woytkielo had the following child:

vi. LIVING SNYDER.

- 9 **LIVING CHAPMAN** (Mildred Louise¹⁰ PARKER, Dulin Julia Elizabeth⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Perry Edwin). She married **LIVING CUSTER**.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 11 (con't)

Living CUSTER and Living CHAPMAN had the following children:

LIVING CUSTER. He married JANET ARLENE GUYER.

261. ii. LIVING CUSTER. She married LIVING TRUDO.
- iii. LIVING CUSTER.
- iv. LIVING CUSTER.
- v. LIVING CUSTER.
- vi. LIVING CUSTER.
- vii. LIVING CUSTER.
- viii. LIVING CUSTER.
- ix. LIVING CUSTER.
- x. LIVING CUSTER.
- xi. LIVING CUSTER.
- xii. LIVING CUSTER.
- xiii. LIVING CUSTER.
- xiv. LIVING CUSTER.
212. **LIVING BRAWDY** (Paul E.¹⁰, Dulin Julia Elizabeth⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Paul E.¹⁰, Elisha E.). She married **LIVING LUCAS**.
Living Lucas and Living BRAWDY had the following children:
- i. LIVING LUCAS.
- ii. LIVING LUCAS.
213. **LIVING BRAWDY** (Paul E.¹⁰, Dulin Julia Elizabeth⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Paul E.¹⁰, Elisha E.). He married **LIVING DOUGHTY**.
Living BRAWDY and Living DOUGHTY had the following children:
- i. LIVING BRAWDY.
- ii. LIVING BRAWDY.
- iii. LIVING BRAWDY.
- iv. LIVING BRAWDY.
- v. LIVING BRAWDY.
- vi. LIVING BRAWDY.
214. **LIVING BRAWDY** (Paul E.¹⁰, Dulin Julia Elizabeth⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Paul E.¹⁰, Elisha E.). She married **LIVING OWENS**.
Living OWENS and Living BRAWDY had the following children:
- i. LIVING OWENS.
- ii. LIVING OWENS.
215. **LIVING BRAWDY** (Living, Dulin Julia Elizabeth⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living, Elisha E.). She married **LIVING BROWN JR.**.
Living BROWN Jr. and Living BRAWDY had the following children:
- i. LIVING BROWN.
- ii. LIVING BROWN.
216. **LIVING BRAWDY** (Living, Dulin Julia Elizabeth⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER,

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 11 (con't)

Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living, Elisha E.). He married **LIVING IRWIN**.

Living BRAWDY and Living IRWIN had the following children:

- i. LIVING BRAWDY.
 - ii. LIVING BRAWDY.
240. **LIVING BRAWDY** (Living, Dulin Julia Elizabeth⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living, Elisha E.). She married **LIVING TRIPP**.
Living TRIPP and Living BRAWDY had the following children:
- i. LIVING TRIPP.
 - ii. LIVING TRIPP.
241. **LIVING BROOKS** (Norma Colleen¹⁰ SNIDER, Robert Allen⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). He married **LIVING CALDWELL**.
Living BROOKS and Living Caldwell had the following children:
- i. LIVING BROOKS JR..
 - ii. LIVING RAEANN JR..
242. **LIVING BROOKS** (Norma Colleen¹⁰ SNIDER, Robert Allen⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING PIERCE**.
Living Pierce and Living BROOKS had the following children:
- i. LIVING PIERCE.
 - ii. LIVING PIERCE.
 - iii. LIVING PIERCE.
 - iv. LIVING PIERCE.
243. **LIVING SNIDER** (John Robert Aka Bobby¹⁰, Robert Allen⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **LIVING COX SR.**
Living Cox Sr. and Living SNIDER had the following children:
- i. LIVING COX JR..
 - ii. LIVING COX.
 - iii. LIVING COX.
244. **LIVING SNIDER** (John Robert Aka Bobby¹⁰, Robert Allen⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married (1) **LIVING LEVY**. He married (2) **LIVING PICMAN**.
Living SNIDER and Living Levy had the following child:
- i. LIVING SNIDER.
245. **LIVING SNIDER** (John Robert Aka Bobby¹⁰, Robert Allen⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **LIVING PEANSKY**.
Living SNIDER and Living Peansky had the following children:
- i. LIVING SNIDER.
 - ii. LIVING SNIDER.
246. **LIVING SNIDER** (John Robert Aka Bobby¹⁰, Robert Allen⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married **LIVING MCROBBIE SR.**

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 11 (con't)

Living McRobbie Sr. and Living SNIDER had the following children:

- 259. LIVING ROYCE JR..
- 260. LIVING MCROBBIE.
- 261. LIVING MCROBBIE.

195. **LIVING ALEXANDER** (Reuelene¹⁰ SNIDER, Robert Allen⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING MARCO**.

Living Marco and Living ALEXANDER had the following children:

- 260. LIVING MARCO.
- 261. LIVING MARCO.
- 262. LIVING MARCO.
- 263. LIVING MARCO.

196. **LIVING ALEXANDER** (Reuelene¹⁰ SNIDER, Robert Allen⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING WEBB**.

Living Webb and Living ALEXANDER had the following children:

- 260. LIVING WEBB.
- 261. LIVING WEBB.

197. **LIVING ALEXANDER** (Reuelene¹⁰ SNIDER, Robert Allen⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living).
Living ALEXANDER had the following child:

- 260. LIVING ALEXANDER.

198. **LIVING HOMER** (Living SNIDER, Robert Allen⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living Sr.). He married **LIVING HERRON**.

Living Homer and Living Herron had the following children:

- 260. LIVING HOMER.
- 261. LIVING HOMER.

199. **LIVING HOMER** (Living SNIDER, Robert Allen⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living Sr.). He married **LIVING TIPTON**.

Living HOMER and Living Tipton had the following children:

- 260. LIVING HOMER.
- 261. LIVING HOMER.

200. **LIVING HOMER SR.** (Living SNIDER, Robert Allen⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living Sr.). He married **LIVING GEONE**.

Living HOMER Sr. and Living Geone had the following children:

- 260. LIVING HOMER JR..
- 261. LIVING HOMER.

201. **LIVING HOMER** (Living SNIDER, Robert Allen⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living Sr.). He married (1) **LIVING ZIGLER**. He married (2) **LIVING WIGGINTON**. Living HOMER and Living Zigler had the following child:

- 260. LIVING HOMER.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 11 (con't)

Living HOMER and Living Wigginton had the following children:

- A LIVING ROSS.
- B LIVING ROSS.

255. **LIVING SHAPIRO** (Living SNIDER, Robert Allen⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING BERNARD**.

Living Bernard and Living SHAPIRO had the following children:

- i. LIVING BERNARD.
- ii. LIVING BERNARD.
- iii. LIVING BERNARD.

256. **LIVING SNIDER** (Living, Harry Lee⁹ Sr., John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married (1) **LIVING BENDER**. He married (2) **LIVING WILCOX**.

Living SNIDER and Living Bender had the following child:

- i. LIVING SNIDER.

Living SNIDER and Living Wilcox had the following child:

- i. LIVING SNIDER.

199. **LIVING SNIDER** (Living, Harry Lee⁹ Sr., John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married (1) **LIVING STATTON**. She married (2) **LIVING LEIVES**.

Living Statton and Living SNIDER had the following child:

- A LIVING STATTON.

Living Leives and Living SNIDER had the following child:

- 1 LIVING LEIVES.

234. **LIVING SNIDER** (Living, Harry Lee⁹ Sr., John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). He married **LIVING TILSON**. Living SNIDER and Living Tilson had the following children:

- i. LIVING SNIDER.
- ii. LIVING SNIDER.

235. **LIVING BRANDT** (Living SNIDER, Harry Lee⁹ SNIDER Sr., John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING EMO**.

Living Emo and Living BRANDT had the following child:

- i. LIVING EMO.

236. **VALERIE GAIL¹¹ SNIDER** (James Albert¹⁰, Uyless Simpson Grant⁹, John Henry⁸, Lehre Allen⁷, Jacob William⁶, William⁵, Jacob⁴ Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider). She married (1) **CAUDLE**. She married (2) **RICHARD DICK BURPO**.

Valerie Gail SNIDER also went by the name of Valeria Gail SNIDER.

Caudle and Valerie Gail SNIDER had the following child:

- i. LIVING CAUDLE.

Richard Dick Burpo and Valerie Gail SNIDER had the following children:

- A CHRISTOPHER¹² BURPO.
- B CRISTINE BURPO.

237. **LIVING HULSEY** (Living SNIDER, Uyless Simpson Grant⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael²

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 11 (con't)

Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). He married **LIVING DALE**.

Living HULSEY and Living Dale had the following children:

- ii. LIVING HULSEY.
- iii. LIVING HULSEY.

255. **LIVING HULSEY** (Living SNIDER, Uyles Simpson Grant⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING SCOTT**.

Living Scott and Living HULSEY had the following child:

- i. LIVING SCOTT.

256. **LIVING HULSEY** (Living SNIDER, Uyles Simpson Grant⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING MERRITT**.

Living Merritt and Living HULSEY had the following children:

- i. LIVING MERRITT.
- ii. LIVING MERRITT.
- iii. LIVING MERRITT.

257. **LIVING ROBERTS** (Living SNIDER, Uyles Simpson Grant⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Arlin Wayne, William Elan, George).

Living ROBERTS had the following child:

- i. LIVING ROBERTS.

258. **LIVING HUGHES** (Betty Ellen¹⁰ SNIDER, John David Aka⁹ SNIDER JD, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Harold Morgan Sr.). She married **LIVING SULLIVAN**.

Living Sullivan and Living Hughes had the following children:

- i. LIVING SULLIVAN.
- ii. LIVING SULLIVAN.

259. **LIVING HUGHES** (Living KING, Joan Juanita⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING ESCAMILLA**.

Living Escamilla and Living HUGHES had the following child:

- i. LIVING ESCAMILLA.

260. **LIVING HUGHES** (Living KING, Joan Juanita⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING WILLIAMS**.

Living Williams and Living HUGHES had the following child:

- i. LIVING WILLIAMS.

261. **LIVING SCHNAKENBERG** (Living KING, Joan Juanita⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING CUMMINGS**.

Living Cummings and Living Schnakenberg had the following child:

- i. LIVING CUMMINGS.

262. **LIVING MAPES** (Living BURROUGHS, Jewel Virginia⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING RODELLA**.

Living Rodella and Living MAPES had the following child:

- i. LIVING RODELLA.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 11 (con't)

- 1 **LIVING POAGE** (Living BURROUGHS, Jewel Virginia⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING GONZALEZ**.
Living Gonzalez and Living POAGE had the following child:
 - 1 LIVING GONZALEZ.
- 2 **LIVING POAGE** (Living BURROUGHS, Jewel Virginia⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING MCCLISH**.
Living McClish and Living POAGE had the following child:
 - 1 LIVING MCCLISH.
- 3 **LIVING POAGE** (Living BURROUGHS, Jewel Virginia⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). He married **LIVING PHINNEY**.
Living POAGE and Living Phinney had the following children:
 - 1 LIVING POAGE.
 - 2 LIVING POAGE.
- 4 **LIVING WILSON** (Living MCCLURE, Roxie Merle⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Stephen Steve Herbert). He married **LIVING WILLIS**.
Living WILSON and Living Willis had the following children:
 - 1 LIVING WILSON.
 - 2 LIVING WILSON.
- 5 **JAMES ALLWORDEN¹¹ PARLER** (Alexander Robert¹⁰ Jr., Alexander Robert⁹ Sr., James Arnold⁸, Amarintha aka Anna aka Ammie Maretha⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Alexander Robert¹⁰ Jr., Alexander Robert⁹ Sr., James Arnold⁸, William Daniel, Shadrack). He married (1) **PAULA JEFFCOAT**. He married (2) **BETTY ROSE WILLIAMS**.
James Allworden PARLER and Betty Rose WILLIAMS had the following child:
 - 1 JANE BOYNE¹² PARLER. She married BALLARD GRAHAM NORWOOD.
- 6 **LIVING MONTGOMERY JR** (Living, Hampden Eugene⁹ Jr, Mary Sue⁸ SNIDER, Allen Manley⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living, Hampden Eugene⁹ Jr, Hampden Eugene, Matthew Salters, Henry, Samuel). Living Montgomery Jr had the following children:
 - 1 LIVING MONTGOMERY.
 - 2 LIVING MONTGOMERY.
- 7 **LIVING MONTGOMERY** (Living, Hampden Eugene⁹ Jr, Mary Sue⁸ SNIDER, Allen Manley⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living, Hampden Eugene⁹ Jr, Hampden Eugene, Matthew Salters, Henry, Samuel). He married (1) **LIVING UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **LIVING GLAUDE**.
Living Montgomery and Living unknown had the following children:
 - 1 LIVING MONTGOMERY.
 - 2 LIVING MONTGOMERY.
- 8 **LIVING MONTGOMERY** (Living, Hampden Eugene⁹ Jr, Mary Sue⁸ SNIDER, Allen Manley⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living, Hampden Eugene⁹ Jr, Hampden Eugene, Matthew Salters, Henry, Samuel). He married **LIVING CANO**.
Living Montgomery and Living Cano had the following children:
 - 1 LIVING MONTGOMERY.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 11 (con't)

2 LIVING MONTGOMERY.

254. **LIVING HOUSE** (Living, Vivian Margerite⁹ Snider, Ambrose Jessie⁸ Snider, William Travis⁷ SNIDER, Obanyan Jacob⁶ SNIDER, Jacob⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living, Jake Dennis). He married (1) **LIVING MOTT**. He married (2) **LIVING JOHNSON**. He married (3) **LIVING RAINES**.

Living House and Living Johnson had the following child:

i. LIVING HOUSE.

Living House and Living Raines had the following children:

ii. LIVING RAINES.

iii. LIVING RAINES.

255. **LIVING HOUSE** (Living, Vivian Margerite⁹ Snider, Ambrose Jessie⁸ Snider, William Travis⁷ SNIDER, Obanyan Jacob⁶ SNIDER, Jacob⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living, Jake Dennis). She married (1) **LIVING BENEFIELD**. She married (2) **LIVING GROVES JR**.

Living Benefield and Living House had the following children:

i. LIVING BENEFIELD.

ii. LIVING BENEFIELD.

Living Groves Jr and Living House had the following children:

i. LIVING GROVES III.

ii. LIVING GROVES.

256. **LIVING HOUSE** (Living, Vivian Margerite⁹ Snider, Ambrose Jessie⁸ Snider, William Travis⁷ SNIDER, Obanyan Jacob⁶ SNIDER, Jacob⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living, Jake Dennis). He married **LIVING LYON**.

Living House and Living Lyon had the following children:

i. LIVING HOUSE.

ii. LIVING HOUSE.

iii. LIVING HOUSE.

257. **MACK¹¹ NORTON** (Laura¹⁰ Brantley, Josephine⁹ Cowart, Ida Olivia⁸ Wiliford, Sarah⁷ Snider, D. Isaiah⁶ Snider, Deacon Mathias⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Elbert B.). He married **GAYLE BOATWRIGHT**.

Mack Norton and Gayle Boatwright had the following children:

i. LIVING NORTON.

262. ii. ETHELBERT NORTON. He married MAJORIE DOBSON.

Generation 12

258. **LIVING PATTERSON** (Joshua Thomas¹¹ III, Gladys¹⁰ SNIDER, Lawrence Aka Lary Arthur⁹ SNIDER, Jacob William⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Joshua Thomas¹¹ III, Joshua Thomas II, Joshua Thomas Paterson I). She married **LIVING CURTIS**.

Living Curtis and Living PATTERSON had the following child:

i. LIVING CURTIS.

259. **LIVING PATTERSON** (Joshua Thomas¹¹ III, Gladys¹⁰ SNIDER, Lawrence Aka Lary Arthur⁹ SNIDER, Jacob William⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Joshua Thomas¹¹ III, Joshua Thomas II, Joshua Thomas Paterson I). She married **LIVING MCALLISTER**.

Living McAllister and Living PATTERSON had the following children:

i. LIVING MCALLISTER.

The Schneider Family of Nöttingen Germany

Generation 12 (con't)

- ii. LIVING MCALLISTER.
260. **JAMES AKA JIM¹² MATTHEWS** (Ann¹¹ TENNYSON, Marjorie Aka Maggie¹⁰ SNIDER, Lawrence Aka Lary Arthur⁹ SNIDER, Jacob William⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Frank). He married **FRANCES BREWER**.
James Aka Jim MATTHEWS and Frances BREWER had the following children:
- i. TIM T¹³ MATTHEWS.
 - ii. CHARLES AKA CHUCK T. MATTHEWS.
 - iii. DREW T. MATTHEWS.
261. **LIVING CUSTER** (Living CHAPMAN, Mildred Louise¹⁰ PARKER, Dulin Julia Elizabeth⁹ SNIDER, John Henry⁸ SNIDER, Lehre Allen⁷ SNIDER, Jacob William⁶ SNIDER, William⁵ SNIDER, Jacob⁴ Snider Jr, Hans Jacob³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Living). She married **LIVING TRUDO**. Living TRUDO and Living CUSTER had the following child:
- i. LIVING TRUDO.
262. **ETHELBERT¹² NORTON** (Mack¹¹, Laura¹⁰ Brantley, Josephine⁹ Cowart, Ida Olivia⁸ Wiliford, Sarah⁷ Snider, D. Isaiah⁶ Snider, Deacon Mathias⁵ Snider, Jacob⁴ Snider, Johann Michael³ Schneider, Michael² Schneider, Hans Jacob¹ Schneider, Mack¹¹, Elbert B.). He married **MAJORIE DOBSON**.
Ethelbert Norton and Majorie Dobson had the following child:
- 1 CHARLETTE LEIGH¹³ NORTON.